

with various reports
PUBLISHED AUGUST 28, 1911

(OFFICIAL COPY)

BY AUTHORITY

THE QUARTERLY
MILITIA LIST

OF THE
DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 18th May, 1911)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING
LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA
Printed by C. H. PARMELEE, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1911

PRICE: THIRTY CENTS

BOOSEY & CO.'S

PERFECTED BRASS

AND

REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes :

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.
First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

BOOSEY & CO.'S Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to

BOOSEY & CO.,

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

THE QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 18th May, 1911.)

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.
- II.—The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.
- III.—Department of Militia and Defence.
(1) Militia Council.
(2) Headquarters Staff.
- IV.—Divisional Areas and Districts.
- V.—Establishments.
(1) Educational and Training.
(2) Manufacturing.
- VI.—Special Lists.
(1) Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the Seas.
(2) Officers, other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.
(3) Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.
(4) Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.
(5) Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.
(6) Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.
(7) Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1906, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905.
(8) Officers who have passed the Militia Staff Course.
(9) Officers on the Active List who have qualified as interpreters in modern languages.
(10) Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.
(11) Temporary Rank.
- VII.—Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.
- VIII.—Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.
- IX.—Seniority List of Chaplains of the Militia actively employed.
- X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:
(1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
(2) Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
(3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
(4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.
(5) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
(6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.
(7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.
(8) Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.
(9) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
(10) Canadian Army Pay Corps.
(11) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- XI.—Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—
(1) Cavalry.
(2) Artillery.
(3) Engineers.
(4) Corps of Guides.
(5) Infantry and Rifles.
(6) Signalling Corps.
(7) Canadian Army Service Corps.
(8) Militia Army Medical Services.
(9) Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
(11) Corps of School Cadet Instructors.
(12) University Students.
- XII.—Warrant Officers
- XIII.—Reserve of Officers.
- XIV.—Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.
- XV.—Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving in the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (Ex-Cadets shown in italics).
- XVI.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.
- XVII.—Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.
- XVIII.—Orders of Knighthood. Distinguished Service Order. Imperial Service Order. Royal Red Cross. Foreign Orders. Victoria Cross.
- XIX.—Medallists.
- XX.—Deaths.
- XXI.—War Services of Officers.
- XXII.—Cadet Corps (with index).
- XXIII.—Rifle Associations.
- XXIV.—Index. (Names and places).

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.....	48, 47
Aide-de-Camp to the Governor General.....	1	Colonels of Regiments.....	331
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	88	Medallists.....	268
“ “ Horse.....	83	Medical Services.....	314
“ “ Garrison.....	90	Medical Services, Retired List.....	268
Cadet Corps.....	366	Medical Corps.....	3
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	99	Militia Council.....	99
“ “ Service Corps (Perm'nt).....	95	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	273
“ “ Service Corps (Militia).....	265	Nursing Sisters.....	38
“ “ Veterinary Corps (Perm'nt).....	97	Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental establishment.....	317
“ “ Veterinary Corps (Militia).....	279	Orders of Knighthood, &c.....	86
Canadian Artillery (Field).....	135	Permanent Force.....	96
“ “ (Garrison).....	151	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	88
“ Engineers.....	157	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	93
“ Ordnance Corps.....	98	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	299
Cavalry.....	86, 100	Reserve of Officers.....	310
Chaplains, Seniority List of.....	84	Retired List, Field Officers, etc.....	314
Corps of School Cadet Instructors.....	280	“ Medical Officers.....	438
Deaths.....	316	Rifle Associations.....	88
Dental Surgeons.....	272	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	86
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	91
Divisional Areas and Districts.....	11	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	93
Dominion Arsenal.....	35	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	33
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	86	Royal Schools of Military Instruction.....	32
Establishments (Educational).....	33	Royal Military College.....	306
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	91	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	306
“ Canadian.....	157	Royal Military College Graduates and Ex- Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force.....	307
Field Artillery.....	135	Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army.....	308
Field Ambulances.....	275	Royal Military College Graduates.....	328
Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.....	77	Royal Red Cross.....	264
Foreign Orders.....	329	Signalling Corps.....	36, 47
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.....	306	Special Lists.....	4, 94
Governor General and Staff.....	1	Staff, Headquarters.....	87
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	48	Stations and Companies.....	281
Guides, Corps of.....	160	Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....	330
Infantry and Rifles.....	164	University Students.....	282
Imperial Service Order.....	327	Victoria Cross.....	332
Interpreters.....	44	Warrant Officers.....	332
List of Officers who have attended the Royal Militia College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	308	War Service of Officers.....	332
List of Officers holding temporary Commis- sions.....	37		

(For Index of Names and Places see end of book).

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

M.D.	.....	Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).
col.	.....	Colonel.
l.c.	.....	Lieutenant-Colonel.
maj.	.....	Major.
capt.	.....	Captain.
lt.	.....	Lieutenant.
p s c Eng.	.....	Passed final examination Staff College, England.
o Eng.	.....	Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.
f Eng.	.....	Passed Firemasters Course, Ordnance College, England.
g s Eng.	.....	Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England.
r s c Lg.	.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.
r s c Lg	.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.
r s i Lg.	.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.
m s c.	.....	Passed Militia Staff Course.
r m c.	.....	Graduate Royal Military College.
s m Eng.	.....	School of Musketry Certificate, England.
s m.	.....	School of Musketry Certificate, Canada.
m q.	.....	Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.
s s Eng.	.....	Certificate School of Signalling, England.
s s.	.....	Certificate School of Signalling, Canada.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

ORDERS, &c.

K.G.	.....	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K.P.	.....	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
G.C.B.	.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
K.C.B.	.....	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
C.B.	.....	Companion of the Order of the Bath.
O.M.	.....	Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I.	.....	Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.
G.C.M.G.	.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G.	.....	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G.	.....	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

q s	.....	Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field.
e	.....	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.
[L]	.....	Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
[I]	.....	Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
*	.....	Not qualified or provisional.
h	.....	After a certificate denotes honours.
∞	.....	Officers who have seen Active Service.
h p	.....	Half pay Imperial Service.
ret	.....	On the Retired List.
c o	.....	Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.
temp	.....	Temporary rank.
A.D.C.	.....	Aide-de-Camp to The King.
A.D.C.	.....	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
[F]	.....	Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
G.G.H.S.	.....	Hon. Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
M.P.	.....	Member of Parliament.
P.C.	.....	Imperial Privy Councillor.
R.O.	.....	Reserve of Officers.
[R]	.....	Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
R.R.C.	.....	Royal Red Cross.

G.C.I.E.	.....	Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.
C.I.E.	.....	Companion of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O.	.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victoria Order.
K.C.V.O.	.....	Knight Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.
M.V.O.	.....	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
D.S.O.	.....	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O.	.....	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
Knt	.....	Knight Bachelor.
V.C.	.....	Victoria Cross.
(D)	.....	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
V.D.	.....	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.

ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, Ottawa, through t ordinary channel of communication.

"The Greatest Service Boot in the World."
The "Strathcona" Boot

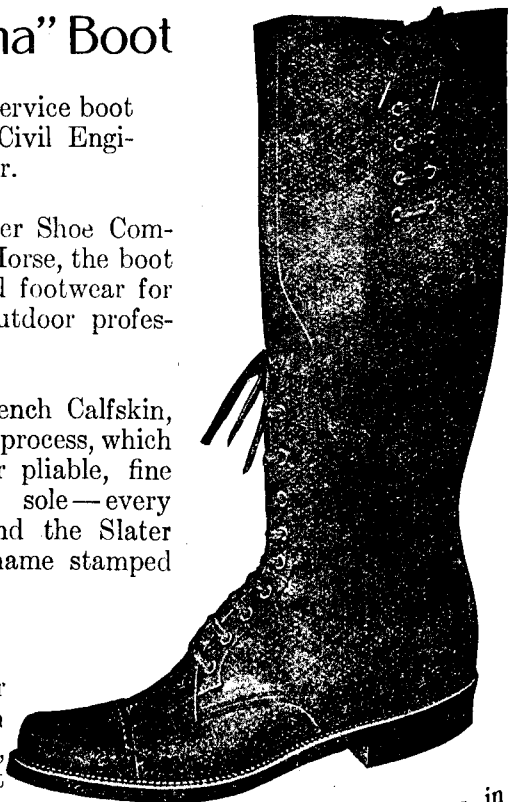
is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company's name stamped on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: "I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec, have worn them almost continuously since. At Van

Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."



SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.
 HEAD OFFICES: THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY.
 (LIMITED.)
 63-69 Latour Street
 MONTREAL.
 Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,
 Winnipeg, London, Quebec.
 335
 SLATER SHOE
 Agencies in Canada.

ESTABLISHED 1792.

LEWIS MOSES

65 New Oxford Street,
LONDON, W.C., ENGLAND

MILITARY AND CIVIL TAILOR AND OUTFITTER.

LEGGINGS, HELMETS, CAPS, ACCOUTREMENTS.

We have a large selection of slightly used Military Uniforms suitable for all branches of the Canadian Militia, which we can supply at greatly reduced prices.

Estimates upon application for new and second-hand outfits

Recommended for Canadian Wear:—

“ British Warm ”, lined Lambswool, price	- - -	\$12.50.
Service “ Gabarnette ” Waterproof, price	- - -	\$12.00.

BESSON & CO., LTD.

“Prototype” Band Instruments with Enharmonic
Valves are the last word in Band
Instrument Manufacture.

AT EVERY LEADING CONTEST THROUGHOUT THE EMPIRE
BANDS EQUIPPED WITH THEM HAVE TAKEN THE
HIGHEST PRIZES.

EASE OF BLOWING,

BRILLIANCY OF TONE,

PERFECT TUNE,

DURABILITY,

These are the points in which

The Besson “PROTOTYPE” Instruments stand Supreme.

CANADIAN
AGENTS:

ORME & SON, LTD.,
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.
THOMAS ANDERSON,
65 JAMES ST. NORTH, HAMILTON.
W. H. BURTON,
165 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO.
CHAS. LAVALLEE,
35 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD LONDON, ENGLAND

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." Al Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Govern-
ments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform
Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals,
Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

The undermentioned publications can be procured upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, on the following terms:—

Militia Orders (weekly).....	\$ 1.00 per annum.
General Orders (whenever promulgated).....	0.50 "
Militia List (quarterly issue).....	1.00 "
Militia List (single copies).....	0.30 per copy.

When making application, subscribers will please furnish their full name and Post Office address and duly notify the Department of any subsequent change.

Subscriptions are payable in advance and, if not renewed when due, issue will be discontinued.

No refunds are made on paid-up subscriptions and postage stamps will not be accepted in whole or in part payment.

Cheques must be made payable at par in Ottawa.

(H.Q. 207-6-3).

MAPS.

The undermentioned Maps, issued by the Survey Division, can be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, at the following rates, prepaid:

No.	Sheet.	Scale.	Price.
3	Niagara.....	1"—1 mile.	50c.
4	Grimsby.....	" "	" "
5	Dunville.....	" "	" "
6	Welland.....	" "	" "
7	Fort Erie.....	" "	" "
	Merrickville.....	" "	" "
9	Morrisburg.....	" "	" "
10	Brockville.....	" "	" "
11	Mallorytown.....	" "	" "
	Index.....	" "	Free.
13	Winchester.....	" "	50c.
14	Ottawa.....	" "	" "
15	Kemptville.....	" "	" "
16	Russell.....	" "	" "
	Niagara Peninsula.....	½"—1 mile.	60c.
	Brockville Sheet.....	" "	" "
17	Cornwall.....	1"—1 mile.	50c.
18	Alexandria.....	" "	" "
19	Thurso.....	" "	" "
20	Hawkesbury.....	" "	" "
21	Huntingdon.....	" "	" "
22	Laval.....	" "	" "
23	Lachine.....	" "	" "
24	Chateauguay.....	" "	" "
25	Vaudreuil.....	" "	" "
26	St. Johns.....	" "	" "
27	Lacolle.....	" "	" "
30	Simcoe.....	" "	" "
36	Port Stanley.....	" "	" "

(H.Q. 207-6-0).

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page \$25.00 per annum (£5-2-9 stg.)

Half page 13.00 " (£2-13-5 stg).

Quarter page 7.00 " (£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments.

—♦—

J. R. GAUNT & SON (CANADA) CO. Ltd.

63 & 65, BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL
and at 53, CONDUIT STREET, LONDON, ENG.

(ESTAB. 200 YEARS)

—♦—

OFFICERS' UNIFORMS

AND

MILITARY EQUIPMENT

Badges, Buttons, Swords, Helmets,
Caps, Belts, Gold Lace and
Embroidery

—♦—

All Uniforms are guaranteed
Best London (West End) Cut and Make
and the Gold Lace, &c., of the **FINEST QUALITY**

PRICES MODERATE, INCLUSIVE OF DUTY.

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

GALE & POLDEN Ltd.

We are the largest Publishers in the British Empire of

MILITARY BOOKS

which are recognised as the Standard
Works of Military Literature. . . .



Our numerous handbooks cover an extensive range of
subjects, including:—

Drill
Musketry
Signalling
Scouting
Topography

Fortification
Tactics
Strategy
Military Law
Equitation

Stable Management
Cavalry
Artillery
Infantry
Medical

Administration
Military History
Athletics
Physical Culture
&c., &c., &c.



OUR HANDBOOKS SPELL NOT ONLY EFFICIENCY BUT PROFICIENCY



WRITE NOW FOR CATALOGUE

the most complete ever issued, specially
arranged and classified, with index, post free

GALE & POLDEN, LTD.

2 AMEN CORNER, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C., ENGLAND;
WELLINGTON WORKS, ALDERSHOT, ENGLAND;
NELSON WORKS, PORTSMOUTH, ENGLAND.

Many of our Publications can be obtained
from the following firms in Canada:---

J. L. Connolly, 127, Barrington Street,
Halifax, N.S.
R. Duncan & Co., Hamilton.
A. H. Jarvis, 157, Bank Street, Ottawa.
Ayre & Son, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Harold A. Wilson & Co., Yonge Street,
Toronto.
Thompson Stationery Co., Hastings St.,
Vancouver, B.C.
Russell Lang & Co., Winnipeg.

A MILITARY OUTFITTING STORE THAT COMPLETELY MEETS THE NEEDS OF ALL RANKS IN THE SERVICE.

Military Equipments,
 Accoutrements,
 Uniforms,
 Helmet and Cap Makers,
 Outfitting,
 Sketching and Signalling
 Requisites,
 Whips and Sticks,
 Colonial Outfit.

Miniature Medals,
 Orders and Decorations.



The Sign of Absolute Satisfaction or your money back.

THIS Store is the one satisfactory Military Outfitting Store that completely meets the needs of all ranks.

Every military requisite to wear or to use, is here in qualities always dependable, marked at prices unusually moderate.

Write us your requirements.

Our Mail Order Department, handles orders, every business day in the year from customers located in every part of the globe.

They render a service, prompt and pleasing to all—*can do it for you.*

Write now for our complete Catalogue, containing over 200 illustrations of every Military Requisite. We send it free and post paid to any address.

DEPARTMENT S.

The Aldershot Stores,

25, Wellington Street,

ALDERSHOT,

ENGLAND.

Cable messages can be transmitted through the Anglo American Telegraph Co. Service, using our Registered Cable Address: "ALDERSTORE" Aldershot, "VIA ANGLO"—A.B.C. Code—4th and 5th Edn.

(Available for Advertisements).

The KING.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl Grey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., P.C.

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Laacelles, Lt., H. G. C., <i>Visct.</i> , R.O. (Grenadier Guards).....	19 Oct.	07
Bingham, Lt., R. C., 1st Life Guards.....	15 July	10
Percy, Capt. A. I., Earl, Grenadier Guards.....	31 Aug	10

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Irwin, Hon.-Colonel De la C. T., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>ret.</i>	11 Jan	05
(D) Smith, Lieut.-Colonel H. R., <i>I.S.O.</i> , <i>ret.</i>	11 Jan	05
(D) Sherwood, Lieut.-Colonel A. P., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>M.V.O.</i> , R.O.....	11 Jan	05
(D) Roper, Lieut.-Colonel S. C. D., R.O.....	9 Mar	05
Lesnard, Colonel F. L., <i>C.B.</i> , Adjutant General.....	5 Apr	05
(D) Drury, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C.W., <i>C.B.</i> , Commanding 6th Divisional Area.....	5 Apr	05
(D) Fellatt, Lieut.-Colonel V.A.S., R.C.D.....	29 May	05
(D) Williams, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Henry M., <i>C.V.O.</i> , <i>Knt.</i> , 2 Regt.....	29 May	05
Roy, Colonel A., <i>M.V.O.</i> , Commanding 4th Divisional Area.....	17 May	06
Kingmill, Rear Admiral C. E., Royal Navy.....	1 June	08
(D) Steele, Lieut. Colonel and Hon. Colonel S. B., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>M.V.O.</i> , Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....	22 Dec	09
(D) McLean, Lieut.-Colonel, H. H., 28th N. B. Dragoons.....	27 May	10

HONORARY SURGEONS.

Fiset, Colonel E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.....	9 Mar	05
Jones, Colonel G. C., <i>D.G.M.S.</i>	26 Mar	06

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ (D) The Hon. Sir F. W. BORDEN, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps.
 Private Secretary..... Panet, Chas. L. Esq.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ Fiset, Colonel E. D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.

MILITIA COUNCIL.

- ✕ (D) Borden *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.*, President.
 ✕ Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.*, Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
 ✕ Mackenzie, Major General C. J., *C.B. (psc Eng)*, Chief of the General Staff. (First Military Member).
 ✕ Lessard, Colonel F. L., *C.B., A.D.C.*, Adjutant General (Second Military Member).
 ✕ (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-General) D. A., *C.M.G., I.S.O., C.O.C.*, Quartermaster-General.
 (Third Military Member).
 ✕ Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (*g s Eng*) (*o Eng*) Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military Member).
 Borden, J. W. Esq., Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

SECRETARY

Jarvis, E. F., Esq., Assistant Deputy Minister

BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE..... ~~W~~ **Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.**
Assistant Deputy Minister..... **Jarvis, E. F., Esq.**
Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts..... **Brown, H. W., Esq.**
Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies..... **Lemieux, E. E., Esq.**

BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....	∞ Mackenzie, Major General (temp. Maj.-Gen. in C.M.) C.J., C.B., (psc Eng).....	1 Nov	10
Director of Military Operations and Staff Duties.....	∞ Paley, Major (temp. l c in C.M.) G. (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (psc Eng) [1].....	21 Oct	09
Director of Military Training.....	∞ Thacker, Major (temp. l c) P.E., L.S.H. (R.C.) (psc Eng).....	1 Jan	11
Director of Musketry.....	Helmer, Major (temp. l c) R.A.....	1 Jan	11
Asst. Director of Military Intelli- gence.....	∞ Sitwell, Capt. L. H.....	1 Sept	10
Asst. Director of Signalling.....	Lister, Capt. F. A., R.C.R. (ss Eng).....	1 Jan	11
Asst. Director of Military Surveys.....	Anderson, Capt. T. V., R.C.E.....	1 Dec	10
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenants.....	{ Van Tuyl, Lt. L. G., R.C.E.....	19 July	06
	{ Schmidlin, Lt. E. J. C., R.C.E.....	1 Sept	12
	{ Passy, Lt. P. de LD., R.C.E.....	(Ext'd to 1 Feb) 1 Mar	11
Specially employed for Musketry.....	∞ Butcher, Capt. W. P.....	14 Feb	11
<hr/>			
Railway Intelligence (unpaid).....	∞ Hughes, Brev.-Col. S., M.P.....	19 Nov	08

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.....	✂ Lessard, Colonel F. L., C.B., A.D.C.....	1 Apr	07
Asst.-Adjutant-General.....	Kemmis Betty, Major H., R.C.R. (<i>psc Eng</i>).....	1 Jan	11
Asst.-Adjutant-General.....	Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S. (I).....	1 Sept	10
Director General Medical Services.....	✂ Jones, Colonel G. C., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.....	22 Dec	06
Specially Employed.....	✂ Smith, Lt.-Colonel H.		
Chief Clerk.....			Beard, F., Esq.

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	∞ (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) D.A., C.M.G., I.S.O., C.O.C.....	1 Nov 04 (Ext'd to 15 Nov 11)
Director of Transport and Supplies.....	∞ (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. J. L., C.P.A.S.C.....	1 Dec 04 (Ext'd to 1 Dec 11)
Director of Clothing and Equipment and Principal Ordnance Officer.....	∞ Macdonald, Major (temp. lc) J. F., C.O.C.....	21 May 10

BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.....	∞ Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (<i>g s Eng</i>) (<i>o Eng</i>) ..	1 Apr	08
Director of Artillery.....	∞ Elliot, Major H. M. (R.A.) C. M. (<i>g</i>) (<i>acting</i>).....	1 May	11
Director of Engineer Services....	Maunsell, Major (temp. <i>l c</i>) G. S., R.C.E.....	1 Apr	07
Asst. Director of Engineer Ser- vices.....	Bogart, Capt. J. L. H., R.C.E.....	1 June	10

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL.....	Borden, J. W. Esq.		
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL.....	Ward, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C.....	1	Jan 07
ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT.....	Brown, R. P., Esq		
OFFICER IN CHARGE STORES AUDIT.....	Long, Capt. (D.O.) C.E., R.C.A.....	1	May 11

BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR GENERAL.....	∞ (D) Otter, Col. (temp. Major Gen.) W. D., <i>C.V.O.</i> , <i>C.B.</i>	1 Nov 10
Staff Officer to Inspector-General.....	∞ Heward, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. H. T.....	1 Nov 04 (Ext'd)

†INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....	∞ Williams, Lt.-Colonel V. A. S., <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>Comm'd'g</i> <i>R.C.D.</i> and <i>R.S. of C.</i>	1 Aug 07
†INSPECTOR OF HORSE FIELD AND HEAVY ARTILLERY.....	∞ Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., <i>R.C.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Apr 10
†INSPECTOR OF COAST DEFENCE ARTILLERY.....	∞ Thacker, Lt.-Colonel H. C., <i>R.C.A.</i> , (<i>g s Eng</i>) [F]....	1 May 11
†INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....	Officer Administering Royal Canadian Engineers (<i>actg</i>)....	17 June 08

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.)

1st DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

1st DIVISION HEADQUARTERS—London, Ont.

DIVISIONAL STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... (D) Hodgins, Colonel W. E. 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade.....
 Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff)..... Lamb, Major H. J., C of G. 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General, in charge of Administration..... Macdonell, Major A. H., D.S.O., (p.s.c. Eng).... 1 May 11
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. & Quartermaster General..... Shannon, Major L. W. 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF),

Command Engineer.....
 Divisional Signal Officer..... (D) Hennessy, Lt J. T., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Dean, Captain E. C., C.P.A.S.C. 1 May 11
 Administrative Medical Officer..... Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C. 1 May 11
 Staff Officer to A.M.O..... Anderson, Captain P. H., C.O.C. 1 May 11
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... Tooley, Major E. R., C.A.P.C. 1 May 11
 Paymaster..... Wilson, Vet. Captain J. H., 1st Hussars. 1 May 11
 Principal Veterinary Officer.....

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Infantry.

1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) McEwen, Lt.-Colonel R. 1 May 09
 19 May 98
 Brigade Major..... McKenzie, Lt.-Colonel R. 1 May 09
 28 Apr. 04
 26th, 27th and 28th Regiments.

2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Acheson, Lt.-Colonel G. 1 May 07
 7 Jan 99
 (Ext'd to 1 May 11
 Brigade Major..... (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A. 18 Feb 07
 24 Dec 99
 (Ext'd to 18 Feb 11)
 29th, 30th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... Bartlet, Lt. Colonel N. A.

Brigade Major.....

7th, 21st, 22nd and 24th Regiments.

23 Feb 11
18 July

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Cavalry.

1st Hussars.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

Detachment.

Field Artillery.

1 Brigade, C. F. A. (not organized).

1 Brigade, C. F. A. (not organized).

1 Brigade, C. F. A. (not organized).

1st Howitzer Brigade, F. A.

For Divisional Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (see 6th Division).

1 Divisional Ammunition Column. (Not organized).

ENGINEERS.

1 Field Company, C.E. (Not organized).

1 Field Company, C.E. (Not organized).

1 Telegraph Detachment. (Not organized).

DIVISIONAL TRANSPORT AND SUPPLY COLUMN.

No. 1 Company, C.A.S.C.

1 Company, C.A.S.C. (Not organized).

1 Company, C.A.S.C. (Not organized).

1 Company, C.A.S.C. (Not organized).

FIELD AMBULANCES.

No. XIV Field Ambulance.

No. XV Field Ambulance.

1 Field Ambulance. (Not organized).

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

24th Grey's Horse. (Divisional Cavalry, 3rd Division).

Artillery.

6th Battery, C.F.A. (Part of 1st Cavalry Brigade, 2nd Division).

Engineers.

Detachment, R.C.E. (No. 6 Station).

Infantry.

"K" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt. (No. 1 Station).

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND—*Con.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.

No. 6 Detachment.

Permanent Army Medical Corps.

No. 1 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 1 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 1 Detachment.

The Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

Signalling Corps.

No. 1 Section.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

2ND DIVISIONAL AREA

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

2nd Division Headquarters—TORONTO, ONT.

Divisional Staff.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....∞Cotton, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. H..... 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....
Divisional Intelligence Officer, (attached
to General Staff).....Mitchell, Captain C. H., C. of G..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration.....Hemming, Colonel T. D. R..... 1 May 11
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General.....∞(D) Bennett, Major C. C..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF.)

Command Engineer.....∞Caldwell, Major A. C., R. C. E..... 1 May 11
Divisional Signal Officer.....Ford, Captain E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....Bell, Captain Ade M., C. P. A. S. C..... 1 May 11
Administrative Medical Officer.....∞Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P. A. M. C..... 1 May 11
Staff Officer to A. M. O..... 1 May 11
Senior Ordnance Officer.....∞Wynne, Major J. H., C. O. C..... 1 May 11
Paymaster.....Shanly, Major C. N., C. A. P. C..... 1 May 11
Principal Veterinary Officer.....∞Hall, Lt.-Colonel W. B., C. P. A. V. C..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Infantry.

4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Logie, Lt.-Colonel W. A..... 1 Jan 09
16 Sept 09
27 Sept 09
1 Nov 04
Brigade Major.....Roberts, Major H. L. (msc), 91st Regt.....

13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	Thompson, Lt.-Colonel A. T.....	1 May	09
Brigade Major.....	(D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E.....	31 Dec	00
		8 Dec	09
		25 Feb	04

37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Macdonald, Colonel W. C.....	20 Feb	08
		20 Apr	09
		(Ext'd to 20 Feb)	12
Brigade Major.....	∞ Mason, Major J. C., D.S.O., 10th Regt.....	9 Dec	09
		1 Feb	02

2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Cavalry.

25TH BRANT DRAGOONS.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

Detachment.

Field Artillery.

- 2nd Brigade, C.F.A.
- 1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
- 1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
- 1 Howitzer Brigade, F.A. (not organized).
- 1 Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (not organized).
- 1 Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Engineers.

- 2nd Field Company, C.E.
- 1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).
- 2nd Telegraph Detachment.

DIVISIONAL TRANSPORT AND SUPPLY COLUMN.

- No. 2 Company, C. A. S. C.
- No. 12 Company, C. A. S. C.
- 1 Company, C. A. S. C. (not organized).
- 1 Company, C. A. S. C. (not organized).

Field Ambulances.

- No. X Field Ambulance.
- No. XI Field Ambulance.
- No. XII Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY BRIGADES.

*1st Cavalry Brigade.**Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ Merritt, Lt.-Colonel W. H. (<i>smh</i>).....	26 Nov. 10
		11 July 03
		14 Dec. 09

<i>Brigade Major</i>	Denison, Major G. T.....	
----------------------------	--------------------------	--

G.G.B.G.

2nd Dragoons.

9th Mississauga Horse.

For Field Artillery Battery see 1st Division.

1st Field Troop, C.E.

No. 9 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

1 Squadron, R.C. Dragoons.

*Cavalry.**Engineers.*

R.C.E., 2nd Fortress, Rt. Half Company.

Detachment, R.C.E. (No. 5 Station).

Infantry.

"I" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt. (No. 2 Station.)

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

(One of the 3 Infantry Brigades of the 4th Division.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Henderson, Lt.-Colonel A. G. (<i>smk</i>) (<i>ss</i>).....	16 Dec 10
		1 Dec 10
		2 Mar 10
		20 Jan 09

<i>Brigade Major</i>	Cowan, Bt.-Major A., 35th Regt.....	
----------------------------	-------------------------------------	--

12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

(For Garr. duty 5th Divisional Area.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Wallace, Lt.-Colonel W.....	20 Sept 09
		8 Mar 04

<i>Brigade Major</i>	23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.	
----------------------------	--------------------------------------	--

97th Regiment (garrisons).

Army Medical Services.

No. 1 General Hospital.

No. XIX Field Ambulance (for 3rd Division).

No. 5 Detachment.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.

No. 2 Detachment.

Permanent Army Medical Corps.

No. 2 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 2 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.

The Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

No. 2 Section.

Signalling Corps.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional organizations are shown as "not organized and are not included in the authorized establishments).

3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing, south of Mattawa River (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

3RD DIVISION HEADQUARTERS—Kingston, Ont.

	DIVISIONAL STAFF.		
Officer Commanding.....	Benson, Colonel T.....	1 May	11
	GENERAL STAFF.		
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....			
Divisional Intelligence Officer.....			
(Attached to General Staff).....			
	ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.		
Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration.....	∞ Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. (gs Eng).....	1 May	11
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General.....	Clarke, Captain E. E.....	1 May	11
	SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (Attached to Staff).		
Command Engineer.....	Hughes, Captain H. T., R.C.E.....	1 May	11
Divisional Signal Officer.....	Mundell, Major D. E., Sig. Corps.....	1 May	11
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....			
Administrative Medical Officer.....	Simson, Captain W. A., C.P.A.S.C.....	1 May	11
Staff Officer to A.M.O.....	∞ (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R. P.A.M.C.....	1 May	11
Senior Ordnance Officer.....			
Paymaster.....	Strange, Lt.-Colonel F., C.O.C.....	1 May	11
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Lambert, Captain A. O., C.A.P.C.....	1 May	11
	∞ Massie, Lt.-Colonel J., C.P.A.V.C.....	1 May	11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Infantry.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Kent, Lt.-Colonel R. E.....	18 Jan	09
Brigade Major.....		18 Jan	03
14th, 46th, 47th, 49th and 57th Regiments.....	∞ Hughes, Major W St P, 14 Regt.....	1 Dec	09

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....			
Brigade Major.....	∞ (D) Rogers, Lt.-Colonel S. M.....	9 Apr	10
41st, 42nd, 43rd, 50th Regiment (on re-organization) and 59th Regiments.....		8 Apr	04

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... >< (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J..... 1 Mar 06
 (Ext'd to 1 Mar 11)
 10 Nov 04
 13 Mar 11
 20 May 04

Brigade Major..... (D) Floyd, Lt.-Colonel W. H.....

15th, 16th, 40th and 45th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Cavalry.

For Divisional Cavalry (see 1st Division).

CORPS OF GUIDES.

Detachment.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

8th Brigade, C.F.A.
 9th Brigade, C.F.A.
 10th Brigade, C.F.A.
 1 Howitzer Brigade (not organized).
 Cobourg Coy., C.G.A.
 1 Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

ENGINEERS.

3rd Field Company, C.E.
 5th Field Company, C.E.
 3rd Telegraph Detachment.
 5th Telegraph Detachment (for 5th Division).

DIVISIONAL TRANSPORT AND SUPPLY COLUMN

No. 5 Company, C.A.S.C. (on re-organization).
 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).
 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).
 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

FIELD AMBULANCES.

No. II Field Ambulance.
 For Field Ambulance (see "Other Troops" 2nd Divisional Area.)
 1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry Brigades.

2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Brown, Lt.-Colonel R..... 28 Feb 05
 1 Dec 09
 24 Nov 04
 19 Jan 04

Brigade Major..... >< (D) Brown, Lt.-Colonel W. W.....

3rd Dragoons.
 4th Hussars.
 5th Dragoon Guards.
 "A" Battery, R.C.H.A.
 1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).
 No. 3 Company, C.A.S.C. (on re-organization).
 No. III Cavalry Field Ambulance.

ARTILLERY.

"B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (part of 4th Cavalry Brigade, 4th Divisional Area).

ENGINEERS.

Detachment, R.C.E. (No. 4 Station).

INFANTRY

G.G.F.G. (garrisons).

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 1 Detachment.
No. 2 Detachment.

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.
No. 10 Detachment.

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.
No. 4 Detachment.

CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment.

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachment.

SIGNALLING CORPS.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Section.
No. 4 Section.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.)

4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

4TH DIVISION HEADQUARTERS—MONTREAL, QUE.

DIVISIONAL STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... \times Roy, Colonel A., M.V.O., A.D.C. 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade... \times English, Lt.-Colonel C. E. May 11
 Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff)..... Burns, Major G. E. C. of G. 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in Charge of Administration..... \times MacDougall, Lt.-Colonel J. C., R.C.R. (sm Eng) 1 May 11
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... Fages, Lt.-Colonel J. A., (L) 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Command Engineer..... Tyrell, Captain W. G. (R.E.) C.M. 1 May 11
 Divisional Signal Officer..... Germain, Captain J. A. A. Sig. Corps. 1 May 11
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C. 1 May 11
 Administrative Medical Officer..... Bridges, Lt.-Colonel J. W., P.A.M.C. 1 May 11
 Staff Officer to A.M.O..... Panet, Major A. H., C.O.C. 1 May 11
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... Mack, Major J. C. O., C.A.P.C. 1 May 11
 Paymaster..... Mack, Major J. C. O., C.A.P.C. 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer..... Piche, Vet.-Major, M.A. 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Infantry.

For Infantry Brigade (see "Other Troops" 2nd Divisional Area).

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Landry, Colonel J. P. 1 Mar 11
 Brigade Major..... Roy, Capt. and Bt. Major J. N., 61st Regt. 15 Nov 10
 (Ext'd to 22 May 11) (maj 17 May 11)

11th, 64th, 80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Wilson, Lt.-Colonel E. W.....	1 Mar	09
		25 Sept	03
Brigade Major.....	∞ (D) Ostell, Major J. T., 65th Regt.....	1 Mar	06
		22 Mar	02
		(Ext'd to 1 Mar	12)

1st Regiment (on re-organization). 3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Cavalry.

17th Hussars.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

Detachment.

Field Artillery.

- 6th Brigade, C.F.A.
- 7th Brigade, C.F.A.
- 1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
- 1 Howitzer Brigade (not organized).
- 2nd Regiment, C.G.A.
- 1 Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Engineers.

- 4th Field Company, C.E.
- 1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).
- 4th Telegraph Detachment.

Divisional Transport and Supply Column.

- No. 4 Company, C.A.S.C.
- No. 15 Company, C.A.S.C.
- 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).
- 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Field Ambulances.

- No. IV Field Ambulance.
- No. V Field Ambulance.
- No. XX Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry Brigades.

4th Eastern Townships Cavalry Brigade.

Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	.....	
Brigade Major.....	.....	
6th Hussars.	.....	
13th Dragoons.	.....	
26th Dragoons.	.....	
For Horse Artillery Battery (see 3rd Division).	.....	
1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).	.....	
No. 6 Company, C.A.S.C.	.....	
No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.	.....	

Cavalry.

1 Squadron, R.C. Dragoons.

Artillery.

Ammunition Park.

*Engineers.*Detachment R.C.E. (No. 3 Station).
54th Regiment (Army Troops).*Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.*

Detachment.

Permanent Army Medical Corps.

No. 4 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 5 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 5 Detachment.

The Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

*Signalling Corps.*No. 5 Section.
No. 6 Section.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

5TH DIVISION HEADQUARTERS—QUEBEC, QUE.

DIVISIONAL STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~∞~~Pelletier, Colonel O. C. C. [L]..... 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....
 Divisional Intelligence Officer,
 (attached to General Staff)..... O'Hara, Captain B. L., C. of G..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration.....
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General.....~~∞~~(D) Winter, Major C. F..... 1 May 11
 Pope, Captain E. W., R.C.R..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Command Engineer..... Houliston, Major J., R.C.E..... 1 May 11
 Divisional Signal Officer..... Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Peterson, Captain G. L., (A.S.C.) C.M..... 1 May 11
 Administrative Medical Officer..... Brousseau, Major J. D., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11
 Staff Officer to A.M.O..... Delaney, Major W. H., A.M.C..... 1 May 11
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... Morin, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C.O.C..... 1 May 11
 Paymaster..... Gilbert, Captain J. A., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11
 Principal Veterinary Officer..... Duchene, Vet.-Captain J. D., 10th Hussars..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Infantry.

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... Talbot, Lt.-Colonel O. E..... 1 May 11
 Brigade Major..... 21 Nov 05
 4th, 17th, 18th and 55th Regiments..... Paquet, Captain E. T., 9th Regt..... 9 Dec 10

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....~~∞~~(D) Laurin, Lt.-Colonel L. N..... 1 Mar 11
 Brigade Major..... 31 Mar 05
 61st, 87th 89th and 92nd Regiments..... Rinfret, Major J. F. T. (msc), 87th Regt..... 1 May 09
 1 May 06

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A..... 8 Mar 07

Brigade Major..... Ouellet, Captain J. P. G. (msc)..... (Ext'd to 1 July 12)

(Ext'd to 16 July 07)
(maj 7 Apr 03)
(Ext'd to 16 July 11)

8th, 9th, 53rd, 84th and 86th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

CAVALRY.

10th Hussars.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

Detachment.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

5th Brigade, C.F.A.

1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

1 Brigade, C.F.A. "

1 Howitzer, Brigade "

No. 3 Company, R.C.G.A.

1 Divisional Ammunition Column. (Not organized.)

ENGINEERS.

1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized.)

1 Field Company, C.E. "

For telegraph Detachment (see 3rd Division).

DIVISIONAL TRANSPORT AND SUPPLY COLUMN.

No. 10 Company, C.A.S.C.

1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

1 Company, C.A.S.C. "

1 Company, C.A.S.C. "

FIELD AMBULANCES.

No. VII Field Ambulance.

1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

1 Field Ambulance "

OTHER TROOPS IN COMMAND.

CAVALRY BRIGADES.

3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... & V.C., Turner, Lt.-Colonel R.E.W., D.S.O..... 3 Feb 07

Brigade Major..... (Ext'd to 3. Feb 13)

7th Hussars.

11th Hussars.

For Third Regiment of Cavalry (see 6th Division).

1 Battery, C.F.A. (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. "

1 Company, C.A.S.C. "

1 Cavalry Field Ambulance (not organized).

ARTILLERY.

No. 4 Company, R.C.G.A.
8th Regiment, C.G.A.

ENGINEERS.

R.C.E., 2nd Fortress, Lt. Half Company.
Detachment, R.C.E. (No. 2 Station).

INFANTRY.

"G" Coy. Royal Canadian Regt. (No. 5 Station).

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

No. 3 Detachment.

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

No. 5 Detachment.

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

No. 7 Detachment.

CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

No. 6 Detachment.†

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Detachment.

SIGNALLING CORPS.

No. 7 Section.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

6TH DIVISION HEADQUARTERS—HALIFAX, N.S.

DIVISIONAL STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... > Drury, Colonel (temp. Brig. Gen.) C.W., C.B.,
A.D.C. 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....
Divisional Intelligence Officer.....
(Attached to General Staff).

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Admini-
stration..... (D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M. 1 May 11
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster
General..... > Powell, Captain A. H. H., R.C.D. 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Command Engineer..... Weatherbe, Lt.-Colonel Paul., R.C.E. 1 May 11
Divisional Signal Officer..... Powers, Captain T. E., Sig. Corps. 1 May 11
Assistant Director of Supplies and Trans-
port..... Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G.A., C.P.A.S.C. 1 May 11
Administrative Medical Officer..... Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C. 1 May 11
Staff Officer to A.M.O.....
Senior Ordnance Officer..... Weatherbie, Major S. S., C.O.C. 1 May 11
Paymaster..... Sireom, Lt.-Colonel S. J. R., C.A.P.C. 1 May 11
Principal Veterinary Officer..... McFatrige, Vet. Lt. H. S., 7th N.S. Regt. (H.B.). 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

INFANTRY.

16TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Edwards, Lt.-Colonel M. B. 1 Jan 04
30 June 06
1 Mar 09
Brigade Major..... (D) Campbell, Lt.-Colonel H. M. 28 Aug 11
(Ext'd to 1 Jan 11)

73rd, 74th and 82nd Regiments.

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. D. B. F. 1 Jan 04
1 Feb 04
14 Mar 11
Brigade Major..... Muirhead, Captain W. H.

62nd, 67th, and 71st Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Letcher, Lt.-Colonel W.....	1 Mar	09
Brigade Major.....	(D) Le Cain, Lt.-Colonel G. A. (s m).....	28 Aug	01
		17 Feb	10
		1 Apr	04

68th, 69th, 78th and 93rd Regiments. (94th Regiment attached).

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

CAVALRY.

8th Hussars.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

Detachment.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

- 3rd Brigade, C.F.A.
- 4th Brigade, C.F.A.
- 1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
- 1 Howitzer Brigade. (not organized).
- 3rd "New Brunswick" Heavy Brigade.
- 1 Divisional Ammunition Column. (not organized).

ENGINEERS.

- 1st Field Company, C.E.
- 1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).
- 1st Telegraph Detachment.

DIVISIONAL TRANSPORT AND SUPPLY COLUMN.

- No. 7 Company, C.A.S.C.
- No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C.
- 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).
- 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

FIELD AMBULANCES.

- No. 1 Field Ambulance.
- No. VIII Field Ambulance.
- No. IX Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN COMMAND.

CAVALRY.

- 28th "New Brunswick" Dragoons (part of 3rd Cavalry Brigade, 5th Division).
- 1 Squad P.E.I. Light Horse (Army Troops).

ARTILLERY.

- 4th Brigade, Heavy Artillery (part of Divisional Troops, 1st Division).

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

No. 2 General Hospital.

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

No. 4 Detachment.

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Nos. 6 and 8 Detachments.

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

No. 7 Detachment.

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Detachment.

SIGNALLING CORPS.

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Sections.

HALIFAX GARRISON.

FORTRESS STAFF.

COMMANDING.....	The senior combatant officer of the Permanent troops allotted to the Halifax Garrison.....	1 May 11
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.....	Anderson, Major W. B., R.C.E. (<i>p's c Eng</i>).....	1 May 11
Deputy Asst. Adjt. General.....	Gibson, Captain W. W. P., R.C.R.....	1 May 11

TROOPS.

14th Hussars.

CAVALRY.

ARTILLERY.

Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, R.C.G.A.
1st and 7th Regiments, C.G.A.

ENGINEERS.

1st Fortress Company, R.C.E.

INFANTRY.

"A" to "F" and "H" Companies, Royal Canadian Regiment (Nos. 3 and 4) Stations).

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F.....	4 Jan 02
Brigade Major.....	(D) Barnhill, Major J. L.....	5 Apr 10
		27 Apr 10
		7 June 05

63rd, 66th, 75th and 76th Regiments.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S.B., C.B., M.V.O. A.D.C., L.S.H. (R.C).....	1 May 09
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Dixon, Capt. T. F. H., L.S.H. (RC).....	3 Feb 11
District Engineer.....	Carey, Major A. B. (RE) C.M.....	7 Sept 10
District Intelligence Officer.....	∞ Hesketh, Major J. A.....	22 Feb 09
District Signaller.....	Schofield. Lt. J., Sig. Corps.....	22 Feb 09
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....		
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞ Vaux, Major F. L., P.A.M.C., (acting).....	1 May 09
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	de Bury and de Bocarme, Captain H. R. Visart, Count.....	1 May 11
District Paymaster.....	Conger, Capt. W. S., C.A.P.C.....	10 Aug 08

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.

Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

6TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters.....

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel, E.A.C.....	1 Apr 09
Brigade Major.....	Young, Major A. L., 12th Man. Drag.....	20 Oct 09 22 Apr 05

12th Manitoba Dragoons, The 16th Light Horse and The 18th Mounted Rifles.

NOT BRIGADED.

20th Border Horse, 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse, 8th, 27th and 29th Light Horse

ARTILLERY.	INFANTRY.	CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.	ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.
13th and 26th Batteries, Canadian Field Artillery.	79th Regiment. 90th " 95th " 96th " 98th " 99th " 100th "	No. 11 Company	Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment). Army Medical Corps, (No. XVI Cavalry Field Ambulance and No. XXI Field Ambulance).
Corps of Guides.	Signalling Corps.		CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS. No. 10 Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Wadmore, Colonel R. L., Mil. Staff.....	1 Sept	10
District Staff Adjutant.....	Moore, Capt. F. W. L., R.O.....	1 May	10
District Engineer.....	Lindsay, Major W. B., R.C.E.....	1 Apr	07
District Intelligence Officer.....	Brittain, Major R., C. of G.....	11 Dec	07
“ (Yukon Territory).....	Tobin, Major H. S., C. of G.....	12 Mar	11
District Signaller.....	Selfe, Lieut. H. R., Sign. Corps.....	1 Apr	09
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	(D) Swinford, Major H., C.A.S.C.....	24 Dec	08
Principal Medical Officer.....	Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	1 Nov	09
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Gillin, Capt. M. C., C.O.C. (o Eng).....	5 June	10
District Paymaster.....	Foulkes, Capt. J. F., C.A.P.C.....	23 July	

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	ENGINEERS.	INFANTRY.	ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.
The British Columbia Horse.	Royal Canadian Engineers (3rd Fortress Coy.)	6th, 72nd, 102nd and 104th Regiments.	Permanent Army Medical Corps. (Detachment).
	6th Field Company, Canadian Engineers.	Kootenay Rifles.	Army Medical Corps. (No. XVIII Field Ambulance.)
ARTILLERY.		Earl Grey's Own Rifles.	CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.
Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company).	Corps of Guides.	Independent Co. (Armstrong).	No. 11 Detachment.
5th Regiment C.G.A.		Signalling Corps.	CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.
			No. 10 Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A.....	1 May 09
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Bell, Capt. A. H., L.S.H. (RC).....	3 Feb 11
District Engineer.....	.....	.....
District Intelligence Officer.....	.....	.....
District Signaller.....	*Bruce, Lt. G. B., Sig. Corps.....	7 Oct 10
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	.....	.....
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞ Boulanger, Hon. Capt. P. T. E. C.O.C.....	2 May 08
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	∞ Layborn, Capt. S. P., C.A.P.C.....	18 Nov 10
District Paymaster.....	.....	.....

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.

5TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	.....
Brigade Major.....	.....

The 15th Light Horse, 19th Alberta Dragoons, 21st Alberta Hussars, 23rd Alberta Rangers and Independent Squadron Light Horse.
No. XVII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

NOT BRIGADED.

Independent Squadron Light Horse (Red Deer).

ARTILLERY.

25th Battery.
Canadian Field Artillery.
Corps of Guides.

INFANTRY.

101st and 103rd Regiments
Signalling Corps.
Canadian Army Service Corps.
No. 14 Company.

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

No. 13 Detachment.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

<i>President</i>	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.		
<i>Commandant</i>	Crowe, Lt.-Colonel J. H. V., R.A., (<i>p s c Eng</i>) [1].....	12 Oct	08
<i>Adjutant</i>	∞ Kaulbach, Capt. H. A., R.L.R.....	17 Sept	10
<i>Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military Law</i>	∞ Sedgwick, Capt. F. R., (R.F.A.) C.M.....	11 Aug	08
<i>Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics</i>	Shine, Capt. (Brev. Maj., C.M.) J.P., R.M.L.I.....	17 Sept	10
<i>Professor of Civil Surveying, Military Administration and Signalling</i>	∞ Wolff, Capt. A. J., R.E.....	28 July	10
	(major C.M.)	1 Oct.	08
<i>Professor of Military Engineering</i>	Hammond, Capt. R. C., R.E.....	1 July	97
<i>Professor of Physics and Chemistry</i>	Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.....	30 June	85
	(capt.)	1 Nov	04
<i>Professor of English</i>	Laird, Rev. A. B.A.....		90
<i>Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy</i>	Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.....	1 July	05
<i>Professor of French</i>	Ianos, J. M., Esq., M.L.....	1 Sept	
<i>Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture</i>	Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.....	1 Sept	01
<i>Instructor in Mathematics</i>	Dawson, Capt. H. J., 14th Regt.....	8 Jan	06
<i>Instructor of Surveying</i>	Dawson, Lt. E. F. S., R.E.....	12 Apr	08
<i>Instructor in Civil Engineering</i>	Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.....	15 Apr	
<i>Instructor in Military Topography</i>	Blair, Lt. (Brev. Capt. C. M.), W.K.P., R.F.A.....	20 Sept	06
<i>Medical Officer</i>	Kilborn, Major R. K., <i>ret</i>	2 Feb	06
<i>Attached for General Staff Duties</i>	∞ Wood, Major (Lt.-Col. C. M.), T. B., R.G.A. (<i>p s c Eng</i>) [1].....	1 Apr	10
	∞ Robertson, Capt. (Major C. M.), W., R.E. (<i>p s c Eng</i>).....	1 Apr	10

BOARD OF VISITORS.

Chairman.

∞ Hughes, Brev.-Colonel S., M.P.

Members.

∞ Rutherford, Colonel R. W., Master-General of the Ordnance.

Greenwood, Lt.-Colonel H. S., R.O.

∞ Macdonell, Major A. H., D.S.O., R.C.R.

Choquette, Rev. C. P.

Secretary.

Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., [1], Asst.-Adj.-General.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

Commanding.

⌘ Williams, Lt.-Col. V. A. S., A.D.C.

Adjutant.

⌘ MacBrien, Lt. J. H., R.C.D.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*St. Jean, Que.*

Commanding.

⌘ Nelles, Major C. M., R.C.D.

Adjutant.

⌘ Morrison, Brev. Capt., F. S., R.C.D.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.*

Commanding.

⌘ Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S. B., C.B.,
M.V.O., A.D.C.

Adjutant.

Arnott, Lt. T. L., (acting).

Note.—This school issues certificates for Cavalry,
Mounted Infantry and Infantry.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

(i) Horse, Field and Heavy Artillery.

Headquarters—*Quebec, Que.*

(ii) Coast Defence.

Headquarters—*Halifax, N.S.*

Branches.

Horse and Field Artillery *Kingston, Ont.*
Coast Defence *Esquimalt, B.C.*

3

*Horse, Field and Heavy Artillery.*Station—*Quebec, Que.*

Commandant.

⌘ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E., R.C.A. (*p s c Eng.*)

Gunnery Instructor.

Wright, Lt. A. S., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)

Adjutant.

Ackland, Lt. B. J. D., R.C.A. (*s s Eng.*)*Horse and Field Artillery.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.*

Commandant.

⌘ Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A.

Gunnery Instructor.

Panet, Major E. de B., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)

Adjutant.

Palmer, Capt. A. Z., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence.*Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commanding.

⌘ Thacker, Lt.-Colonel. H.C., R.C.A. (*g s Eng*)
(F).

Gunnery Instructor.

Phillipps, Major C. (R.G.A.) C.M. (attached).

Adjutant.

Jamieson, Bt. Capt. A. W., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence.*Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.*

Commanding.

Mills, Major J. E., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)

Note.—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*London, Ont.**Commanding.*

∞ Kaye, Major J. H., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

∞ Carpenter, Major A. E., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

∞ Le Duc, Capt. J., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commanding.*

∞ Douli, Major J. D., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

Costin, Lt. C. B., R.C.R.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

∞ Denison, Lt.-Col. S. J. A., C.M.G., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

∞ Willets, Lt. C. R. E., R.C.R.

SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Commanding.

Weatherbe, Lt.-Col. Paul, R.C.E.

Chief Instructor in Field Works.

Bingay, Capt. H. L., (R. E.) C.M.

Chief Instructor in Construction.

Wright, Capt. G. B., R.C.E.

*Chief Instructor in Electricity, Machinery and
Telegraphy.*

Benoit, Capt. P. S., R.C.E.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kingston and Toronto.)

Station—*Halifax, N.-S.**Commanding.*

Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C.

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commanding.*

Helmer, Major R. A., D. of M.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C.

MANUFACTURING.

DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

Superintendent.....	Gaudet, Lt.-Colonel F. M., R.C.A.....	16 May	96
Asst.-Superintendent.....	Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C.....	13 July	01
Medical Officer.....	Turcot, Major G. G., A.M.C.....	10 Mar	05

MISCELLANEOUS.

STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

(Organized 1 Mar 08).

Members.

- ✓ Hughes, Bvt. Colonel S., M.P., Railway Intelligence C. G. S's Branch.
- ✓ Anderson, Lt.-Colonel W. P., R.O.
- ✓ Burland, Lt.-Colonel J. H., R.O.
- ✓ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C., R.O.
- ✓ Helmer, Major R. A., D. of M.
- ✓ Fages, Bvt. Lt.-Colonel A. O., [1] R.C.R.
- Davidson, Major W. H., 8 Regiment.
- Hutcheson, Major J. E., 43 Regiment.
- (D) Bertram, Colonel A., R.O.

Associate Members.

- Gaudet, Lt.-Colonel F. M., R.C.A. (Supt. Dom. Arsenal).
- Harkom, Lt.-Colonel J. W., R.O.
- McIntyre, A. E., Esquire, Ph.D.
- Walters, A. H., Esquire, M.A.

**OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY, THE INDIAN
ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS
BEYOND THE SEAS.**

Place.	Name, &c.	Date of Interchange.
Australia.....	Hill, Capt. C. H., R.C.R.....	13 Aug 08
Canada.....	Reade, Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Colonel C. J., C.B., Mil. Forces Com. of Australia.....	Feb 11 1 Sept 11
India.....	Eaton, Capt. E. K., R.C.R.....	
".....	Williams, Capt. A. F. C., D.S.O., (p s c), Indian Army.....	10 Aug 10

**LIST OF OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING
TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.**

➤ Mackenzie, Major General C. J., <i>C.B., p. s. c.</i> , (Imp. Reg. Forces) C.M.	16	July 10
➤ Reade, Lt.-Colonel C. J., <i>C.B.</i> , (M.F. Com. Aus.) C.M.	1	July 03
➤ Crowe, Lt.-Colonel J. H. V., [t] (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Commndt. R.M.C.) (<i>p. s. c. Eng.</i>)	28	Dec 07
➤ Wood, Major T. B. [l] (Royal Garrison Artillery) (R.M.C.)	15	Dec 03
	(Lt.-Col. C.M. 1	Apr 10
➤ Elliot, Major H. M. G., (Royal Artillery) C.M.	9	June 08
➤ Paley, Major G. [l] (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (Dir. M. O. & S. D.) (<i>p. s. c. Eng.</i>)	8	July 08
➤ Carey, Major A. B. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (attached R.C.E.)	22	Aug 08
➤ Shine, Brev. Major J. P. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (R.M.C.)	1	Sept 08
➤ Kemble, Major W. E. (Capt. Royal Artillery) C.M. (attached R.C.A.)	15	Apr 10
➤ Sedgwick, Major F. R. (Capt. Royal Field Artillery) C.M. (attached R.M.C.)	21	Mar 11
➤ Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.), C.M. (attached C.A.P.C.)	28	Oct 02
➤ Robertson, Captain W. (Royal Engineers) (attached R.M.C.)	22	July 03
	(major C.M. 1	Apr 10)
➤ Wolf, Captain A. J. (Royal Engineers) (attached R.M.C.)	13	Jan 04
	(major C.M. 28	July 10)
➤ Williams, Captain A. F. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (<i>p. s. c. Eng.</i>) (Ind. Army) C.M.	5	Aug 05
➤ Hammond, Captain R. C. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (R.M.C.)	31	Dec 05
➤ Kaulbach, Captain H. A. (The King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment), C.M. (R.M.C.)	6	Nov 07
➤ Blair, Brev. Capt. W. K. P. (Royal Field Artillery), C.M. (R.M.C.)	19	May 08
	(Ext'd to 31	July 11)
➤ Bingay, Captain H. L. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (attached R.C.E.)	19	June 08
➤ Tyrrell, Lieutenant W. G. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (attached R.C.E.)	24	June 03
	(Capt. C.M. 24	June 08)
➤ Birchall, Captain A. P. (Royal Fusiliers) C.M. (attached R.C.R.)	1	Oct 08
➤ Montague-Bates, Captain F. S. (East Surrey Regiment) C.M. (attached R.C.R.)	28	July 09
➤ Peterson, Captain G. L. (Army Service Corps), C.M. (attached C.P.A.S.C.)	15	Aug 03
	(Capt. C. M. 22	Mar 10)
➤ Walker, Lieut. J. B. (Royal Artillery) (attached R.C.A.)		(Capt. C.M. 15
➤ Bunbury, Lieut. R. S. (Royal Artillery) (attached R.C.A.)		Apr 10)
➤ Dawson, Lieutenant E. F. S. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (R.M.C.)	23	June 04
➤ Rodd, Hon. Capt. W. J. P. Ins. Ord. Machinery (Army Ordnance Dept.) (attached C.O.C.)	19	May 06
➤ Berry, Lieutenant W. W. (Victorian Rifles) C.M. (attached 2 Regt. Q.O.R.)	1	Mar 08
	(temp. capt. 23	Apr 10)

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Colonels with the temporary rank of Major-General.

✂ (D) Otter, W. D., <i>CVO, CB</i> , Inspector General.....	18	July 07
	(maj-gen. 1 July 10)	

Colonels with the temporary rank of Brigadier General.

✂ Cotton, W. H., O. C. 2nd Divisional Area.....	1	Nov 07
	(brig-gen. 1 Apr 07)	
✂ Drury, C. W., <i>C.B., A.D.C.</i> , O. C. 6th Divisional Area.....	1	May 08
	(brig-gen. 1 Oct 07)	

Colonels.

✂ Lessard, F. L., <i>C.B., A.D.C.</i> , Adjutant General.....	1	Apr 07
	17	May 07
✂ Rutherford, R. W., Master General of the Ordnance (<i>g s Eng</i>) (<i>o Eng</i>).....	15	Nov 07
	1	Apr 08
Benson, T., O. C. 3rd Divisional Area.....	20	Apr 07
✂ (D) Hodgins, W. E., O. C. 1st Divisional Area.....	1	Nov 07
✂ (D) Humphrey, W. M., A.A.G., <i>¼c.</i> , Adm. 6th Division.....	15	Nov 07
✂ Roy, A., <i>M.V.O., A.D.C.</i> , O. C. 4th Divisional Area.....	15	Nov 07
✂ Wadmore, R. L., <i>D.O.C.</i> , Military District No. 11.....	15	Nov 07
Hemming, T. D. R., A.A.G., <i>¼c.</i> Adm. 2nd Division.....	15	Nov 07
✂ Ogilvie, G. H., A.A.G., <i>¼c.</i> Adm. 3rd Division, (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	15	Nov 07
✂ Pelletier, O. C. C., [L] O. C. 5th Divisional Area.....	15	Nov 07

Lieutenant-Colonels.

✂ Smith, H., Specially Employed, Adjutant General's Branch.....	19	July 07
Fages, J. A., [L] Dep.-Asst.-Adj. and Qrn-Gen. 4th Division.....	14	Dec 07
✂ English, C. E., Gen. Staff Off. 2nd Gde, 4th Division.....	30	Jan 08
Dunbar, J. S., [L] Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters.....	30	May 08
(D) Cruikshank, E. A., District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 13.....	1	

Majors with Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

✂ Heward, E. H. T., Staff Officer to the Inspector General.....	1	Nov 07
	(lc 28)	Aug 08

Majors.

Helmer, R. A., (<i>temp. l c</i>) Director of Musketry.....	27	Apr 08
Shannon, L. W., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 1st Division.....	1	Sept 08
✂ (D) Winter, C. F., A.A.G., <i>¼c.</i> , Admin. 5th Division.....	25	Oct 07
✂ (D) Bennett, C. C., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 2nd Division.....	8	Dec 07

Captains.

Clarke, E. E., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 3rd Division.....	13	Aug 04
✂ Sitwell, L. H., Asst-Dir-Mil. Int.....	1	Sept 10
✂ Swift, A. E., Insp. of Small Arms (<i>s n Eng</i>).....	22	Nov 10
✂ Butcher, W. P., Specially Employed for Musketry.....	14	Feb 11

OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.	Seniority in Militia.
Sup't of the Training Camp at Petawawa.....	∞ (D) Aylmer, Lt.-Col. The Hon. H.....	9 Feb 09	9 Feb 09
Member of the Standing Small Arms Committee.....	∞ (D) Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. P., Reserve of Officers.....	1 Mar 08	23 Nov 83
“ “ “ “	Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., Reserve of Officers.	1 Mar 08	16 Dec 92
“ “ “ “	∞ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Col. C., Reserve of Officers.....	1 Mar 08	21 Nov 04
Associate Member.....	Harkom, Lt.-Col. J. W., Retired List.....	1 Mar 08	.....
Inspector of Small Arms.....	∞ Swift, Capt. A. E. (<i>s m Eng</i>).....	22 Nov 10	22 Nov 10

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✕ Mackenzie, Maj. Gen. C. J., <i>C.B.</i>		Chief of the General Staff.
Crowe, Lt.-Col. J. H. V.....		Commandant Royal Military College.
✕ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E.....	R. C. A.....	
✕ Wood, Major T. B. [1] (Lt.-Col. C.M.) ...	R. A.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Royal Military College.
✕ Macdonell, Maj. A. H., D.S.O.....	R. C. R.....	A. A. G., i/c. Admin., 1st Division.
✕ Eaton, Maj. D. I. V.....	R. C. A.....	
✕ Thacker, Maj. P. E.....	L.S.H. (R.C.)	Director of Military Training.
✕ Paley, Maj. G. [1]	Rifle Brigade.	Director of Mil. operations and Staff duties.
✕ Robertson, Capt. W. (Maj. C.M.).....	R. E.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Royal Military College.
Anderson, Maj. W. B.....	R. C. E.....	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, Halifax Fortress.
Kemmis Betty, Major H.....	R. C. R.....	Asst. Adjutant-General.

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S
COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✓ Rutherford, Col. R. G. (g).....	.....	Master General of the Ordnance.
Weatherbie, Major S. S.....	C. O. C.....	
✓ Lafferty, Major F. D.....	R. C. A.....	
✓ Kemble, Major W. E.....	R.C.A. (attached)	
Gillin, Capt. M. C.....	C. O. C.....	

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✓✓ Rutherford, Col. R. W. (O).....		Master General of the Ordnance.
✓✓ Ogilvie, Col. G. H.....	Mil. Staff.....	A. A. G. /c. Admin., 3rd Division.
✓✓ Wood, Major T. B.....	R. A.....	
✓✓ Elliott, Major A. M.....	R. A.....	Director of Artillery (acting).
✓✓ Thacker, Lt.-Col. H. C. [F].....	R. C. A.....	
Phillipps, Major C.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
✓✓ Kemble, Major W. E.....	R. A.....	
Panet, Major E. de B.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Mills, Major J. E.....	R. C. A.....	
✓✓ Benyon, Captain J. A.....	R. O.....	
Beeman, Captain W. G.....	R. C. A.....	
Wright, Lieut. A. S.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

Name.	Regiment.	
Mewburn, Lt.-Col. S.C.	13th Royal Regt.	
Ouellet, Major J. P. G.	15th Infy. Bgde.	
Harrison, Major F. C. St. B.	R.O.	
Roberts, Major H. L.	91st Regt. C. H.	
Rinfret, Major J. F. T.	87th Quebec Regt.	
Guay, Major J. N. R.	C.A.S.C.	
Davidson, Major P.	5th Regt. R. H. of C.	
Date, Major W. E.	17th D. Y. R. C. Hrs.	
Brown, Major W. J.	9th Batt. C. F. A.	
Vien, Major T. A.	6th Regt. C. A.	
Montreuil, Major Y.	87th Quebec Regt.	
Stikeman, Capt. H. F. C.	13rd Regt. V.R.C.	
Gunn, Capt. J. A.	3rd Regt. V.R.C.	

**OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE
QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN LANGUAGES.**

FRENCH.

(1st Class.)

∞ Pelletier, Colonel O. C. C., O. C. 5th Divisional Area.....
Fages, Lt.-Colonel J. A., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 4th Division.
Crowe, Lt.-Colonel J. H. V., *p. s. c. Eng.*, (R.A.) Commandant R.M.C.
∞ LeDuc, Captain L., R.C.R.
Papineau, Captain D. B., R.C.R.

(2nd Class.)

Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., A.A.G., Headquarters.
∞ Fages, Bt. Lt.-Colonel A. O., R.C.R.
∞ Paley, Major G. (*p.s.c.Eng.*) (Rifle Brigade) D. of M. O. and S. D.

SPECIAL LISTS.

TEMPORARY RANK.

Major Generals.

~~W~~ ~~W~~ (D) Otter, W. D., *C.V.O., C.B.*.... 1 July 10
~~W~~ ~~W~~ Mackenzie, C. J., *C.B., p.s.c.*..... 16 July 10

Brigadier Generals.

~~W~~ ~~W~~ (D) Macdonald, D.A., *C.M.G., I.S.O.* 1 Apr 07
~~W~~ ~~W~~ Cotton, W. 1 Apr 07
~~W~~ ~~W~~ Drury, C.W., *C.B., A.D.C.*..... 1 Oct 07

Colonels.

~~W~~ ~~W~~ Jones, G. C., *G.G.H.S.*..... 23 May 10 Whilst Director General Medical Services.

Lieutenant Colonels.

~~W~~ ~~W~~ ~~W~~ Maunsell, G. S. 1 Oct 10 Whilst Director of Engineer Services.
~~W~~ ~~W~~ ~~W~~ Helmer, R. A. 1 Oct 10 Whilst Director of Musketry.
~~W~~ ~~W~~ ~~W~~ Macdonald, J. F. 1 Oct 10 Whilst Director of Clothing and Equipment.
~~W~~ ~~W~~ ~~W~~ Thacker, P. E., (*p s c Eng*)..... 1 Oct 10 Whilst Director of Military Training.
~~W~~ ~~W~~ ~~W~~ Paley, G. (*p s c Eng*) (*l*) (*attached*)... 1 Oct 10 Whilst Director of Military Operations and Staff Duties.

SPECIAL LIST.

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.
HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
THE KING.		
THE KING.		
His Excellency The Governor General of Canada	The Royal Canadian Dragoons.	12 Dec 08
Aberdeen, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.T., G.C.M.G.</i>	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	27 Feb 02
Argyll, The Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, <i>K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	The Governor General's Foot Guards.	
Argyll, Her Royal Highness, The Duchess of	10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers"	1 Dec 98
Asyliner, Major General, The Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord, <i>ret.</i>	15th Regt. "Royal Light Infantry"	25 Aug 00
Benson, Major General Sir F. W., <i>K.C.B., psc Eng. [R]</i>	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	7 Mar 11
Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., <i>K.C.B., psc Eng. [R]</i>	11th Hussars.	2 Jan 03
Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., <i>ret.</i>	19th St. Catharines Regiment.	25 May 05
Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur Duke of, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., &c [F]</i>	Army Medical Corps.	1 Aug 01
Duffrein and Ava, The Most Hon. The Marquess of	68th Kings County Regiment	5 Aug 08
Dundonald, Lieut. General The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.C.V.O., C.B. [R]</i>	6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"	3 May 00
French, General Sir John D. P., <i>G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.</i>	38th Regt. Dufferin Rifles of Canada	28 Oct 09
Gibson, Col. The Hon. J. M., <i>R.O.</i>	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders	15 Sept 03
Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., <i>G.C.B., D.S.O.</i>	26th Canadian Horse (Stamstead Dragoons)	2 July 10
Holmes, Col. J. G., <i>ret.</i>	13th Regiment	15 June 01
Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., <i>ret.</i>	48th Regt. "Highlanders"	14 Mar 11
Mason, D. A., <i>Esq.</i>	102nd Regt. Rocky Mountain Rangers	28 Oct 09
Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	61st Regt. de Montarney	1 Jan 05
McMillan, The Hon. Sir D. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery	1 Jan 05
Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G., P.C. [F]</i>	52nd Abseweit Light Infantry Regiment.	21 Jan 09
O'Grady-Haly, Major General R. H., <i>C.B., D.S.O. [R]</i>	36th Pesh Regiment	2 July 10
O'Outer, Col. (temp. major Gen. W. D., <i>C.V.O., C.B., Inspector General.</i>)	19th Manitoba Dragoons	2 July 10
Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Candahar, <i>Pretoria and Waterford, K.C., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F]</i>	90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles	15 Apr 04
Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Candahar, <i>Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F]</i>	Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians)	1 Feb 99
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	Corps of Guides.	7 Mar 11
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	The Royal Canadian Artillery.	1 Apr 01
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	2nd "Queens own Rifles of Canada"	17 Aug 00
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	The 15th Light Horse	24 Nov 09
Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., <i>K.C.B., K.C.V.O.</i>	3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada	10 Jan 98
Wolsey of Cairo, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, <i>K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G. [R] [F]</i>	79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada	21 Mar 10
	Canadian Army Service Corps.	15 Apr 04
	Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.	11 Aug 05
	The Royal Canadian Regiment.	1 July 99

SPECIAL LIST.

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Aikins, J. A. M., Esquire.	90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles."	21 Dec 10
Allan, Sir H. M., Kt., C.V.O.	1st Batt. 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"	15 Mar 11
Amoyot, G. E., Esquire.	61st Regiment de Montmagny.	11 June 09
>> (D) Powell, Colonel The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., <i>ret.</i>	49th Regt. "Princess of Wales' Fusiliers"	19 Mar 03
Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.O.	1st Regt. "Hastings Rifles"	13 Sept 04
Cameron, D. C., Esquire.	79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada	21 Mar 10
Carling, The Hon. Sir J., K.C.M.G.	7th Regt. "Fusiliers"	1 Feb 99
Casgrain, The Hon. J. B., P.	83rd Joliette Regiment.	14 Apr 09
>> (D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A. D.O.C., M.D. No. 13.	44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.	23 Mar 05
Curran, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O.	1st "Halifax" Regt. Canadian Artillery.	12 July 98
Davies, The Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.	The Governor General's Body Guard.	1 Feb 99
>> (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., <i>ret.</i>	8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars"	10 Aug 04
>> (D) Donville, Lt.-Col. The Hon. J., <i>ret.</i>	97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles"	14 Feb 07
Dymont, A. E., Esquire.	65th Carabniers "Mont-Royal"	6 Sept 07
>> (D) Forsyth, Colonel J. B., <i>ret.</i>	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"	14 June 98
>> Grouard, Brev. Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. [F].	18th Regt. "Franc-tireurs du Saguenay"	3 Mar 03
>> (D) Gourdesau, Major F. F. E., <i>ret.</i>	5th The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	20 Mar 06
Gralton, J. J., Esquire.	77th Wentworth Regiment.	1 June 10
Hobbs, T. S., Esquire.	1st Hussars	21 June 10
>> (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 9th Inf. Brig.	46th Durham Regiment.	22 Oct 03
>> (D) Humphrey, Col. W. M., A.A.G., <i>in</i> Admin., 6th Division	66th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers"	6 June 98
>> Laurie, Maj. Gen. (Hon. Lt. Gen.) J. W. C.B.	63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles"	9 Mar 98
>> Laurier, The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C.	9th Regt. "Voligeurs de Quebec"	1 Sept 99
>> (D) Laurin, Lt.-Col. V. de L., <i>ret.</i>	87th Quebec Regiment.	21 Dec 09
>> (D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.	71st York Regiment.	15 May 06
Macdonald, F. M., Esquire, M.P.	78th Pictou Regiment. "Highlanders"	12 Mar 10
Mackay, The Hon. R.	72nd Highlanders of Canada.	31 Mar 11
Mackenzie, W., Esquire.	5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"	17 May 00
Macherson, W. M., Esquire.	45th Victoria Regiment.	22 July 08
Moodie, J. R., Esquire.	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"	3 Sept 06
>> (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>ret.</i>	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.	15 Sept 03
>> (D) Munroe, Lt. Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	13th Royal Regiment.	19 June 07
>> (D) Nelles, Lt. Col. R. L., <i>ret.</i>	27th Regt. "The Oxford Rifles"	7 Mar 98
>> (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., <i>ret.</i>	37th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles"	15 June 01
Ross, J., Esquire.	35th Regt. "Simcoe Foresters"	6 July 00
>> Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.O.	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	17 May 98
>> (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., I.S.O., A.D.C., <i>ret.</i>	4th Regt. "Chasseurs Canadiens"	28 Mar 99
Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., M.P., <i>ret.</i>	14th Regt. "The Prince of Wales Own Rifles"	30 Mar 98
Walker, E. C., Esquire.	62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers"	1 Oct 97
>> (D) White, Lt.-Col. W., C.M.G., <i>ret.</i>	21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"	24 Jan 06
>> (D) Wilson-Smith, R., Esquire.	12th Regt. "York Rangers"	21 Nov 06
	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	1 July 98
	2nd "Montreal" Regt. Canadian Artillery.	12 July 98

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS. X (D) Otter, William Dillon, CVO, CB	3 Dec	43 2nd Adm En) 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt 19 May 65	2 Regt 8 Mar 66	2 Regt. 4 June 69	Brev 4 June 74 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 Jul 00	Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83 DOC MD No 2 1 July 86 Ins Inf 16 May 96 Comdg West'n Ontario 1 Apr 05 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 08 Chief of the Gen Staff Insp General 1 Apr 08 1 Nov 10
X (D) Macdonald, Donald Alexander, C.M.G., I.S.O.	31 Oct	45 Ensign Rifle Co 30 Jan 63 of Cornwall Lt. Rifle Co. of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	59 Regt 26 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt 25 June 69	Brev 28 Oct 71 RL Brev Major 3 July 74	Mil 25 May 77	1 Nov 00	DGO 1 July 03 QMG 15 Nov 04
X Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan	48 2nd Lt Que GA 23 Mar 66 Lt Ott GA 21 Aug 68	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 Sch of Gun 26 Oct 71 "A" Batt CA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72 RCA	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	Ass Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82 DOC MD No 3 25 Aug 93 Ins Art 18 Nov 95 DOC MD No 4 29 Apr 97 AAG for Art HQ 15 July 97 OC Ottawa Brigade 1 Nov 97 QMG 1 July 01 MGO 15 Nov 04 Comdg West'n Ontario 1 Apr 08 OC 2nd Div Area 1 May 11
X Drury, Charles William, C.B., A. D.C.	18 July	56 NBG Art 2 Jan 74 "A" Batt CA 23 Feb 77	Brev 6 Feb 81	RCA 16 May 89	Brev 16 May 92 RCA 1 July 98	Brev 17 May 01 Subst May 05	Comdt RSA Kingston 25 Aug 93-1 May 05 Assst Ins Art 1 Dec 98 Ins of Art 23 Dec 03 Comdg Mar Prov 1 May 05 OC 6th Div Area 1 May 11

GRADUATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS.							
Lesard, Francois Louis, C.B., A.D.C.	9 Dec 60	2nd Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 Jan 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88 RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 Apr 07	Ins Cav Comdt RSC South Africa, 1899-1900. Attached to Staff OC Cavalry Division AG Railway Intelligence	16 May 96 to 31 Mar 07 25 Aug 94 to 31 Mar 07 to Staff OC Cavalry Division 10 Dec 99-28 Mar 00 1 Apr 07 19 Nov 03
Hughes, Samuel.	8 Jan 52	Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78 45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 97	Brev 15 May 02		
Fiset, Eugene, D. S.O., G.G.H.S.	15 Mar 74	Prov 2 Lt 89 Regt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 89 Regt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Regt 18 Oct 98	..... Maj 89 Regt 23 May 98 Sur Maj 89 AMS Rgt 8 May 99 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	Brev 17 May 01 AMS 23 July 03	Mil Staff 1 July 03 PAMC 2 July 04	Staff Adjut Med Services DGMS Deputy Minister	1 Nov 02 23 July 03 22 Dec 06
Rutherford, Robert William (Eng), (o Eng)	21 Aug 57	Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	Brev 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 83 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 15 Nov 07 Mil Staff 1 Apr 08	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs Dir of Artillery Comdt RSA Ins of Art MGO	1 July 01 1 July 07 1 Dec 04-15 Nov 07 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 1 Apr 08
Benson, Thomas.....	22 Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83 RCA 21 Aug 83	Brev 21 Aug 83 RCA 5 Feb 96 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 95 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 1 Apr 08 Mil Staff 4 Nov 09	Comdt RSA Ins of Art Comdg E'rn Ontario OC 3rd Div Area	1 Apr 08 1 Apr 08 4 Nov 09 1 May 11
(D) Hodgins, William Egerton.	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 Bn 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adj GGF 28 Sept 83	GGFG 2 Aug 89 RO 28 Oct 99	GGFG 25 Oct 94 Mil Staff 17 Aug 03	OC Ottawa Brig DOC MD No 4 DOC MD No 1 OC 1st Div Area	1 Apr 03 17 Aug 03 1 Sept 09 1 May 11

NAME	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.	
COLONELS—Con. (D) Humphrey, William Marshall	8 July	52 Ensign 86 Regt 8 Oct 69 Lieut 66 Regt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73 66 Regt 30 May 84	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 RO 7 Apr 98 Mil Staff 1 July 01	Mil Staff 1 Apr 10	DSA MD 9 DAAG of MP CSO MP DOC MD No 8 AAG i.c. Adm 6th Div	1 July 01 1 May 05 1 Apr 08 1 Sept 09 1 May 11	
⋈ Roy, Alexandre, MVO ADC	23 Sept	59 2 Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	80 65 Regt 28 July 82	Mil Staff 12 Dec 88	Mil Staff 8 Oct 95 CM 15 Nov 10	BM MD No 6 DSO MD No 5 DOC MD No 6 DOC MD No 7 CSO Quebec Com'd Comdg Quebec Com'd OC 4th Div Area	12 Dec 88 2 June 92 15 July 97 1 Aug 05 10 Aug 08 20 Dec 10 1 May 11	
⋈ Wadmore, Rob- inson Lyndhurst.	6 Jan	55 Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 95 RCRI 15 July 98 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	Brev 21 Dec 99 RCR Mil Staff 15 Sept 05 1 Sept 10	CM 15 Nov 10	DOC MD No 11 1 Sept 10	
Hemming, Thomas, Davis Robinson.	6 Nov	62 Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	21 Dec 88 Brev	Brev 8 June 97 RCRI 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99 Mil Staff 1 Sept 09	CM 15 Nov 10	CSO Eastern Ontario DOC MD No 3 AAG i.c. Adm 2nd Div	1 Aug 07 1 Sept 09 1 May 11
⋈ Ogilvie, George Hunter (g & Eng)	25 Apr	60 Mil 27 June 82 RCA 29 Oct 85	29 Oct 85 Brev 1 July 98 RCA 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01 RC 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01 Mil Staff 1 Sept 09	CM 15 Nov 10 Mil Staff 1 May 11	DSA MD No 8 DSA MD No 12 AAG i.c. Adm 3rd Div	15 May 07 1 Sept 09 1 May 11
⋈ Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain [L]	3 May	62 9 Regt 18 Apr 84 RCA 29 Oct 86	Brev 29 Oct 89 6 Feb 01 RCA	Brev 29 May 01	Brev 17 Oct 97 Mil Staff 17 May 01	CM 15 Nov 10	DOC MD No 7 CSO Quebec Command DOC MD No 7 OC 5th Div Area	15 July 97 1 May 05 10 Aug 08 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
41 LIEUT-COLONELS						
∞ Smith, Henry.....	1 Aug 37	Ens Cobourg R Co 21 Feb 62 Lt Cobourg Co 16 Mar 66	Capt & Adj 40 Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt and Adj 40 Regt 11 Aug 82 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 3 Oct 71 Mil 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont., 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 AAG to NWFF 14 May 85 Comdt RSI 19 July 87 DOC MD No. 1 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 63 to 27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04
Fages, John Archibald [L]	28 Feb 54	2 Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 Rgt 24 Nov 82 RCA 14 Dec 83	87 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99 RCA 18 Oct 05 Mil Staff 1 May 11	DAA and QMG 4th Div 1 May 11
∞ MacDougall, James Charles (s in Eng)	16 July 63	14 Regt 13 May 81 ISC 23 Oct 83	14 Bn 1 June 83	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C R 20 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01 R C R 1 Sept 10	S Africa, R.V. Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 DAAG (J of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00 CSO Maritime Provinces AAG i c Adm 4th Div 1 Sept 09 1 May 11
∞ (D) Biggar, James Lyons.	16 July 56	15 Regt 22 Feb 81	29 Apr 81 15 Regt Mil Staff 1 July 01	Regt (hon) CASC 27 June 95 Mil Staff 1 July 01	1 Dec 01 1 Dec 01 1 Dec 03	AMQC 1 Dec 01 S Africa 99-01 Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L of C 17 June 00-20 Jan 01 DAAG for ASC Hd Qrs 1 July 01 DQMG 1 Dec 01 DS & T 1 Dec 04
∞ Denison, Septimus Julius Augustus, C.M. G. (s in Eng).	3 Sept 59	2 Lt (K O) 1st Staff- ford 21 Feb 80 Lt 4th S Stafford- shire Regt 24 July 80 ISC 7 June 88	4th S Staffordshire 4th S Staff- fordshire Regt 31 Dec 81 7 June 92 Brev R C R I 1 Sept 99 R C R 12 Nov 04	Brev 4 Jan 83 Brev 12 Nov 98	1 Feb 02 1 Sept 10	ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F. M. Roberts, &c, Com in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05- 1 Sept 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS- <i>Con.</i>						
Weatherbe, Paul.....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91 U L 24 May 00 Brighton, Eng 28 June 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	Hon U L 17 May 01	R C E 1 July 03 D G E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07 D E S		
Strange, Frank	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt, 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 2 Lt, 14 Regt 11 Dec 86 Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 1 Aug 01	O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Gaudet, Frederic Mon- deret.....	11 Apr 67	Lt R O 29 June 87 R C A 27 Dec 87	Brev 6 Feb 01 R C A	Brev 12 Nov 98 R C A 1 May 05	Brev 27 Dec 03 R C A 1 Apr 08	Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
English, Charles Ernest.....	26 Feb 61	Lt R A 27 July 80	R Art 14 Jan 89	R Art 8 Sept 93	Imp Army Local Lt-Col 30 Dec 03 R C A 13 Nov 06 C M 30 Dec 03 Mil Staff 1 May 11	Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R. 1 Apr 88 Lab Woolwich to 18 Sept 91 Prof R Mil Col Canada 18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98 Ins Gar Art 1 Apr 10 G S O 2nd G'de 4th Div 1 May 11
Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour, A.D.C.	2 June 66	Lt (prov) R S M I 28 Sept 89 Lt R S M I 10 June 90	Brev 1 June 98 R C D 1 July 01	Brev 17 May 01 R C D 1 July 01	Brev 21 June 04 R C D 1 Apr 07	C S O Eastern Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07 Ins Cav 1 Aug 07
(D) Duff, Hew Ramsay	20 Sept 57		Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P A M C 2 July 04	
Belton, Cassius Wilkin- son	11 Apr 61		Sur Maj R C R P A M C 17 June 97	Sur Maj R C R P A M C 17 June 97	P A M C 2 July 04	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
James, Guy Carleton GGHS	28 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1st Regt CA 7 Mar 96 Halifax B Coy 3 Oct 98		Halifax Coy 3 Nov 99 AMS 1 Mar 00	Brev 14 Sept 03 AMS 1 June 04 PAMC 1 Oct 05	DGMS 22 Dec 06
Morin, Jacques Alfred...	14 June 60	2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98 O S C 21 Nov 05 C O C 2 Dec 07		
Dunbar, James Secre- tan II)	1 Sept 63	2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86	8 Regt 17 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 July 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	D S A M D No 7 1 July 02 D A A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06 D A A G Headquarters 1 Sept 10 A A G Headquarters 14 Feb 11
Grant, James Alex- ander	25 Sept 56	Asst Surg G F G 27 Feb 85	Surg Capt G F G 7 Feb 95	Sur Maj G F G 8 May 99 P A M C RO 1 Aug 00	A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06	P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06
Heward, Edward Hampten Turner.	17 Jan 52	2 Lt G B G 2 Apr 79 Lt G B G 2 May 79 Lt Cav Sch Corps 21 Dec 83	Brev C M 21 Dec 88 Brev Coy M I 11 June 91 Brev C D 27 June 92 Can Mil 27 Sept 97	Un List 1 Feb 01 Mil Staff 1 Nov 04	Brev 28 Aug 06	Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS—Con. Steele, Samuel Benfield, C.B., M.Y.O., A.D.C.	5 Jan 49	Ensign 35 Regt 6 July 66		Alb. Field Force Apr 85	Hon lc Yukon 10 Aug 98 Brev Yukon 16 Sept 99 Comin't Lord Strathcona's Corps Jan 00 Hon lc Imp Army 15 Mar 01 Brev Col C M 17 May 01 Mil Staff 15 June 07 Hon Col 15 June 07 L S H (RC) 1 Apr 10	15 June 07 1 May 09
Bridges, James White- side.	16 July 63			Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	P A M C 21 Nov 07	P M O M D No 8 P M O Q C
Foster, Gilbert LaFayette.	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01	68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 21 Nov 07	27 Apr 03 2 July 04 1 Sept 10
Burstaal, Henry Edward, (p s c Eng).....	26 Aug 70	Lt (pro) R C A 29 Oct 89 Lt R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev R C A 18 Apr 95 6 Feb 01	Brev R C A 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 Apr 08	Ins H & F Art 1 Apr 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Dodge, George Allison	3 Nov 04 Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03	30 Aug 89 1 Dec 03	C P A S C 18 July 05	C P A S C 18 Aug 08	
(D) Cruikshank Ernest Alexander.	29 June 54 Lt 44 Regt 30 Aug 81	44 Regt	28 Mar 84	Brev 23 Mar 94	44 Regt 25 Feb 99 5 Inf Bde 13 Oct 05 Col C M 20 Apr 09 Mil Staff 1 May 09	DOC No. 13 1 May 09
Ward, Walter Re ind.	24 Oct 69 R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04			Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	C A P C 1 Apr 10	Asst P M G 1 Jan 07
Sircorn, Stephen John Rupert	1 Oct 58 2 Lt 2nd Hal GarArt 11 Apr 78 Ret 18 Apr 84 2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	63 Regt 63 Regt	16 Oct 91	63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Brev 1 Jan 11 C A P C 1 Apr 11	
Fages, Alfred Oct tave [j]	10 Feb 61 R C R I 13 Mar 91	Brev R C R	13 Mar 95 1 Sept 99	Brev 13 Mar 03 R C R 1 May 05	Brev 13 Mar 11	
Hall, William Bur- ray	25 June 49 R C A R C D 1 July 93 Vet Maj R C D 1 Apr 03			Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96 Vet Lt Col 22 Mar 10	Hon Vet Lt Col C P A V C 1 Apr 11	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT. COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>						
Massie James.....	25 June 50	R C A Vet Maj R C A 9 May 87 1 Apr 03		Hon Vet Maj 27 July 86	Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05 Vet Lt.-Col 18 Aug 10 C P A V C 1 Apr 11	
Thacker, Herbert Cyril (<i>g s Eng</i>) [F]	16 Sept 70	Mil R C A 25 June 91 10 Oct 93	Brev R C A 10 Oct 93 1 Mar 01	R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 May 11	Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07
Panet, Henri Alex- andre, <i>D.S.O.</i>	24 July 69	Mil R C A 25 June 91 2 May 94	Brev R C A 2 May 94 1 July 02	Brev R C A 17 May 01 1 May 05	R C A 1 May 11	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. 9 Jan. 01 A A G 1 Feb 05 D A G 1 Feb 07 -1 June 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
MAJORS.					
∞ Nelles, Charles Macklem.....	31 Aug 65	2 Lt (<i>prov</i>) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	38 Bn R C D 29 Nov 89 1 Dec 04	Brev R C D 17 May 01 25 July 05	
∞ Macdonell, Archibald Hayes, D.S.O., (<i>p.s.c.Eng</i>)	6 Feb 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 C R I 22 Apr 92	Brev R C R 22 Apr 95 1 Nov 02	Brev R C R 17 May 01 15 Sept 05	D A A G M P D A O M G M P C S O W O A G G ic. Adm. 1 Div. 5 Jan 07 7 Jan 08 1 Sept 10 1 May 11
∞ Carpenter, Albert Edward.....	2 Sept 67	2 Lt (<i>prov</i>) 13 Regt 17 June 87	Brev 3 June 96	Brev 16 Sept 01	
		Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 I S C (<i>prov</i>) 16 Sept 89	R C R 1 Nov 02	R C R 15 Sept 05	
		R C R I 2 June 93			
Maunsell, George Stopford.....	2 July 65	Lt 8 Hrs 8 Hrs 1 Jan 85 18 June 86	8 Hrs Ottawa Eng 22 Oct 86 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	A D G E S A D E S D E S 1 July 03 1 Dec 04 1 Apr 07
Brousseau, Joseph Docile.....	23 Dec 68			Sur Maj I F Bat 21 Mar 98 Major A M S 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04 P A M C 10 Mar 05	
∞ Eaton, Daniel Isaac Vernon, (<i>p.s.c.Eng</i>)	19 Sept 69	93 Bn 2 Bat. C F A 12 Nov 94 Capt 2 Bat C F A 1 Feb 96 Maj 2 Bat C F A 13 June 96 R C R I 8 July 96 R C A 12 Nov 97	Brev R C A 8 July 96 1 July 02	R C A 31 May 05	S. Africa 1900. Ry S O D Aar, 10 May-6 June. Sp service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June -6 July Asst D O and S D Dir of Mil Training 1 July 05 1 Apr 08 -1 Jan 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
MAJORS—Con.					
>> Vaux, Francis Leonard.....	12 July 72	Lt 42 Regt 30 June 92 Lt A M C 6 Jan 00	A M C 1 Nov 00 Hon Capt Imp P A M C Army 3 Dec 00	A M C 15 Jan 02 P A M C 1 Sept 05	
>> Leslie, James Norman Stuart.....	6 Aug 08	Lt 3 Regt 26 June 91 3 Regt 1 Dec 93 Lt R C A 9 June 98	Brev R C A 2 Jan 03	9 June 98 R C A 1 Dec 05	Extra 4 D C to G O C Mil Canada. 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99 S. Africa, Brig. Maj of Artillery at relief of Maitland May 1900.
>> Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas.....	17 Apr 67	Lt 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 Lt 3 Regt 1 July 90 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev R C A 1 July 02	28 Feb 01 R C A 1 Dec 05	
Poole, Gerald Robert.....	17 Jan 68	Lt R M Art 1 Sept 85	R M Art 19 June 96	RCA 29 Mar 06 RMA Brev 1 Sept 06 RMA 1 July 08	DAAG for M 2 May 99 AAG for M Mil Staff AAG 27 Apr 06 D of M
Helmer, Richard Alexis.....	12 Oct 64	Lt 43 Regt 30 June 94	43 Regt	21 Mar 96 43 Regt	
Holliston, John.....	11 Aug 68	R O 26 June 90 Lt 80 Regt 22 Apr 92	Maj. 86 Regt Lt-Col 86 Regt R C E 4 July 04	22 June 94 R C E 4 July 06 18 Jan 00 4 July 04	
>> Macdonald, James Fraser.....	28 Aug 68	Prov. 2 Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2 Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 96	37 Regt Maj 37 Regt OSC 1 July 03	15 Jan 98 OSC 28 Aug 06 DCE and COC 2 Dec 07	21 May 10 POO

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
MAJORS—Con.					
Panet, Arthur Hubert.....	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G F G 19 Mar 01 2 Lt G F G 3 June 01 Lt G F G 3 June 01	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	
>< Wynne, John Herbert.....	25 May 54	Prov 2 Lt Regt. C A 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt. C A 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt. C A 13 Nov 97	2 Regt. C A 21 June 98 Maj 2 Regt. C A 31 Aug 03 O S C 1 July 03	OSC 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	
Shannon, Lewis William.....	3 Feb 59	2 Lt 14 Regt 31 July 82 Lt 14 Regt. 1 Aug 82	14 Regt 27 June 84 Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90 Maj RO 14 July 96 Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig 1 May 02 Brig-Maj 7 Inf. Brig 1 Mar 06 Hon Cap Mil Staff 19 July 06	Mil Staff 1 Sept 06	DSA M D No. 1 1 Sept 06 DAA and QMG 1 Div 1 May 11
>< Drum, Lorne.....	25 July 71	Lt OO H 30 Mar 95 2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00 Lt AMS 28 Jan 01	AMS 1 Jan 02 PAMC 1 Oct 03	PAMC 20 Oct 06	
>< Thacker, Percival Edward (<i>psc Eng</i>)	28 Oct 73	RCRI 1 Apr 95	Brev RCMR 1 Oct 04	RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	AAG Dir of Mil Training 1 Apr 09 1 Jan 11
>< Macdonell, Archibald Cameron, <i>D.S.O.</i>	6 Oct 64	Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88 to 28 Sept 89 29 June 86 CM	..... Lt-Col RO 1 Aug 01 RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09		

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
MAJORS—Con.					
Elmsley, James Harold.....	13 Oct 78	Lt GGBG 5 Jan 98 RCD 15 June 98	Brev RCD	RCD 20 June 07	ADC to Major Gen Com'dg 1 M I Ed S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00
Doull, John Doull.....	17 Apr 71	Lt Yorks LI 29 Aug 94 30 Jan 98	Yorks LI RCR CM	RCR 1 Aug 07	
Panet, Antoine de Lotbinière.....	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt. 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt. RO 14 May 96	87 Regt CASC RO OSC	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Asst Supt Dorn Arsenal 3 July 00
Weatherbie, Sidney Seymour, (o. Eng.).....	28 Apr 78	OSC 1 July 03	OSC	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde.....	3 June 74	RO 27 Jan 98 14 Regt 13 May 01 Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G Maj C of G RCE	RCE 1 Oct 07	Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec. 98—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05-1 May 09
(D) Winter, Charles Francis.....	3 Feb 63	Imp Army 7 R F and C M F Police, 2 yrs 314 days in ranks 2 Lt GGFG 29 Jan 86 Lt GGFG 23 Mar 88	GGFG GGFG GGFG	Brev 5 Dec 00 GGFG 2 Apr 06 Mil Staff 25 Oct 07	DAAG H Qs 25 Oct 07 DAAG QC 1 Sept 10 AAG ic. Adm 5th Div 1 May 11
Hart, Edward Charles.....	16 June 70		Surg Maj 5 Regt CA PAMC 23 Dec 98 PAMC 1 May 06	PAMC 11 Dec 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
MAJORS—Con.					
Parke, George Hugh.....	22 Apr 70		Asst Surg 8 Bn 22 Apr 92 Hon Surg Capt 8 Bn 24 Apr 97 Capt AMC 1 July 00 Maj AMC 28 May 01 Lt-Col AMC 13 Nov 06 PAMC 22 Mar 07	PAMC 11 Dec 07	PMO MD No 7 9 Mar 05 to 21 Mar 07
Mack, John Clarkson.....	18 Jan 72	(Previous full pay service 28 Sept 92 to 24 Mar 96. Res'd 25 Mar 96). Res of off (rescinded) 9 Mar 01 2nd Lt R Garr R 27 Aug 02 Lt R Garr R 28 Aug 02	RGR 28 Nov 03 N Lan R 5 May 06 CM 1 Apr 06	CAPC 6 May 08	Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05 Empld with Army Accs Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06 Officer Paying Pensioners, H.Q.
∞ Lafferty, Francis Delamere (o Eng).....	23 Jan 76	Lt RO 25 June 96 RCA 2 May 99	Brev RCA 1 Dec 04	RCA 19 May 08	DSAMD NO 5 Staff Adjt RMC 26 July 04 1 Mar 05 to 16 Sept 08
Murphy, Thomas Joseph Francis.....	21 Dec 64	Lt A M S 4 Nov 01	A MS PAMC 1 Oct 05	PAMC 1 May 09	
∞ Kaye, John Henry.....	28 June 69	RCRI 28 Feb 98	Brev RCR 1 Dec 04	RCR 1 Sept 09	
Tooley, Edwin Richard.....	4 Aug 72	Lt 2 Batt CFA 17 Jan 03	Capt 8 Brig CFA.... Arms Column 1 June 05 CAPC 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 10	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
MAJORS—Con.					
Shanly, Coote Nisbitt.....	23 Nov 62	Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97 Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01	Hon Capt Mil Staff CAPC 31 July 05 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 10	
Jacques, Harry Melville.....	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05 AOD 27 Jan 00	PAMC 4 Aug 06 AOD 29 Nov 00 CM 29 Nov 00 COC 2 July 10	PAMC 8 May 10 CM 21 May 10 COC 2 July 10	
Hallick, William.....	11 June 65	AOD 27 Jan 00	CM 29 Nov 00		
Anderson, William Beaumont..(psc Eng).	9 Sept 77	RO 24 June 97 97 Regt 16 Dec 99 97 Regt 2 Apr 01	97 Regt 24 June 97 C of G 9 May 03 RCE 7 Mar 05	27 Oct 02 RCE 15 Nov 10	Int. Staff Officer 1 July 03 AD of S 1 May 06 to 7 Sept 08 DAQMG MP 10 Mar 11 GSO 3rd Gr. Hal. Fort 1 May 11
Kemmis, Betty Hubert (psc Eng).....	27 Nov 72	Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99	Brev 1 Dec 02 RCR 25 July 05	RCR 16 Nov 10	GSO 3rd Grade Hdqtrs Army 10 June 09 AAG 1 Jan 11
Hamilton-Gray, Arthur Cavendish Ben-tinck	23 Sept 76	Lt 3 Regt CA 23 Feb 97 Lt RCR 29 Sept 97 Lt Leins R 15 Dec 97 Lt Leins R 11 July 00	RCR 11 Dec 99 RCR 1 Nov 05	RCR 16 Nov 10	
Bennett, Charles Corbishley.....	14 Jan 60	Lt 12 Bn 1 Aug 79 2 Lt 2 Bn 1 Sept 82	Capt 2 Bn 11 Mar 87 Capt 5 Regt CA 29 Dec 96	Mil Staff 8 Dec 10	DSAMD 11 16 Dec 09 DAA and QMG 2nd Div 1 May 11
Van Straubensee, Charles Turner.....	17 Jan 76	RCD 12 Apr 98 RCD 1 Nov 05	Brev 12 Apr 01 RCD 1 Nov 05	RCD 21 Jan 11	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
MAJORS—Con.					
Forbes, John Richard.....	6 May 62	2 Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97	68 Regt 12 July 99 Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 July 06 CAPC 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 11	
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille (<i>g s Eng</i>)..	24 Aug 81	RO RCA 11 Nov 02	RCA 1 Dec 04	RCA 1 May 11	
Mills, James Edgar (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	3 Nov 78	2 Lt 16 FB Lt 16 F B 21 July 02 RCA 14 Aug 03	RCA 1 June 05	RCA 1 May 11	
Lindsay, William Bethune.....	3 Nov 80	RO RCE 1 July 04	RCE 16 Nov 05	RCE 1 May 11	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
Lister, Frederick Alexander..	17 Sept 73	R C R I 14 Mar 98	Brev 14 Mar 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	Asst Insp of Signalling 3 Feb 04 D A A G for Signalling 20 Mar 06—1 May 09 A A G for Signalling 22 Oct 10. Asst Dir of Signalling 1 Jan 11.
✂LeDuc, Louis [L].....	30 Nov 67	2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 06 R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	D S A M D No. 7 1 Apr 08—29 Nov 10.
Burnham, James Gilchrist.	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	
✂Layborn, Sidney Pilton..	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01 C A P C 4 Feb 07	S. Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broadwood and Lt-Gen French. D S A M D No. 1 15 Apr 03. D S A M D No. 8 1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07.
✂Ketchen, Huntly Douglas Brodie	22 May 72	R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 03 R C M R 2Feb 09 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	D S A M D No 10 2 Feb 09—3 Feb 11
✂Mackie, Ernest Ford., D.S.O.	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99 R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 04 R C M R 5 Jan 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	D S A M D No. 13 2 Feb 09—3 Feb 11
Clarke, Emmet Edward	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 10 Aug 04	D S A M D No. 4 10 Aug 04 DAA & QMG 3rd Div 1 May 11
✂Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume	17 July 70	2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96	5 Drag 2 Feb 03 R C D 1 Nov 05	D A A G M P 1 Sept 10 DAA & QMG 6th Div 1 May 11
Bogart, John Lawrence Has- lett	18 Feb 77	R O 24 June 97 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 17 Nov 05	A D E S 1 June 10
Hill, Claude Hardinge.....	30 Aug 81	Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec 01	R C R 1 Dec 05	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

65

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Mar 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Tellier, Edouard.....	27 Nov 65	QM 64 Regt 16 Mar 94 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Anderson, Albert Hudson....	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94	75 Regt 24 June 97 O S C 1 July 03 Maj O S C 30 Aug 06 Maj C O C 2 Dec 07 C O C 1 Sept 06	
Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar	5 Aug 78	2 Lt 1 F B 15 June 95 Lt 1 F B 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 F B 7 Oct 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Palmer, Alan Zouch.....	25 Feb 82	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 15 Feb 02- 18 Feb 04 R C A 15 Aug 04	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Gillin, Mark Cletus (o Eng)..	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Lambert, Aurèle Oscar.....	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Conger, William Stoddard...	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99 Hon Capt R C R 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Papineau, Denis Benjamin [L]	24 June 82	2 Lt 85 Reg 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04	R C R 14 Jan 07	
Wright, Gordon Brooks.....	28 Sept 81	R O 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 15 Jan 07 RCE 3 Nov 10	Int Dept 1 Jan 04 ADMS 9 Nov 08- 1 Dec 10
Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse.....	9 June 72	2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94	Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94 Maj 89 Regt 1 June 00 Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03 C A P C 26 Mar 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
Hughes, Henry Thoresby....	1 Aug 72	2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02 2 Lt C A S C 31 July 02 2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 23 Apr 07	
∞ Young, David Douglas..	30 Nov 81	Lt G G B G 1 Feb 01 R C D 1 May 02	Brev 1 May 07 R C D 1 Sept 10	
Almon, William Bruce.....	23 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98 Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 R C A 2 Mar 03	R C A 21 May 07	
Heward, Stephen Augustus...	28 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Capts 9 Feb 95 Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	
Borden, Allison Hart.....	31 Mar 78	2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02 Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04	R C R 1 Aug 07	
White, Basil Cherrington....	26 June 80	6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Taschereau, Gustave Arthur.	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97 Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04 O S C 15 Sept 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Clarke, John Thomas	27 Feb 70	Lt A M C 1 July 00	Capt A M C 1 Nov 00 Maj A M C 21 Mar 04 P A M C 27 Sept 07	
Potter, Jacob Leslie.....	16 Apr 77	Lt A M C 22 Oct 07	P A M C 7 Jan 08	
∞ Foulkes, John Fortescue.	10 July 72	2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 Mar 97 Lt 5 Regt C A 18 Nov 07 Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01	CIA P C 1 Apr 08	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

67

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
Dean, Edward Charles.....	28 Jan 68	Capt C A S C 19 May 03 C P A S C 29 May 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	
Simson, William Amor.....	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt 15 Feb 01 Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01 Capt 63 Regt 19 Sept 04 CPASC 1 Aug 06	CPASC 21 May 08	
Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97 Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99 Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00 CPASC 22 Dec 06	CPASC 21 May 08	
✕ McMillan, Alexander, D.S.O.....	19 Nov 70	CMR 11 Dec 02 RCD 14 Aug 03	Brev 14 Aug 08 RCD 21 Jan 11	DAAG for signalling 1 May 09-21 Jan 11
Gibson, William Waring Primrose.....	6 June 72	8 Regt 20 Apr 00 Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 18 Dec 08	DAAG MP 1 Sept 09 DAAG Hal Fort 1 May 11
✕ Dixon, Thomas Fraser Homer.....	6 Dec 71	Imp. Army in ranks 7 years 337 days 2 Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01 RCMR 8 June 04	RCMR 2 Feb 09 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	DSA MD 10_3 Feb'11
✕ Morrison, Frank Stanley.	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 RCD 23 July 04	Brev 23 July 09	
du Domaine, Ernest Loui's...	22 Sept 73	10 Regt 28 Oct 01 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 1 Sept 09	
Eaton, Edwin Kenelm.....	14 May 79	68 Regt 18 Apr 00 Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 04 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 1 Sept 09	
Constantine, Charles Francis.	21 Oct 83	RCA 22 June 05	RCA 1 Feb 10	
Gagnon, Joseph Thomas Emile.....	14 Oct 85	.....	CAPC 11 Feb 10	
Benoit, Paul Soumande.....	6 July 84	RO 23 June 04 RCE 2 July 04	RCE 22 Mar 10	
Anderson, Thomas Victor....	4 July 81	RO 25 June 00 14 Regt 27 Nov 02 Capt 14 Regt 17 Aug 03 RCE 20 June 05	RCE 22 Mar 10 ADMS 1 Dec 10	
Osler, Stratton Henry.....	18 Oct 82	RO 24 June 03 Lt Staff 12 May 04 RCE 1 July 05	Brev 1 Apr 10 RCE 7 Feb 11	Int Dept 12 May 04

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
∞ Bell, Arthur Henry.....	16 Sept 71	UL 28 July 05 RCMR 30 June 06 SH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 10	DSA MD 13 3 Feb 11
∞* Cartwright, Frank Lennox, DSO.....	27 Mar 74	2 Lt 14 Regt 19 Dec 93 Lt 14 Regt 20 Apr 94 Capt 14 Regt 27 June 96	LSH (RC) 15 May 10	
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger.....	13 June 83	RCA 22 June 05	Brev 22 June 10 RCA 29 Nov 10	
Anderson, Percival Hedley...	19 Dec 70	Capt 8 Regt 25 Nov 04 Capt Corps Res 8 Regt 19 Apr 06 OSC 27 Sept 06 COC 2 Dec 07	COC 2 July 10	
Kingsford, William Rupert...	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2 Regt QOR 31 May 00 2 Regt QOR 24 Aug 01 RCD 25 July 05	Brev 25 July 10	
Jamieson, Archibald William	27 Apr 74	5 Bat CFA 6 Sept 03 RCA 1 Aug 05	Brev 1 Aug 10	
Boak, Henry Eversley.....	26 Dec 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10	
Harris, Alexis Ernest.....	20 Nov 83	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10	
Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton.....	16 Aug 85	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10	
∞ Long, Charles Edward...	9 Jan 64	In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos WO 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dly s Lt (DO) RCA 25 Aug 05	RCA 25 Aug 10	Specially employed HQ 6 Oct 07 -1 Oct 10
∞ Sitwell, Lawrence Hurt...	23 Aug 69	Lt C of G 25 June 04	Capt C of G 15 Mar 05 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	ADMI 1 Sept 10
∞ Swift, Albert Edward...	30 Jan 68	2 Lt 8 Regt 15 May 97 Lt 8 Regt 14 June 97	Capt 8 Regt 11 Feb 01 Mil Staff 22 Nov 10	Asst Ins Small Arms 29 May 09 Ins Small Arms 22 Nov 10
Beeman, William Gilbert (g s Eng).....	28 June 84	RCA 22 June 05	RCA 29 Nov 10	
Chrysler, Geoffrey Gordon...	15 Dec 80	GGFG 31 Mar 05 RCR 26 Dec 05	RCR 29 Nov 10	
Pope, Edgar William.....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt 29 July 05 RCR 20 Feb 06	RCR 29 Nov 10	DSA, MD No. 7 29 Nov 10 DAA & QMG 5th Div 1 May 11
Law, Adrian Aleysius Sherwood.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt 22 Nov 04 RCR 5 Apr 06	RCR 30 Nov 10	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
Eaton, Frederick Borden.....	18 Dec 85	CPASC 26 Oct 07	CPASC 10-Dec 10	
Brown, James Sutherland ...	28 June 81	39 Regt 17 Sept 02 Capt 39 Regt 1 Sept 03 RCR 25 June 06	RCR 11 Feb 11	
Butcher, William Patrick	6 Feb 66	In ranks CM 2 yrs 106 dys. RCR 14 yrs. WO 3 yrs 347 dys.	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03 Mil Staff 14 Feb 11	
*Regan, James Louis.....	2 Oct 88		CAPC 1 Apr 11	
Taschereau, Thomas Jacques de Montarville.....	13 May 69	2 Lt 87 Regt 15 July 89 Lt 87 Regt 27 Sept 89 Maj 23 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 13 May 98 21 Dec 03 Maj 92 Regt 25 June 06 Lt-Col 92 Regt 5 Dec 06 Vet Capt RCD 1 Nov 07	CPAVC 1 Apr 11	
de Bury and de Bocarme, Henry Robert Visart, Count.....	11 June 72	2 Lt RA 4 July 92 RA 4 July 95	RA 1 Feb 00 COC 1 May 11	Garr Adj St. Lucia 14 Aug 02—22 Aug 05 Prof RMC 23 Aug 05—22 Aug 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.	
LIEUTENANTS.				
Hill, Ernest[Stillman.....	28 Oct 84	RO 71 Regt RCA RCE	23 June 04 20 July 04 21 June 05 16 Oct 05	
Vien, Louis, Stanislas.....	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt CA Capt 6 Regt CA RCA	20 July 03 19 July 05 8 Aug 05	
Wright, Arthur Stanley (<i>g s Eng</i>)..	22 Oct 83	RCA	8 Aug 05	
Bacon, Sheffield Grace.....	10 Oct 84	RCA	8 Aug 05	
Irwin, Arthur de la Cherois.....	30 Nov 85	RCA	8 Aug 05	
Hagarty, William Grasett.	2 Aug 85	RCA	29 June 06	
Gilman, Frederick.....	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs RCD	29 Feb 04 1 July 06	
✗ Bell, Walker Hardenbrooke...	28 Dec 81	Lt 8 Hrs RCD	29 Feb 04 1 July 06	
✗ Folger, Karl Creighton.....	11 Aug 81	RCD COC	1 July 06 11 Apr 11	
Smith, Edward Albert[Seely.....	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt RCR	31 Mar 05 1 July 06	
Grant, Charles[Roche.....	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt CA RCA	27 Feb 05 1 July 06	
✗ Willets, Charles Richard Edward.....	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt RCR	20 Feb 06 1 July 06	
Van Tuyt, Louis Gleeson.....	12 Dec 83	RO C of G Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 to RCE	24 June 03 13 Oct 03 1 Aug 05 19 July 06	Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04 to 1 Aug 05 Int. Dept. 19 July 06
Costin, Charles Barry.....	7 Dec 87	Lt 36 Regt RCR	3 May 06 7 Dec 06	
✗ MacBrien, James Howden.....	30 June 78	Lt 9 T L H RCD	31 Aug 06 27 Jan 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
LIEUTENANTS—Con.			
✕ Prideaux, Philip Edward.....	16 Nov 73	2 Lt WIR Lt WIR Capt WIR Lt 10 Regt RG OSC Capt OSC Capt COC Lt COC	25 Apr 94 22 Apr 96 7 May 00 15 July 04 22 Nov 05 15 Dec 06 2 Dec 07 1 Mar 07
Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare.....	28 Mar 87	RCE	27 June 07 Staff Lieut 1 Mar 11
Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard	14 Nov 85	Lt UL RCR	31 Oct 06 1 July 07
Shaw, Percy Cowan Joseph.....	2 July 86	Lt Alberta R Capt Alberta R RCMR LSH (RC)	27 Mar 06 1 May 07 1 July 07 1 Oct 09
Garon, Marie Martin Lefrancois...	24 Aug 84	Lt 89 Regt Capt 89 Regt RCR	31 Mar 04 20 May 04 1 July 07
Browne, George Sackville.....	26 Nov 86	RO RCA	27 June 07 18 Aug 07
Langford, Robert John Spinluff ...	9 July 87	RCR	20 Aug 07
✕ Huston, George.....	2 May 58	Imp Army In ranks 21 yrs 76 dys Imp Army W O 7 yrs 226 dys CMWO 1 yr 320 dys Lt (DO) RCA	6 Oct 07
✕ Fellows, William Grincell.....	1 Mar 65	In ranks 19 yrs 8 mos WO 3 yrs 8 mos 16 dys Lt (DO) RCA	2 Dec 07
Hale, Edward Russell	10 Feb 70	2 Lt 8 Regt Lt 8 Regt Capt 8 Regt CPASC	14 May 96 13 June 96 28 Mar 98 31 Oct 01 1 Jan 08
✕ Henderson, Robert Holland ..	29 Aug 75	Lt 35 Regt CPASC	11 Feb 05 16 Jan 08
Bowie, Douglas Bain.....	15 Jan 86	RCD	18 Feb 08

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First-Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>			
Harris, Edward Montgomery.....	18 Sept 80	2 Lt 7 Regt 2 Lt Middlesex Regt Lt Midd'x Regt CPASC	15 Feb 09 18 Apr 00 17 Nov 00 2 Nov 05 27 Apr 08
Roscoe, Murray Eaton.....	2 Sept 89	Lt 68 Regt RCR	7 Sept 06 22 May 08
Costin, Eric B.....	2 Aug 89	Lt 68 Regt RCR	11 Sept 07 22 May 08
Cobbett, Hugh Robell Newberry.	2 Feb 87	Lt 5 Regt CA RCA	15 Nov 07 22 May 08
Hemming, Andrew Keene.....	18 Nov 87	Lt 36 Regt RCR	30 Oct 06 22 May 08
Ackland, Baldwin John Dyke (s s <i>Eng</i>).....	8 Feb 83	2 Lt RA Lt RA RCA	23 July 01 23 July 04 5 June 08
Russell, Cecil Bell.....	20 Aug 86	RO RCE	27 June 07 17 June 08
Keefer, Joseph Alexander.....	8 Dec 86	RCE	26 June 08
Tremaine, Arthur Victor.....	21 June 87	RCA	26 June 08
Watson, Graham Anderson.....	20 Aug 84	RCA	27 June 08
Morrison, Thomas Edmund.....	10 July 87	RO RCE	26 June 08 3 July 08
Irving, William Alexander.....	17 Sept 86	RCA	10 Dec 08
Russell, William Robert.....	21 Aug 83	RCMR LSH (RC)	10 Dec 08 1 Oct 09
Murray, Tolford Hamilton.....	16 Nov 84	Lt 4 Hw RCD	31 Jan 08 1 Apr 09
Lawrence, William Sewell.....	24 Feb 89	RCE	23 June 09
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond.....	20 Dec 87	RCA	23 June 09

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

73

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>			
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath	20 Aug 89	RCE	23 June 09
Lacroix, Joseph Octave Damase	20 July 83	PAMC	1 Dec 09
Shaw, Alfred Ernest	21 Nov 80	Lt 3 Drag Capt 3 Drag LSH (RC)	1 Mar 02 8 June 04 4 Jan 10
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson	18 Aug 84	2 Lt RE Lt RE RCE	22 June 05 1 Jan 08 9 Feb 10
Greene, Murray Kirk	7 Feb 87	RCR	1 Apr 10
Willoughby, Algernon Edward (<i>sm Eng</i>)	23 Apr 85	RCR	1 Apr 10
Arnott, Titus Lawrence	2 Oct 87	LSH (RC)	1 Apr 10
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John	5 Dec 86	RO RCA	24 June 09 1 Apr 10
Greer, Horace Charles	18 Sept 84	2 Lt 3 Hrs Lt 3 Hrs CPASC	20 Dec 05 9 Apr 10 25 Apr 10
✕ Mulcahy, Andrew	5 Oct 62	In ranks 19 yrs 61 dys WO 10 yrs 5 mths 3 dys Lt (DO) RCA	3 May 10
Irwin, Robert Hamilton	27 Nov 87	RCE	14 May 10
Chisholm, Hugh A.	8 Feb 83	PAMC	17 May 10
Lawson, G C.	1 Nov 84	PAMC	13 June 10
Alexander, Ronald Okeden	7 Aug 88	RCR	21 June 10
Critchley, Alfred Cecil	23 Feb 90	Lt 3 Regt LSH (RC)	30 Nov 08 21 June 10
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke	12 Apr 90	RCA	23 June 10
Boeswell, Hugh Brabazon	13 Aug 88	RCE	23 June 10

Staff Lieut 1 Sept 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>			
Steady, William Edward.....	28 Sept 89	RCA	26 Aug 10
Snell, Arthur Evans.....	19 Mar 76	Lt AMC Capt AMC PAMC	23 June 06 29 Oct 08 19 Sept 10
Benson, Frederick Merrett.....	19 Oct 90	Lt 1 Regt CA RCA	29 Jan 09 1 Dec 10
Shaw, Charles Clarkeson.....	15 Aug 87	Lt 2 Regt CA RCA	31 Oct 08 1 Dec 10
Brook, Reginald James.....	16 Sept 85	2 Lt KOYL 1 Lt KOYL 1 Capt 3 KOYL 1 Capt CM RCR	8 Nov 02 19 Dec 03 1 Jan 08 1 Jan 08 4 Jan 11
McO'Grady, James.....	21 Sept 64	In ranks 11 yrs WO 5 yrs 7 mos 6 dys Lt (DO) RCA	1 Apr 11
Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd.....	30 June 86	Lt C of G RCD	4 Jul 08 11 Apr 11
Macculloch, Ferdinand George....	23 July 88	Lt 36 Regt RCR	10 Aug 10 15 Apr 11
Higman, Ormond.....	10 Nov 79	Lt 3 F Co CE Lt 101 Regt Lt 6 Regt RCE	3 Mar 03 24 Dec 08 2 July 10 1 May 11

HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Hon. Rank.
QUARTERMASTERS.			
Sharples, John James.....	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt Lt 8 Regt Capt 8 Regt R C A	16 May 96 13 June 96 29 Mar 98 1 Aug 05 Hon Capt Hon Major 1 Aug 05 12 Feb 10
Slayter, James Morrow.....	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt CA Lt 1 Regt CA Capt 1 Regt CA RCA	30 Mar 00 22 Feb 02 25 Jan 04 1 Sept 05 Hon Capt 1 Sept 05
Fowle, Alexander James.....	5 Aug 62	In ranks 15 years WO 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys RCR	Hon Lt Hon Capt 19 Dec 05 19 Dec 10
(D) Hamilton, James.....	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt Capt 28 Regt Capt 22 Regt RCA	3 Apr 84 24 Apr 85 21 Oct 01 1 Feb 06 Hon Lt Hon Major 1 Feb 06 12 Feb 10
Kilburn, Frederick Charles.	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 years 21 dys WO 4 mos 3 dys RCE	Hon Lt Hon Capt 27 Feb 06 27 Feb 11
Adair, John.....	22 Nov 73	CM 13 yrs 95 days WO 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys PAMC	Hon Lt 29 Dec 09

HONORARY RANK—*Concluded.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank.
DEPUTY-COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.			
∞ (D) Boulanger, Pierre Théodore Ephrem	11 May 55	Capt QGA 30 Mar 81 Bt Maj QGA 30 Mar 91 Maj QFB 1 Dec 93 Lt-Col 1 FBCA 1 Mar 02 Lt-Col FA 1 May 02 Maj OSC 1 July 03 Lt-Col OSC 1 July 03 OSC 21 Nov 05 COC 1 Oct 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Capt 1 Oct 07
ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.			
∞ Bray, Arthur.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs 178 dys WO 6 yrs 103 dys Can Mil. WO 102 days OSC 1 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Aug 06 Hon Capt 21 Apr 11
Cooper, Albert Thomas.....	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys WO 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys OSC 1 Nov 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Nov 06
∞ Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson	9 Dec 69	In rank 10 yrs WO 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys OSC 1 Oct 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Oct 07
Pugh, Thomas.....	4 Jan 69	In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys WO 4 yrs 6 mos COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08
∞ Lyndon, Alfred Arthur....	29 Apr 72	In ranks 19 yrs WO 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08

INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

*Buttenshaw, Alfred Sydney..	8 Dec 86	COC 1 Aug 10	Hon Lt 1 Aug 10
*Sherman, Norman Clarence.	4 Sept 88	COC 1 Aug 10	Hon Lt 1 Aug 10

FIELD OFFICERS.

Major General (temp.).

⌘ (D) Otter, Col Wm D, C.V.O., C.B.,
Insp. General. 1 July 10

Brigadier Generals (temp.).

⌘ (D) Macdonald, Col D A, CMG,
ISO, QMG. 1 Apr 07
⌘ Cotton, Col W H, OC 2nd Divisional
Area. 1 Apr 07
⌘ Drury, Col C W, CB, ADC, OC 6th
Divisional Area. 1 Oct 07

Colonels (30).

⌘ Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, AG. 17 May 01
⌘ (D) Hughes, S, Ry Intelligence. 15 May 02
⌘ Fiset, E, DSO, GGHs, PAMC. 2 July 04
⌘ Pellett, Sir Henry M, Knt, CVO,
ADC, 2 Regt. 28 June 07
⌘ Rutherford, R W, MGO (g s Eng)
(o Eng). 15 Nov 07
Benson, T, OC 3rd Divisional Area. 1 Apr 08
⌘ (D) Hodgins, W E, OC 1st Divisional
Area. 20 Apr 09
⌘ (D) Macdonald, W C, 6 Inf Brig. 20 Apr 09
⌘ (D) Humphrey, W M, AAG i.c. Admin.
6th Division. 1 Apr 10
⌘ Roy, A, MVO, ADC, OC 4th Divisional
Area. 15 Nov 10
⌘ Wadmore, R L, DOC MD No 11. 15 Nov 10
Hemming, T D R, AAG i.c. Admin.
2nd Division. 15 Nov 10
⌘ Ogilvie, G H, (g s Eng), AAG i.c.
Admin. 3rd Division. 15 Nov 10
⌘ Pelletier, O C C [L], OC 5th Divisional
Area. 15 Nov 10
⌘ (D) Landry, J P, 11 Inf Brig. 15 Nov 10

Lieutenant-Colonels.

⌘ Smith, H, Staff. 19 July 87
⌘ (D) Hughes, J, 9 Inf Brig. 10 Nov 94
⌘ (D) Labelle, A E D, 65 Regt. 22 Mar 97
⌘ McLean, H H, ADC, 28 Drag. 2 Sept 97
(D) Jones, G E A, 15 Inf Brig. (hon col 1 Jan 11)
(D) McEwen, R, 1st Inf Brig. 24 Sept 97
(D) Acheson, G, 2 Inf Brig. 19 May 98
(D) Campbell, H M, 16 Inf Brig. 7 Jan 99
Fages, J A, [L], Mil Staff. 26 Aug 99
(D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig. 14 Dec 99
(D) Edwards, E B, 101 Regt. 24 Dec 99
(D) Thompson, A T, 5 Inf Brig. 11 May 00
⌘ VC Turner, R E W, DSO, 3 Cav
Brig. 31 Dec 00
(D) Letcher, W, 18 Inf Brig. 17 May 01
⌘ MacDougall, J C, RCR. 28 Aug 01
⌘ (D) Biggar, J L, D of S and T. 29 Oct 01
(D) Denison, S J A, CMG, RCR. 1 Dec 01
(D) Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs. 1 Feb 02
8 Feb 02

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) McRae, A F, 20 Inf Brig. 8 Apr 02
Bartlet, N A, 3 Inf Brig. 18 July 02
(D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig. 18 Jan 03
(D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt. 21 Jan 03
Weatherbe, Paul, RCE. 1 July 03
⌘ (D) Hosmer, E A C, 4 Cav Brig. 1 July 03
Strange, F, COC. 1 July 03
⌘ Merritt, W H, 1 Cav Brig. 11 July 03
(D) Logie, W A, 4 Inf Brig. 16 Sept 03
(D) Wilson, E W, 12 Inf Brig. 25 Sept 03
(D) Brown, R, 2 Cav Brig. 1 Dec 03
Gaudet, F M, RCA. 27 Dec 03
⌘ English, C E, Mil Staff. 30 Dec 03
⌘ (D) Brown, W W, 2 Cav Brig. 19 Jan 04
(D) Mackenzie, J D B F, 17 Inf Brig. 1 Feb 04
(D) Cohoe, J E, 5 Inf Brig. 25 Feb 04
⌘ (D) Wallace, W, 19 Inf Brig. 8 Mar 04
(D) LeCain, G A, 18 Inf Brig. 1 Apr 04
⌘ (D) Rogers, S M, 8 inf Brig. 8 Apr 04
McKenzie, R, 1 Inf Brig. 28 Apr 04
(D) MacNaughtan, N F, 10 Brig CFA. 19 May 04
(D) Floyd, W H, 9 Inf Bde. 20 May 04
⌘ Williams, V A S, ADC, RCD. 21 June 04
(D) Edwards, M B, 16 Inf Brig. 30 June 04
⌘ (D) Duff, H R, PAMC. 2 July 04
Belton, C W, PAMC. 2 July 04
Stewart, W J, CASC. 15 Aug 04
(D) Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs. 26 Aug 04
Fotheringham, J T, AMC. 8 Sept 04
(D) Spangole, J A, AMC. 8 Sept 04
(D) Davison, H McL, 4 H Bde CGA. 16 Dec 04
⌘ (D) Laurin, L N, 14 Inf Brig. 31 Mar 05
⌘ Jones, G C, GGHs, DGMS. 1 Oct 05
Morin, J A, COC. 21 Nov 05
Talbot, O E, 13 Inf Brig. 21 Nov 05
(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt. 31 Dec 05
Dunbar, J S, [L] AAG, Hdqtrs. 30 Jan 06
Rennie, G S, AMC. 10 Feb 06
Rathburn, E W, 9 Brig CFA. 8 Mar 06
(D) Tessier, G A, 86 Regt. 14 Mar 06
Clark, H, 32 Regt. 15 Mar 06
Merrison, J G, 1 Hrs. 1 Apr 06
⌘ Grant, J A, PAMC. 1 May 06
(D) McLaren, M, AMC. 1 May 06
Renouf, E M, 2 H Bde CGA. 15 May 06
(D) Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt. 15 Aug 06
Stewart, T, 15 Regt. 20 Aug 06
⌘ Heward, E H T, Mil Staff. 28 Aug 06
Laurie, C N, 96 Regt. 31 Aug 06
Langton, J G, CASC. 1 Oct 06
Gorrell, C W F, AMC. 13 Nov 06
(D) Flowers, H, 1 Regt CA. 16 Nov 06
(D) Hendersson, A G, 10 Inf Brig. 1 Dec 06
(D) Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA. 24 Dec 06
Ashton, C E, 38 Regt. 8 Jan 07
Bacon, L T, (SM) 61 Regt. 11 Mar 07
Thompson, W W, AMC. 15 Apr 07
Cameron, K, AMC. 15 Apr 07
White, J, 22 Regt. 1 June 07
Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt. 11 June 07

78 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

∞ Steele, S B, CB, MVO, ADC, LSH (RC).....	15 June 07
	(hon col) 15 June 07
Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt.....	17 June 07
Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.....	1 July 07
Lockerby, D W, CASC.....	1 July 07
Savard, J E, 18 Regt.....	18 July 07
Oliver, A J, 29 Regt.....	26 July 07
Potter, E A, 93 Regt.....	28 Aug 07
Stevenson, A, 57 Regt.....	18 Sept 07
(D) Baxter, J B M, 3 H Bde CGA.....	22 Sept 07
Fenton, F, AMC.....	27 Sept 07
Grant, W A, 6 Brig CFA.....	26 Oct 07
Chadwick, W C V, 9 MH.....	15 Nov 07
Bridges, J W, PAMC.....	21 Nov 07
Foster, G LaF, PAMC.....	21 Nov 07
(D) Moore, W P, 20 Regt.....	22 Nov 07
(D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.....	1 Jan 08
(D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.....	1 Jan 08
Fritze, E B, 75 Regt.....	1 Jan 08
∞ Belcher, R, CMG, The 19th AMR.....	1 Feb 08
Balderson, J M, 42 Regt.....	1 Feb 08
(D) Gunning, C W, 63 Regt.....	4 Feb 08
Beauguard, H A, 84 Regt.....	6 Feb 08
(D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt.....	18 Feb 08
∞ Robertson, J S, 25 Regt.....	1 Mar 08
∞ Burstall, H E, RCA, p s c Eng.....	1 Apr 08
Gwynne, R J, 16 LH (sm).....	22 Apr 08
∞ (D) Cooke, G T, 28 Regt.....	30 Apr 08
Holmes, W J H, 102 Regt.....	4 May 08
∞ Cowan, H J, 18 M R.....	8 May 08
Sabourin, N A, 64 Regt.....	1 June 08
∞ (D) Clark, E J, 12 Drag.....	1 July 08
Laing, W H, 21 Regt.....	18 July 08
Dodge, G A, CPASC.....	18 Aug 08
Renton, W, 39 Regt.....	16 Sept 08
(D) Wilson, A, 33 Regt.....	23 Sept 08
(D) Morrill, B B, 13 Drag.....	28 Sept 08
Murray, W H, 7 Hrs.....	6 Oct 08
Ford, F, 95 Regt.....	7 Oct 08
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	1 Nov 08
Penhale, J J, 7 Brig CFA.....	1 Nov 08
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.....	10 Nov 08
Sissons, F O, 21 Hrs.....	10 Dec 08
∞ (D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.....	15 Dec 08
(D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.....	31 Dec 08
(D) Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.....	1 Jan 09
Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.....	1 Jan 09
Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 09
Syer, G H, 3 Drag.....	19 Jan 09
Scott, J A, 10 Hrs.....	18 Feb 09
∞ Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.....	24 Feb 09
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....	1 Mar 09
Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt.....	8 Mar 09
(D) Roy, H O, 87 Regt.....	16 Mar 09
McKee, H E, 97 Regt.....	17 Mar 09
(D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt C A.....	18 Mar 09
Bourk, H, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar 09
(D) Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.....	27 Mar 09
(D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC MD No. 13.....	1 May 09
∞ Morrison, E W B, DSO, 8 Brig CFA.....	1 May 09
Towers, R I, 27 Regt.....	1 May 09
McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.....	1 May 09
Campbell, A A, 7 Regt.....	1 May 09
(D) Frazer, J Z, 2 Drag.....	4 May 09
(D) Ross, J G, 5 Regt.....	11 May 09
Gault, A F, 5 Regt.....	11 May 09
Robson, B, 26 Regt.....	19 May 09

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.....	20 May 09
(D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt.....	21 May 09
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....	3 Aug 09
(D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt.....	25 Aug 09
Currie, A W, 5 Regt CA.....	1 Sept 09
Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.....	7 Sept 09
∞ (D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.....	8 Sept 09
∞ (D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.....	8 Sept 09
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....	15 Sept 09
Wilkes, A J, 25 Drag.....	14 Oct 09
Patric, A B, 1st Bde CFA.....	9 Nov 09
Donaghy, C R, 55 Regt.....	22 Nov 09
(D) Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....	3 Dec 09
∞ (D) Smith, A H, 49 Regt.....	30 Dec 09
McAvity, J L, 62 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
(D) Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt (misc).....	3 Jan 10
Ingraham, H A, 3 Bde CFA.....	12 Jan 10
Seale, J E, 11 Regt.....	3 Feb 10
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.....	10 Feb 10
(D) Tompkins, J R, CE.....	14 Feb 10
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....	16 Feb 10
Cameron, D W, (sm) 43 Regt.....	17 Feb 10
Pagnuelo, T, 85 Regt.....	20 Feb 10
Buell, W S, 41 Regt.....	7 Mar 10
∞ Courtney, R M, 5 Drag.....	8 Mar 10
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.....	15 Mar 10
Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.....	31 Mar 10
Ward, W R, CAPC.....	1 Apr 10
∞ Hodson, G C, 22 SLH.....	1 Apr 10
(D) Ruttan, H N, 100 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
∞ Pelletier, J P, 54 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
Rankin, A D, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
Davidson, W H, 8 Regt.....	4 Apr 10
Rattray, J G, 20 BH.....	11 Apr 10
Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.....	11 Apr 10
(D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....	20 Apr 10
Thomson, R M, 79 Regt.....	28 Apr 10
(D) Chipman, H L, 86 Regt.....	3 May 10
Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt GH.....	3 Aug 10
Macdonald, G, 15 LH.....	24 Aug 10
Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.....	28 Aug 10
Marquis, L J D, 17 Regt.....	21 Sept 10
∞ Good, W C, 4 Brig CFA.....	22 Sept 10
Woods, J W, GGFG.....	20 Oct 10
Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....	31 Oct 10
Armstrong, W C G, 103 Regt.....	11 Nov 10
Schaffner, A A, AMC.....	14 Nov 10
(D) Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....	16 Nov 10
Stuart, J D, 6 Regt.....	16 Nov 10
Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 10
∞ Leckie, R G E, 72 Regt.....	24 Nov 10
Shillington, A T, AMC.....	26 Nov 10
∞ (D) Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.....	16 Dec 10
∞ Mitchell, J H, 2 Brig, CFA.....	20 Dec 10
Sircorn, S J R, CAPC.....	1 Jan 11
∞ Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....	7 Jan 11
(D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....	13 Jan 11
O'Grady, J W deC, 90 Regt.....	1 Feb 11
(D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt.....	1 Feb 11
McPherson, D W, AMC.....	11 Feb 11
(D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....	23 Feb 11
(D) Rennie, R, MVO, 2 Regt.....	3 Mar 11
∞ Fages, A O, RCR.....	13 Mar 11
Black, J S, 24 Regt.....	16 Mar 11
(D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt.....	31 Mar 11
∞ Roberts, J A, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
∞ Hall, W B, CPAVC.....	1 Apr 11
∞ Massie, J, CPAVC.....	1 Apr 11

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 79

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Kemmis, A C, 23 AR.....	1 Apr 11
Johnson, W A, 104 Regt.....	10 Apr 11
Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.....	24 Apr 11
×× Thacker, H C, RCA (gs Eng) [F].....	1 May 11
×× Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.....	1 May 11
* Dickie, M, 76 Regt.....	1 Aug 10

Majors.

Warburton, J, MO 82 Regt.....	28 Sept 83
(hon lc 1 Nov 04)	
(D) Campbell, D A, MO 63 Regt.....	15 Aug 84
(hon lc 6 Feb 05)	
(D) Jenkins, S R, MO 4 Regt CA.....	6 Feb 85
(hon lc 16 Dec 04)	
Blanchard, R J., MO 13 Batt CFA.....	4 Sept 85
(hon lc 1 Nov 04)	
×× Casgrain, J R, MO 21 Regt.....	12 Feb 86
(hon lc 12 Nov 04)	
Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA.....	9 Mar 87
(hon lc 9 Mar 02)	
(D) Curry, M A, MO 66 Regt.....	24 Apr 91
(hon lc 14 Dec 04)	
Sheppard, H C, M.V.O., CM.....	8 Oct 91
(D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt.....	18 May 94
(hon lc 18 May 04)	
Hooper, G R, Am Park CFA.....	9 Feb 95
Lockhart, R J, MO 29 Regt.....	15 June 95
(hon lc 15 June 05)	
×× (D) Weeks, W A, C of G.....	2 Apr 96
Bascom, H, MO 34 Regt.....	24 Sept 96
(hon lc 24 Sept 06)	
Johnson, L R, 2 H Bde CGA.....	29 Sept 96
Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.....	22 Oct 96
(hon lc 22 Oct 06)	
×× Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.....	1 Dec 96
Savard, E M A, MO 92 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
(hon lc 5 Aug 07)	
(D) Webster, H B, MO 14 Hrs.....	9 Aug 97
(hon lc 9 Aug 07)	
Young, T W H, 24 Bat CFA.....	24 Aug 97
McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt.....	26 Oct 97
Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA.....	3 June 98
O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA.....	1 Sept 98
×× King, A, 66 Regt.....	26 Sept 98
×× (D) McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs.....	9 Jan 99
×× (D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.....	17 Apr 99
Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.....	19 May 99
(hon lc 10 May 09)	
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.....	12 July 99
(D) Brock, H, 10 Regt.....	26 Aug 99
(D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
(D) Black, F B, Cor Res 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....	7 June 00
(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.....	28 Sept 00
Ducharme, L J O, 13 Bat CFA.....	30 Oct 00
×× Nelles, C M, RCD.....	17 May 01
×× Macdonell, A H, DSO, RCR, (psc Eng).....	17 May 01
Tourigny, O, MO 4 Regt.....	11 June 01
Jackson, H, Cor Res 90 Regt.....	28 June 01
(D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt.....	29 June 01
(hon lc 27 July 06)	
Dougllass, W J, 32 Regt.....	23 July 01
Kinnear, G S, 8 Hrs.....	15 Aug 01
×× Carpenter, A E, RCR.....	18 Sept 01
×× Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....	1 Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, jr, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 02
Stull, W P, Cor Res, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 02

Majors—Con.

×× Van, Luyen, R M, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
(D) Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Loyst, A 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Rogers, C H 3 Drag.....	20 Mar 02
(D) Healey, M H, 11 Hrs.....	20 Mar 02
×× (D) Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.....	22 Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....	22 Mar 02
Bick, C F, 34 Regt.....	22 Apr 02
Perry, J, 6 Hrs.....	20 June 02
Lang, W R, Can Eng.....	1 July 02
Currie, J A, 48 Regt.....	13 Aug 02
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt.....	17 Nov 02
Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt.....	2 Dec 02
(hon lc 5 Apr 05)	
Cole, E C, 2 H Bde CGA.....	20 Dec 02
Skinner, W B, Cor Res 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 03
×× (D) Robinson, J B 8 Batt CFA.....	25 Jan 03
Howard, S, Can Eng.....	2 Feb 03
×× (D) Sneath, F, 35 Regt.....	5 Mar 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
Ouellet, J P G, 15 Inf Brig (misc).....	7 Apr 03
Odeil, J W, Cobourg GA.....	27 Apr 03
(D) White, W J B, CASC.....	15 May 03
Moir, A, 30 Regt.....	18 June 03
Noble, A L, 20 Regt.....	12 June 03
×× (D) Wayling, J, 12 Regt.....	23 June 03
Maunsell, G S, DES.....	1 July 03
Beattie, M, 20 Regt.....	31 July 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt.....	13 Oct 03
×× Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....	28 Nov 03
Ryan, G A, 5 Drag.....	9 Dec 03
Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Hanson, A C, 26 Drag.....	16 Dec 03
Ewing, W J, 11 Hrs.....	19 Dec 03
Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....	30 Dec 03
(D) Marshall, J A, 1 Regt C A.....	25 Jan 04
Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 04
Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....	31 Jan 04
Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....	23 Feb 04
Lyman, W E, 2 H Bde CGA.....	19 Mar 04
Hall, W T, Cor Res 3 Drag.....	7 Apr 04
Sharpe, D, 2 Regt.....	15 Apr 04
(D) Annett, J W, 49 Regt.....	28 Apr 04
Moffatt, N R, 13 Drag.....	11 May 04
×× VC Holland, E J, C. Res. 13 Drag.....	11 May 04
Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.....	1 June 04
(D) Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.....	1 June 04
(D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt.....	1 June 04
Singer, W H, 7 Batt CFA.....	15 June 04
Irving, H, 73 Regt.....	21 June 04
Cameron, M C, Cor Res GGBG.....	28 June 04
Graham, H, 36 Regt.....	13 July 04
×× (D) Brown, F W, 12 Regt.....	28 July 04
Ross, C R, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 04
×× Ross, J, AMC.....	8 Sept 04
Lawlor, T W, 12 Batt CFA.....	3 Oct 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt (misc).....	1 Nov 04
Rankine, J P, MO 28 Regt.....	1 Nov 04
Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....	6 Dec 04
Berdan, O L, MO 26 Regt.....	15 Dec 04
×× (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.....	13 Jan 05
Jameson, D W, 28 Regt.....	26 Jan 05
Ritcey, D G, 69 Regt.....	4 Mar 05
Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....	9 Mar 05
Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....	10 Mar 05

80 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Majors—Con.

(D) Muir, M F, 25 Drag	3 Apr 05
Young, A L 12 Drag	22 Apr 05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag	22 Apr 05
Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.	25 Apr 05
Gordon, H D L, 9 M H.	3 May 05
Henderson, G J, Cor Res 13 Regt.	22 May 05
Thomas, W R, Cor Res 11 Hrs.	22 May 05
⊗ Eaton, D I V, RCA (p s c Eng)	31 May 05
⊗ (D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.	1 June 05
Massie, A E, CASC.	5 June 06
McLean, J S, 94 Regt.	12 June 05
Fleming, J W, 12 Drag.	26 June 05
Tomlinson, W M, CASC.	28 June 05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.	30 June 05
Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.	30 June 05
Tremain, H S, C of G.	8 July 05
Addie, G K, C of G.	8 July 05
Lordly, H R, C of G.	8 July 05
Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.	8 July 05
Yates, H B, MO 3 Regt.	12 July 05
Gelly, E, 6 Regt CA.	19 July 05
Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.	24 July 05
Ernst, P A, 7 Regt CA.	27 July 05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.	1 Aug 05
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.	1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A A, Cor Res 4 Regt CA.	9 Aug 05
Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.	15 Aug 05
⊗ Vaux, F L, PAMC.	1 Oct 05
Peake, A G, 4 H Bde CGA.	8 Oct 05
(D) Leigh, C, 4 H Bde CGA.	8 Oct 05
Peake, A G, 4 Regt CA.	8 Oct 05
(D) Leigh, C, 4 Regt CA.	8 Oct 05
⊗ Leslie, J N S, RCA.	1 Dec 05
⊗ Ogilvie, A T, RCA.	1 Dec 05
Orr, J E, 77 Regt.	15 Dec 05
⊗ Armstrong, B R, 3 H Bde CGA.	15 Dec 05
Munro, W A, 90 Regt.	21 Dec 05
Turoot, G G, AMC.	10 Feb 06
Hodgetts, C A, AMC.	10 Feb 06
Wylde, C F, AMC.	10 Feb 06
Delaney, W H, AMC.	10 Feb 06
⊗ Ross, A E, AMC.	10 Feb 06
Peters, C A, AMC.	10 Feb 06
McLauchlan, D, AMC.	10 Feb 06
Walker, T D, AMC.	10 Feb 06
Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs.	10 Feb 06
Belleau, G, 9 Regt.	5 Mar 06
Malley, W J, 5 Batt CFA.	8 Mar 06
Ross, C G, Cor Res 15 LH.	8 Mar 06
Gilmour, K F, Cor Res 10 Hrs.	17 Mar 06
Dobell, A C, 10 Hrs.	17 Mar 06
Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.	17 Mar 06
LaRochele, M, 85 Regt.	19 Mar 06
⊗ Jamieson, F C, The 19th AMR.	22 Mar 06
Poolie, G R, RCA.	29 Mar 06
Robinson, J M, Cor Res 3 Regt CA.	21 Apr 06
Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.	24 Apr 06
Barker, L W, 3 H Bde CGA.	24 Apr 06
Helmer, R A, D of M.	27 Apr 06
Mulholland, A A, Cor Res 14 Batt CFA.	28 Apr 06
Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt (misc).	1 May 06
Denton, M C, Cor Res 7 Regt CA.	1 May 06
(D) Seeley, T M, 7 Regt CA.	1 May 06
Dodds, W O W, Corps Res, 6 Bde CFA.	6 May 06
Shorey, F C, Cor Res 6 Hrs.	10 May 06
Smith, S E, 11 Regt.	14 May 06
Martin, W, 39 Regt.	15 May 06
Russell, W H, 13 Drag.	28 May 06

Majors—Con.

Power, J, 41 Regt.	5 June 06
Guay, J N R, CASC (misc).	5 June 06
⊗ Willis, J W, 1 Regt CA, Cor Res.	26 June 06
Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt.	29 June 06
Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.	1 July 06
Houliston, J, RCE.	4 July 06
(D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.	5 July 06
Farwell, W A, MO 53 Regt.	9 July 06
Lamb, H J, C of G.	18 July 06
Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.	30 July 06
Armstrong, E N, Cor Res 5 Regt.	15 Aug 06
⊗ Macdonald, J F, COC.	28 Aug 06
Panet, A H, COC.	30 Aug 06
⊗ Wynne, J H, COC.	30 Aug 06
Little, J A, 96 Regt.	31 Aug 06
Wayland, E R, 96 Regt.	31 Aug 06
Wickwire, H H, CASC.	31 Aug 06
Shannon, L W, DAA & QMG 1st Div.	1 Sept 06
Murray, D, 93 Regt.	11 Sept 06
Morse, L R, MO 69 Regt.	14 Sept 06
Smith, L A, 5 Drag.	29 Sept 06
Cowan, W, CASC.	1 Oct 06
Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt.	9 Oct 06
Munro, J R, 5 Drag.	10 Oct 06
⊗ Drum, L, PAMC.	20 Oct 06
Jones, J M, 82 Regt.	31 Oct 06
Kidd, E, MO 4 Hrs.	27 Nov 06
	(hon ic 5 Jan 07)
Gibson, J B, Cor Res, 7 Brig CFA.	22 Dec 06
Ross, A M, 75 Regt.	1 Jan 07
Genet, H A, 38 Regt.	8 Jan 07
Clegg, E B, 57 Regt.	25 Jan 07
Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.	1 Feb 07
Armstrong, C E, Cor Res, 16 MR.	28 Feb 07
⊗ Whitton, D A, AMC.	1 Mar 07
Marlow, F W, AMC.	1 Mar 07
Shillington, J W, AMC.	1 Mar 07
Gardner, R L, AMC.	1 Mar 07
⊗ Thacker, P E, LSH (RC) (p s c Eng)	5 Mar 07
⊗ Macdonell, A C, DSO, LSH (RC).	5 Mar 07
⊗ Tobin, H S.	12 Mar 07
Davidson, P, 5 Regt (misc).	12 Mar 07
Churchill, W A, 6 Hrs.	12 Mar 07
Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt.	16 Mar 07
Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.	22 Mar 07
Beckett, S G, 9 MH.	2 Apr 07
Mackay, D A, 7 Hrs.	8 Apr 07
Routh, J R, Cor Res, 5 Drag.	15 Apr 07
Gibson, G F, 8 Regt.	17 Apr 07
Foster, D M, 16 Batt CFA.	14 May 07
Marsh, L W, 15 Regt.	14 May 07
(D) Gray, W H, 71 Regt.	15 May 07
Sadler, W, CASC.	21 May 07
Deacon, F H, CASC.	31 May 07
McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.	1 June 07
(D) Sharpe, A, 47 Regt.	1 June 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.	6 June 07
Payne, J B, 15 Batt CFA.	8 June 07
Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag.	12 June 07
(D) Morrison, F, 74 Regt.	14 June 07
(D) Shaw, J W, MO 33 Regt.	14 June 07
⊗ Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH.	16 June 07
Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.	17 June 07
Church, H M, No 2 Regt CA.	17 June 07
⊗ Elmsley, J H, RCD.	20 June 07
Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.	21 June 07
Tite, J R, Cor Res 6 Regt.	25 June 07
Williamson, A R B, AMC.	28 June 07

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 81

Majors—Con.

Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....	1 July 07
Roy, A V, MO 6 Regt CA.....	5 July 07
Williams, J A, AMC.....	6 July 07
Hogg, D H, AMC.....	6 July 07
Weaver, W J, AMC.....	6 July 07
Richardson, T B, AMC.....	6 July 07
Burns, G E, C of G.....	6 July 07
Morris, G C, 13 Drag.....	27 July 07
∞ Doull, J D, RCR.....	29 July 07
Panet, A de L, COC.....	1 Aug 07
Weatherbie, S S, COC, (o Eng).....	1 Aug 07
∞ Savard, E, MO 18 Regt.....	22 Aug 07
Anderson, S B, 19 Batt CFA.....	5 Sept 07
∞ Lelbel, E A, AMC.....	15 Sept 07
(D) Bennett, G W, 57 Regt.....	18 Sept 07
Gilmour, C H, AMC.....	27 Sept 07
∞ (D) Swinford, H, CASC.....	30 Sept 07
∞ Caldwell, A C, RCE.....	1 Oct 07
Richardson, A W, C of G.....	8 Oct 07
Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	14 Oct 07
∞ (D) Winter, C F, DAAG, QC.....	25 Oct 07
Maclaren, C H, 2 Batt CFA.....	26 Oct 07
Brittain, R, C of G.....	11 Dec 07
Hart, E C, PAMC.....	11 Dec 07
Parke, G H, PAMC.....	11 Dec 07
∞ Ussher, J F H, Cor Res 9 MH.....	14 Dec 07
Smith, S F, GGBG.....	18 Dec 07
McLaren, P D, 30 Regt.....	20 Dec 07
Feindel, J C, MO 75 Regt.....	30 Dec 07
Mundell, D E, Sig Corps.....	1 Jan 08
Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....	11 Jan 08
McLaren, D H, 35 Regt.....	15 Jan 08
Stewart, C, 3 Regt.....	28 Jan 08
Conrod, W H, 63 Regt.....	4 Feb 08
(D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag.....	8 Feb 08
Denison, W W, GGBG.....	8 Feb 08
Kennedy, T L, GGBG.....	19 Feb 08
Ewing, J A, 2 H Bde CGA.....	20 Feb 08
Adams, M, 16 Regt.....	22 Feb 08
∞ McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....	1 Mar 08
Perley, H, 62 Regt.....	1 Mar 08
Tuxford, G S, 27 LH.....	7 Mar 08
∞ Patterson, C E A, 85 Regt.....	19 Mar 08
Boyer, G B, MP, 17 Hrs.....	19 Mar 08
McCordick, F C, 19 Regt.....	20 Mar 08
Harrison, W H, 3 H Dde CGA.....	1 Apr 08
∞ Stewart, J S, 25 Batt, CFA.....	2 Apr 08
Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.....	4 Apr 08
McKay, J H, 26 Regt.....	11 Apr 08
Hewgill, W H, 16 M R.....	16 Apr 08
∞ Belson, W H, Cor Res 16 M R.....	22 Apr 08
McLaren, D H, GGFG.....	22 Apr 08
Cunningham, J F, GGFG.....	24 Apr 08
Matte, J B, 9 Regt.....	28 Apr 08
Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs.....	29 Apr 08
Mack, J C, CAPC.....	1 May 08
McPherson, C D, 18 M R.....	6 May 08
deThonnacour, L G, 65 Regt.....	8 May 08
Peltier, E J, 65 Regt.....	11 May 08
Rioux, L I, 89 Regt.....	12 May 08
Paterson, R W, 15 M R.....	16 May 08
∞ Lafferty, F D, RCA (o Eng).....	16 May 08
(D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....	19 May 08
Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.....	20 May 08
Elliott, A, 12 Regt.....	21 May 08
Wolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH.....	25 May 08
Carman, R A, 16 LH.....	28 May 08
Boisse, J F X, MO 89 Regt.....	1 June 08

Majors—Con.

Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....	2 June 08
Henley, W, 45 Regt.....	3 June 08
Hopkins, F H, 45 Regt.....	3 June 08
Langrill, A S, M O 37 Regt.....	4 June 08
Gauthier, G H, Cor Res 21 Regt.....	6 June 08
Deroche, A P, Can Eng.....	7 June 08
McRae, A D, 94 Regt.....	9 June 08
Campbell, G M, MO 7 Regt CA.....	9 June 08
Smith, S B, 3 H Bde CGA.....	18 June 08
Acheson, H, 29 LH.....	20 June 08
Sands, W W, MO 9 Brig CFA.....	29 July 08
∞ Macdonald, J A, PEILH.....	1 Aug 08
Lauterman, M, MO 6 Hrs.....	18 Aug 08
Peltier, E, MO 85 Regt.....	29 Aug 08
McDonald, D, MO 94 Regt.....	3 Sept 08
(D) Rorke, H V, 31 Regt.....	9 Sept 08
McCrimmon, W A, 7 Regt.....	11 Sept 08
∞ Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....	17 Sept 08
Caldwell, B A C, C of G.....	18 Sept 08
Stewart, H A, 13 Drag.....	28 Sept 08
Date, W E, 17 Hrs (msc).....	5 Oct 08
(D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.....	9 Oct 08
Hay, T, 32 Regt.....	28 Oct 08
Booth, S, 5 Regt CA.....	3 Nov 08
Raikes, R, MO 85 Regt.....	12 Nov 08
McLaren, J W, 24 Regt.....	30 Nov 08
MacCarthy, G S, MO, GGFG.....	1 Dec 08
Balfour, J D, MO 1 Hrs.....	12 Dec 08
Ansley, A M N, GGBG.....	15 Dec 08
Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....	24 Dec 08
Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....	24 Dec 08
McLaren, J I, 91 Regt.....	1 Jan 09
Darke, J R, 4 H Bde CGA.....	2 Jan 09
de la Naudiere, C T, 83 Regt.....	15 Jan 09
Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....	18 Jan 09
McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag.....	19 Jan 09
Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....	20 Jan 09
Preece, J, 35 Regt.....	20 Jan 09
Creighton, J H, 75 Regt.....	21 Jan 09
Mersereau, C J, C of G.....	26 Jan 09
Brown, W J, 9 Batt CFA (msc).....	22 Feb 09
∞ Heskeith, J A, C of G.....	22 Feb 09
McNaughton, D, 73 Regt.....	1 Mar 09
La Rue, R, MO 61 Regt.....	10 Mar 09
Campbell, C V, 97 Regt.....	17 Mar 09
Boutin, L, 6 Batt CA.....	18 Mar 09
Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs.....	1 Apr 09
Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt.....	5 Apr 09
(D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag.....	5 Apr 09
∞ Gorman, F, 27 Regt.....	8 Apr 09
Vien, T A, 1 Regt CA (msc).....	10 Apr 09
∞ Auldjo, W de L, 23 Regt.....	10 Apr 09
Ayien, E D, MO 11 Regt.....	14 Apr 09
∞ Ross, J M, 24 Regt GH.....	23 Apr 09
Sterns, H H, 4 H Bde CGA.....	26 Apr 09
Bissonnette, H, 6 Hrs.....	29 Apr 09
Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA.....	1 May 09
Murphy, T J F, PAMC.....	1 May 09
Dewar, J H, 43 Regt.....	2 May 09
Boulter, F, 82 Regt.....	15 May 09
Riches, C H R, 9 MH.....	18 May 09
Orr, F W, 26 Regt.....	19 May 09
Winkler, V, 18 MR.....	20 May 09
Lloyd-Jones, J B, 2 Drag.....	25 May 09
Curtis, H G, 26 Drag.....	26 May 09
(D) Combe, H B, 33 Regt.....	27 May 09
∞ Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs.....	29 May 09
McLean, C E, 59 Regt.....	31 May 09

82 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Majors—Con.		Majors—Con.	
Rose, H A, 44 Regt.....	31 May 09	Gabriel, G F, 36 Regt.....	30 Apr 10
Low, C A, 14 Regt.....	1 June 09	Collie, J R M, 7 Regt CA.....	1 May 10
Readman, O, 4 Regt.....	5 June 09	Reason, C H, 1 Hrs.....	3 May 10
O'Reilly, E B, MO 4 Batt CFA.....	13 June 09	Robertson, S G, 78 Regt.....	3 May 10
(D) Rance, H T, 33 Regt.....	17 June 09	Jacques, H M, PAMC.....	8 May 10
Montreuil, Y, 87 Regt (misc).....	28 June 09	Boyle, R L, 15 LH.....	9 May 10
Smith, D T, 95 Regt.....	20 July 09	Marriott, G W, 19 AMR.....	13 May 10
Tofft, P G, 95 Regt.....	20 July 09	Ralston, G H, 14 Batt CFA.....	14 May 10
Bentley, D B, AMC.....	20 Aug 09	Roy, J N, 61 Regt.....	17 May 10
Rumsey, A P, 14 Hrs.....	27 Aug 09	Long, J, 6 Hrs.....	17 May 10
≈ Kaye, J H, RCR.....	1 Sept 09	Cooke, E W, 18 MR.....	25 May 10
Burland, W W, 3 Regt.....	7 Sept 09	Gillespie, A, MO 45 Regt.....	25 May 10
Carscallen, H G, 4 Batt CFA.....	15 Sept 09	≈ Maxfield, W E, 12 Drag.....	28 May 10
(D) Le Vesconte, R C, 2 Regt.....	15 Sept 09	Kennedy, L L, 67 Regt.....	1 June 10
Bradley, W I, 3 F Coy CE.....	18 Sept 09	Medd, S T, 3 Drag.....	1 June 10
Hulme, J H D, 6 Regt.....	27 Sept 09	Gray, C H, 47 Regt.....	1 June 10
Mills, J, 57 Regt.....	28 Sept 09	Elliot, H C S, MO 10 Bde CFA.....	1 June 10
Wigle, E S, 21 Regt.....	1 Oct 09	Hooker, L M, 6 Hrs.....	2 June 10
Smith, G J, 25 Drag.....	16 Oct 09	Coglan, F T, 11 Batt CFA.....	4 June 10
McPherson, J, 25 Drag.....	30 Oct 09	Massiah, C H, 11 Regt.....	7 June 10
Boucher, A V, 11 Hrs.....	27 Nov 09	≈ McTavish, F C, AMC.....	7 June 10
Bull, J J, 67 Regt.....	30 Nov 09	Thomas, G W H, 71 Regt.....	7 June 10
Denison, G T, 1 Cav Bde.....	14 Dec 09	Miltimore, J M, 13 Drag.....	13 June 10
Loomis, F O W, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09	Harper, J M, BCH.....	17 June 10
Norsworthy, E C, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09	≈ Bott, J C L, BCH.....	18 June 10
Cleghorn, G S, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09	Turnbull, W R, 91 Regt.....	21 June 10
Ketcheson, W G, 49 Regt.....	30 Dec 09	Tremblay, T L, 18 Regt.....	21 June 10
Storey, D S, 23 Regt.....	31 Dec 09	Jamieson, D H N, 55 Regt.....	21 June 10
Frost, J S, 62 Regt.....	31 Dec 09	Hewetson, S W, AMC.....	22 June 10
Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs.....	4 Jan 10	Kingsmill, H A, MO, 7 Regt.....	27 June 10
L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt.....	7 Jan 10	≈ Griesbach, W A, 19 AMR.....	30 June 10
Leonard, E W, 6 Batt CFA.....	17 Jan 10	Groves, W A, 30 Regt.....	30 June 10
Shaw, J A, CASC.....	27 Jan 10	Etherington, F, AMC.....	6 July 10
Croll, H A, 12 Drag.....	27 Jan 10	Steeves, E O, MO 19 Batt CFA.....	8 July 10
Whitaker, L J, 19 AMR.....	30 Jan 10	Dunlop, E A, 42 Regt.....	16 July 10
Aiken, L F, 39 Regt.....	1 Feb 10	Margison, A A H, 67 Regt.....	24 July 10
≈ Mackenzie, A B, 102 Regt.....	1 Feb 10	Kent, H V, AMC.....	25 July 10
≈ Carstairs, W F W, 101 Regt.....	3 Feb 10	Taylor, C H, 67 Regt.....	27 July 10
Carter, C, MO, 13 Regt.....	15 Feb 10	Coleman, C R, 76 Regt.....	1 Aug 10
≈ Gould, H J, (am) 37 Regt.....	17 Feb 10	Blair, H C, 76 Regt.....	1 Aug 10
≈ Kelly, E T, 37 Regt.....	1 Mar 10	Graham, R H, 78 Regt.....	21 Sept 10
McLeod, H G, 17 Batt CFA.....	2 Mar 10	≈ Stewart, R G, 43 Regt.....	23 Sept 10
Barrager, D, 15 Regt.....	3 Mar 10	Gillies, A B, 42 Regt.....	4 Oct 10
O'Brien, M C, Cor Res 18 MR.....	14 Mar 10	Thompson, W E, 63 Regt.....	10 Oct 10
Jarvis, J G, 16 Regt.....	18 Mar 10	Bell, W G, 79 Regt.....	29 Oct 10
Edgar, W A, 24 G H.....	22 Mar 10	Hamilton, H S, 7 Regt CA.....	1 Nov 10
Tooley, E R, CAPC.....	1 Apr 10	Anderson, W B, RCE, (psc Eng).....	15 Nov 10
Shanley, C N, CAPC.....	1 Apr 10	Kemmis Betty, H, RCR.....	16 Nov 10
Poussette, G F C, CASC.....	1 Apr 10	Gray, A C B, RCR.....	16 Nov 10
≈ Weatherbe, P, AMC.....	1 Apr 10	Catto, C J, 48 Regt.....	30 Nov 10
Hill, W H P, AMC.....	1 Apr 10	≈ Hart-McHarg, W, 6 Regt.....	16 Nov 10
Watt, W L, AMC.....	1 Apr 10	Tait, J S, 72 Regt.....	24 Nov 10
Harris, L C, AMC.....	1 Apr 10	Turcotte, L H, 80 Regt.....	25 Nov 10
Warren, C A A, AMC.....	1 Apr 10	Beauchamp, G E, AMC.....	1 Dec 10
Webster, W, AMC.....	1 Apr 10	≈ (D) Bennett, C C, Mil Staff.....	8 Dec 10
Parry, R Y, AMC.....	1 Apr 10	Canlie, J A, 79 Regt.....	8 Dec 10
Law, R, AMC.....	1 Apr 10	MacLaren, W D, 9 M H.....	14 Dec 11
Gaets, H L, Ind Sqdn.....	1 Apr 10	Wainwright, S F A, 71 Regt.....	1 Jan 11
≈ Snider, I R, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr 10	Robitaille, C, 17 Regt.....	5 Jan 11
Watson, D, 8 Regt.....	4 Apr 10	≈ Van Straubenzie, C T, RCD.....	21 Jan 11
Winsby, W N, 5 Regt CA.....	19 Apr 10	Mitchell, W G, 2 Regt.....	1 Feb 11
Angus, R, 5 Regt CA.....	19 Apr 10	Smith, J A, 20 BH.....	4 Feb 11
Bullock, T S, 20 BH.....	21 Apr 10	≈ Jenkins, H, 21 AH.....	4 Feb 11
≈ Hughes, W St P, 14 Regt.....	25 Apr 10	Lang, N, 29 LH.....	4 Feb 11
Dawson, H J, 14 Regt.....	25 Apr 10	May, E G, 16 LH.....	9 Feb 11
Thorne, S L, 9 MH.....	25 Apr 10	Bowen, F C, 53 Regt.....	15 Feb 11
Munro, D J C, 44 Regt.....	27 Apr 10	Osborne, F A, 101 Regt.....	25 Feb 11
Honeywell, F H, 5 Drag.....	30 Apr 10	Tenaillie, D J, 27 L H.....	28 Feb 11

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 83

Majors—Con.				Majors—Con.			
McLean, C H, 28 Drag.....	1	Mar	11	*Rioux, V E, 54 Regt.....	1	Apr	10
Royce, G C, 2 Regt.....	3	Mar	11	*Tetreault, J S, 54 Regt.....	1	Apr	10
Therault, J E, 19 Drag.....	10	Mar	11	*Mills, A, 100 Regt.....	1	Apr	10
Villeneuve, T, 18 Regt.....	13	Mar	11	*Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt.....	1	Apr	10
Bryan, W C, 23 AR.....	19	Mar	11	*Clarke, J, 99 Regt.....	1	Apr	10
Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs.....	20	May	11	*Flick, C L, BCH.....	1	Apr	10
Knight, S, 47 Regt.....	1	Apr	11	*Mason, E G, 103 Regt.....	1	Apr	10
Forbes, J R, CAPC.....	1	Apr	11	*Bell, R A G, 103 Regt.....	1	Apr	10
Lyndon, W A, 23 AR.....	1	Apr	11	*Elliott, J H, 20 BH.....	1	Apr	10
Ormond, D M, 18 MR.....	5	Apr	11	*Ross, W L, 2 Drag.....	10	Apr	10
Wright, T W, 16 LH.....	19	Apr	11	*Hallick, W, COC.....	2	July	10
Murphy, G F, CASC.....	21	Apr	11	*Bishop, W G V, 26 Batt CFA.....	17	Oct	10
Panet, E deB, RCA.....	1	May	11	*Macphail, A, CE.....	1	Nov	10
Mills, J E, RCA.....	1	May	11	*Strong, J L S, 27 LH.....	15	Jan	11
Lindsay, W B, RCE.....	1	May	11	*Day, F P, 28 Drag.....	1	Mar	11
*Kealy, O W, 21 A Hrs.....	10	Dec	08	*Williams, C, 24 Regt GH.....	1	Apr	11

84 SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Unit.
G. A. Forneret.....	17 Oct 96	17 Oct 06	13 Regt.
A. J. Bell.....	17 May 96	17 Nov 06	20 "
R. Ashton.....	9 Dec 96	9 Dec 06	38 "
J. C. Davidson.....	23 Dec 96	25 Jan 07	57 "
G. A. Rix.....	18 Feb 97	19 Feb 07	34 "
A. H. Creegan.....	8 Mar 97	8 Mar 08	16 "
J. C. Tolmie.....	11 June 97	11 June 07	21 "
S. F. Robinson.....	19 Aug 97	1 Oct 10	26 "
G. A. Smith.....	21 Sept 97	21 Sept 07	17 Hussars.
R. Ker.....	10 Nov 97	10 Nov 07	19 Regt.
✕ F. X. Faguy.....	23 Nov 97	23 Nov 07	9 "
T. R. Davis.....	30 Nov 97	30 Nov 07	27 "
J. Ridley.....	3 Dec 97	3 Dec 07	29 "
J. Ellegood.....	10 Jan 98	10 Jan 08	3 "
✕ J. Barclay.....	15 Jan 98	15 Jan 08	2 Regt. CA.
C. E. Sharp.....	23 Feb 98	12 Sep 10	10 Regt.
✕ T. F. Fullerton.....	21 Mar 98	10 Apr 08	4 Regt. CA.
G. Johnstone.....	23 May 98	23 May 09	44 "
J. G. Stuart.....	7 June 98	7 June 08	1 Hussars.
E. Davis.....	1 Feb 99	1 Feb 09	7 Regt.
F. C. Piper.....	21 Feb 99	21 Feb 09	37 "
J. W. Hodgins.....	5 May 99	5 May 09	33 "
S. G. Poole.....	5 June 99	24 Jan 10	59 "
J. Quesnel.....	14 June 99	.....	64 "
W. J. Armitage.....	4 Oct 99	5 Oct 09	66 "
W. G. Lane.....	11 Dec 99	11 Dec 09	93 "
W. Witten.....	21 Dec 99	21 Dec 09	35 "
T. J. Thompson.....	8 Jan 00	10 Jan 00	49 "
G. L. Starr.....	1 Jan 00	1 Jan 10	14 "
C. E. Carrier.....	24 Sept 00	.....	6 Regt. CA.
E. H. Capp.....	13 Feb 01	.....	97 Regt.
P. M. O'Leary.....	6 Apr 01	.....	8 "
G. C. Wallis.....	9 Apr 01	.....	75 "
J. Ardill.....	20 May 01	.....	31 "
H. Kittson.....	29 June 01	.....	G.G.F.G.
O. V. Marois.....	13 Feb 02	.....	61 Regt.
E. B. Moore.....	24 Feb 02	.....	69 "
J. M. Snowdon.....	10 June 02	.....	43 "
J. Hepburn.....	1 Sept 03	.....	11 Hussars.
W. Beattie.....	10 Dec 03	.....	40 Regt.
✕ C. C. Owen.....	15 Jan 04	.....	6 "
F. L. Whitley.....	11 May 04	.....	13 Dragoons
✕ A. C. Hill.....	17 May 04	.....	25 Regt.
W. Craig.....	27 May 04	.....	4 Hussars.
P. J. Fillion.....	30 May 04	.....	87 Regt.
R. J. Glasford.....	10 June 04	.....	30 "
D. C. McIntosh.....	18 June 04	.....	42 "
L. J. Morin.....	2 July 04	.....	83 "
S. R. Ackman.....	22 Dec 04	.....	14 Hussars.
G. R. Beamish.....	22 Feb 05	.....	15 Regt.
H. Montgomery.....	9 Mar 05	.....	71 "
J. W. Jones.....	11 Apr 05	.....	47 "
N. LeMoine.....	25 Apr 05	.....	63 "
A. L. Burch.....	1 May 05	.....	36 "
H. Dickson.....	3 May 05	.....	55 "
H. I. Perry.....	5 May 05	.....	2 Dragoons
N. McQueen.....	29 Aug 05	.....	94 Regt.
D. R. Drummond.....	2 Oct 05	.....	91 "
J. Bergeron.....	30 Dec 05	.....	18 "
T. E. Chilcott.....	13 Feb 06	.....	23 "
H. R. Bigg.....	15 Feb 06	.....	10 Hussars.
W. T. Cluff.....	7 Apr 06	.....	28 Regt.

SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA. 85

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Unit.
G. F. Scott.....	2 May 06		8 Regt.
R. Macnamara.....	8 May 06		77 "
E. A. Deschamps.....	11 May 06		65 "
W. T. Herridge.....	15 May 06		5 Dgn. Gds.
E. J. Roy.....	10 Aug. 06		89 Regt.
T. C. Brown.....	1 Feb 07		48 "
R. B. Cochrane.....	13 Feb 07		22 "
J. W. Wallace.....	20 Feb 07		45 "
E. A. W. Gill.....	3 Mar 07		12 Dragoons
E. B. Hooper.....	30 Mar 07		62 Regt.
M. J. L. Vien.....	14 May 07		17 "
C. W. McKim.....	21 May 07		98 "
H. I. Lynds.....	31 May 07		8 Hussars.
S. P. Matheson, D.D., LL.D.....	1 Jan 08		90 Regt.
J. O. Murray.....	1 Jan 08		90 "
L. J. Donaldson.....	6 Feb 08		1 Regt CArt
H. A. Gray.....	18 Mar 08		19 Dragoons
S. Neales.....	20 Mar 08		74 Regt.
H. G. Aildor.....	8 Apr 08		67 Regt.
E. A. Langfeldt.....	15 Apr 08		3 Dragoons
J. A. Beattie.....	21 Apr 08		18 M.R.
E. Denoncourt.....	1 May 08		86 Regt.
F. H. Graham.....	4 May 08		102 Regt.
L. O. Roberge.....	9 May 08		84 "
W. L. Baynes-Reed.....	26 May 08		9 Miss. Horse
J. W. J. Andrew.....	1 July 08		24 G. Horse.
D. G. McQueen.....	1 Sept 08		101 Regt.
T. S. Boyle.....	1 Nov 08		24 "
G. Wood.....	23 Jan 09		73 "
J. H. Kidd.....	1 Mar 09		46 "
T. R. Heneage.....	18 Mar 09		5 Regt. CA.
D. Barie.....	25 Mar 09		4 Regt.
T. J. Hamilton.....	1 Apr 09		32 Regt.
H. F. D. Woodcock.....	5 Apr 09		25 Dragoons
H. H. Bedford-Jones.....	28 May 09		41 Regt.
H. Charters.....	14 June 09		11 "
J. P. D. Llwyd.....	9 Nov 09		2 "
W. R. Adams.....	6 Jan 10		16 L. Horse.
H. E. Bray.....	22 Jan 10		39 Regt.
C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.....	1 Feb 10		79 "
J. S. Broghall.....	1 Mar 10		G. G. B. G.
J. F. Stewart.....	4 Mar 10		16 L. Horse.
G. C. Hill.....	31 Mar 10		95 Regt.
J. M. Wallace.....	1 Apr 10		20 B. Horse.
C. Carruthers.....	1 Apr 10		22 L. Horse.
G. B. Hall.....	1 Apr 10		23A. Rangers
A. H. Moore.....	1 Apr 10		26 Dragoons
T. Fraser.....	1 Apr 10		99 Regt.
C. W. E. Horne.....	1 Apr. 10		103 "
A. H. Denoon.....	3 May 10		78 "
J. S. B. Dickson.....	3 June 10		7 Hussars;
A. O. MacRae.....	13 Jun 10		15 L. Horse.
C. Rosconi.....	13 Jun 10		85 Regt.
E. C. Tanguay.....	20 Dec 10		54 "
J. M. Almond.....	21 Mar 11		6 Hussars.
L. J. R. Naffel.....	11 Apr 11		30 Regt.
J. F. McCurdy.....	21 Apr 11		68 "
J. C. Samson.....	21 Apr 11		92 "

CAVALRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May, 84).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Stations.

"A" Squadron, St. Jean, Que.

"B" Squadron, Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Williams, V A S, ADC.....	1 Apr 07
	21 June 04

Majors (2).

a ∞ Nelles, C M (3 m) Eng.....	25 July 05
	17 May 01
∞ Elmsley, J H.....	20 June 07
	(seconded 21 Jan 11)
b ∞ Van Straubenzee, C T.....	21 Jan 11

Captains (2).

∞ Powell, A H H.....	1 Nov 05
	(seconded 1 Sept 10)
a ∞ Young, D D.....	1 Sept 10
	1 May 07
b ∞ McMillan, A, DSO.....	21 Jan 11
	14 Aug 08

Lieutenants (8).

∞ Morrison, F S.....	23 July 04
	(capt 23 July 09)
a Kingsford, W R.....	25 July 05
	(capt 25 July 10)
b Gilman, F.....	1 July 06
b ∞ Bell, W H.....	1 July 06
∞ MacBrien, J H.....	27 Jan 07
b Bowie, D B.....	18 Feb 08
a Murray, T H.....	1 Apr 09
b Caldwell, E L.....	11 Apr 11

Adjutants (2).

a ∞ Morrison, F S (lt).....	1 May 09
∞ MacBrien, J H (lt).....	1 July 10

"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by scroll encircled by wreath. Tudor Crown and "Perseverance" above.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Green.

(Organized, 1 July, 01).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

STATIONS.

"A" Squadron—Winnipeg, Man.
"B" " " " " " "

Honorary Colonel.

✂ O'Grady-Haly, Major General R. H., C. B., D.S.O., [R] Ret Pay, *p s c Eng.*, 13 Aug 03.

Lieut-Colonel.

✂ Steele, S B, CB, MVO, ADC..... 1 Apr 10
1 May 09
(hon col 15 June 07)
Major.
✂ Thacker, P E, (*p s c Eng.*)..... 5 Mar 07
(seconded 1 Apr 09)
✂ Macdonell, A C, DSO..... 5 Mar 07

Captains (2).

✂ Mackie, E F, DSO..... 5 Jan 07
✂ Ketchen, H D B..... 2 Feb 09
1 Apr 03
✂ Dixon, T F H..... 2 Feb 09
(seconded 3 Feb 11)
✂ Bell, A H..... 1 May 10
(seconded 3 Feb 11)
✂ Cartwright, F L, DSO..... 15 May 10

Lieutenants (6).

Shaw, P C J..... 1 July 07
Russell, W R..... 10 Dec 08
Shaw, A E..... 4 Jan 10
Arnott, T L..... 1 Apr 10
Critchley, A C..... 21 June 10

Adjutant.

.....

ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),
"Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct., 71).

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

Officer Administering— \times Burstall, Lt-Colonel H.E. (*p s c Eng*), 1 May, 11.

Honorary Colonel.

\times V.C. Field Marshal, *The Right Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts* of Candabar, Pretoria and Waterford,
K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F] 1 Apr., 01.

Regimental List.

Lieut-Colonels (3).

Gaudet, F M..... 1 Apr 08
27 Dec 03
(seconded 16 May 96)
 \times Burstall, H E, (*p s c Eng*)..... 1 Apr 08
 \times Thacker, H C, (*g s Eng*) [F]..... 1 May 11
 \times Panet, H A, DSO..... 1 May 11

Majors (6).

\times Eaton, D I V, (*p s c Eng*)..... 31 May 05
 \times Ogilvie, A T..... 1 Dec 05
 \times Leslie, J N S..... 1 Dec 05
Poole, G R..... 29 Mar 06
 \times Lafferty, F D, (*o Eng*)..... 19 May 08
(seconded 24 Jan 11)
Panet, E de B (*g s Eng*)..... 1 May 11
Mills, J E (*g s Eng*)..... 1 May 11

Captains (10).

Roy, L A G O..... 19 Nov 06
Palmer, A Z..... 19 Nov 06
Almon, W B..... 21 May 07
Heward, S A..... 12 July 07
Constantine, C F..... 1 Feb 10
Elkins, W H P..... 29 Nov 10
22 June 10
Beeman, W G (*g s Eng*)..... 29 Nov 10

Lieutenants (24).

Jamieson, A W..... 1 Aug 05
(capt 1 Aug 10)
Vien, L S..... 8 Aug 05
Boak, H E..... 8 Aug 05
(capt 8 Aug 10)
Wright, A S (*g s Eng*)..... 8 Aug 05
Harris, A E..... 8 Aug 05
(capt 8 Aug 10)
Cockburn, L W S..... 8 Aug 05
(capt 8 Aug 10)
Bacon, S G..... 8 Aug 05
Irwin, A de la C..... 8 Aug 05
Hagarty, W G..... 29 June 08

Lieutenants—Con.

Grant, C R..... 1 July 06
Browne, G S..... 16 Aug 07
Cobbett, H R N..... 22 May 08
Acland, B J D (*s s Eng*)..... 5 June 08
Tremaine, A V..... 26 June 08
Watson, G A..... 27 June 08
Irving, W A..... 27 June 08
Reiffenstein, N O..... 10 Dec 08
Ringwood, T D J..... 1 Apr 10
Lafferty, H P..... 23 June 10
Steady, W E..... 26 Aug 10
Benson, F M..... 1 Dec 10
Shaw, C C..... 1 Dec 10

Chief Instructor.

Gunnery Instructors (3).

Phillipps, C (*maj*) (*g s Eng*) (attached).....
Panet, E de B (*maj*) (*g s Eng*)..... 12 July 07
(Ext'd to 1 Sept 11)
Wright, A S (*g s Eng*)..... 1 Feb 11

Adjutants (3).

Palmer, A Z (*capt*)..... 12 July 07
(Ext'd to 1 Sept 11)
Jamieson, A W (*bt capt*)..... 25 Nov 09
Acland, B J D (*lt*)..... 18 Jan 10

Quartermasters (3).

Sharples, J J..... 1 Aug 05
(hon maj 12 Feb 10)
Slayter, J M (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 05
(D) Hamilton, J..... 1 Feb 06
(hon maj 12 Feb 10)

District Officers—Lieutenants (4).

\times Long, C E..... 25 Aug 05
(capt 25 Aug 10)
 \times Huston, G..... 6 Oct 07
 \times Fellows, W G..... 2 Dec 07
 \times Mulcahy, A..... 3 May 10
 \times O'Grady, J..... 1 Apr 11

Attached.

Phillipps, C (*maj*) (RGA) CM (*g s Eng*) 20 Feb 06
 \times Kemble, W E (*maj*) (RGA) CM (*g s Eng*)..... 15 Apr 10
Walker, J B (*capt*) (RGA) CM..... 15 Apr 10
Bunbury, R S (*capt*) (RGA) CM..... 15 Apr 10

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont., 3rd Divisional Area.

"A" Battery, Kingston, Ont.

"B"

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

∞ Panet, H A, DSO (lc).

Gunnery Instructor.

Panet, E de B (maj), (g s Eng).

Adjutant.

Palmer, A Z (capt).

Quartermaster.

Hamilton, J (hon maj).

District Officer.

∞ O'Grady, J (lt).

"A" BATTERY.

Major.

∞ Leslie, J N S.

Captain.

Constantine, C F.

Lieutenants (3).

Elkins, W H P (capt).

Vien, L S.

Watson, G A.

"B" BATTERY.

Major.

∞ Eaton, D I V.

Captain.

Roy, L A G O.

Lieutenants (3).

Boak, H E.

Irwin, A de la C.

Hagarty, W G.

Browne, G S.

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, 6th Divisional Area.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut Colonel.

∞ Thacker, H C (*g s Eng*) [F] (Halifax)

Gunnery Instructors (2).

Phillippe, C (*maj*) (RGA) CM (*attached*) (Halifax)
Wright, A S (*lt*) (*g s Eng*) (Quebec)

Adjutants (2).

Jamieson, A W (*bt capt*) (Halifax)
Acland, B J D (*lt*) (Quebec)

Quartermasters (2).

Sharples, J J (*hon maj*) (Quebec)
Slayter, J M (*hon capt*) (Halifax)

District Officers (2).

∞ Huston, G (*lt*) (Halifax)
∞ Fellows, W G (*lt*) (Quebec)
∞ Mulcahy, A (*lt*) (Esquimalt)

No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax).

Major.

Ogilvie, A T

Captains (2).

Howard, S A

Lieutenants (4).

Bacon, S G
Ringwood, T D J
Shaw, C C

No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

Major.

∞ Kemble, W E (RGA) CM (*attached*)

Captains (2).

Beeman, W G
Bunbury, R S (RGA) CM (*attached*)

Lieutenants (4).

Grant, C R
Cobbett, H R N
Steady, W E
Benson, F M

No. 3 COMPANY (Quebec)

Major.

Poole, G R

Captain.

Walker, J B (RGA) CM (*attached*)

Lieutenants (4).

Tremaine, A V
Irving, W A
Reiffenstein, N O

No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec).

Major.

Captain.

Almon, W B

Lieutenants (4).

Lafferty, H P

No. 5 COMPANY (Esquimalt, B.C.).

Captains (2).

Mills, J E (*maj*)

Lieutenants (2).

Harris, A E
Coekburn, L W S

ENGINEERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July, 03).

Officer Administering—Weatherbe, Lt.-Colonel Paul, R. C. E.

Corps Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Stations.

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Halifax, N.S. | 5. Toronto, Ont. |
| 2. Quebec, P.Q. | 6. London, Ont. |
| 3. Montreal, P.Q. | 7. Esquimalt, B.C. |
| 4. Kingston, Ont. | 8. Winnipeg, Man. |
| | 9. Ottawa, Ont. |

Lieut.-Colonel.

1 Weatherbe, Paul..... 1 July 03

Majors (4).

Maunsell, G S..... 1 July 03
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)
 2 Houliston, J..... 4 July 06
 5 Caldwell, A C..... 1 Oct 07
 Anderson, W B (pac Eng)..... 15 Nov 10
 (seconded 7 Mar 11)
 7 Lindsay, W B..... 1 May 11

Captains (6).

Bogart, J L H..... 17 Nov 05
 (seconded 1 June 10)
 4 Hughes, H T..... 23 Apr 07
 1 Benoit, P S..... 22 Mar 10
 Anderson, T V..... 22 Mar 10
 (seconded 1 Dec 10)
 1 Wright, G B..... 3 Nov 10
 1 Osler, S H..... 1 Jan 07
 7 Feb 11
 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (13).

2 Hill, E S..... 16 Oct 05
 (seconded 21 June 05)

Lieutenants (13).

Van Tuyl, L G..... 19 July 06
 (seconded 19 July 06)
 Passy, P de L D..... 27 June 07
 (seconded 1 Mar 11)
 1 Russell, C B..... 17 June 08
 9 Keefer, J A..... 26 June 08
 5 Morrison, T E..... 3 July 08
 Lawrence, W S..... 23 June 09
 (seconded, 19 Mar 10)
 Dunbar, J B P..... 23 June 09
 (seconded 19 Mar 10)
 Schmidlin, E J C..... 9 Feb 10
 (seconded 1 Sept 10)
 Irwin, R H..... 14 May 10
 (seconded 1 Oct 10)
 Boswell, H B..... 23 June 10
 (seconded 1 Oct 10)
 Higman, O..... 9 May 11

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

1 Kilburn, F C..... 27 Feb 06
 (hon capt 27 Feb 11)

Attached.

8 Carey, A B (maj) (RE) CM..... 22 Aug 08
 (Extd to 22 Aug 12)
 1 Bingay, H L (capt) (RE) CM..... 19 June 08
 (Extd to 8 Oct 12)
 3 Tyrrell, W G (lt) (RE) CM..... 24 June 03
 (capt C M 24 June 08)
 (Extd to 17 Sept 12)

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Regimental Staff.	
<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	
Weatherbe, Paul (Halifax)	
<i>Adjutant.</i>	

<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
∞ Kilburn, F C (<i>hon capt</i>) (Halifax)	

1ST FORTRESS COMPANY (Halifax).	
<i>Major.</i>	

<i>Captains.</i>	
Bingay, H L (<i>attached</i>)	
Benoit, P S	
Wright, G B	
Osler, S H	
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Russell, C B	

2ND FORTRESS COMPANY.	
(Right Half. Toronto).	
<i>Major.</i>	
Caldwell, A C	
<i>Captain.</i>	

	<i>Lieutenants.</i>
Morrison, T E	
	(Left Half. Quebec).
	<i>Major.</i>
Houliston, J	
	<i>Captain.</i>
Tyrrell, W G (<i>attached</i>) ₂ (Montreal)	
	<i>Lieutenants.</i>
Hill, E S	

	3RD FORTRESS COMPANY ₂ (Esquimalt).
	<i>Captain.</i>
Lindsay, W B	
	<i>Lieutenants.</i>

INFANTRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."
 "South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolsley of Cairo, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., [F]
 1 July, 99.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonel.

MacDougall, J C (sm Eng)..... 1 Sept 10
 29 Oct 01
 (seconded 1 Sept 09)
 Denison, S J A, CMG (smh Eng).... 1 Sept 10
 1 Feb 02

Majors (5).

Fages, A O [I] (s m Eng)..... 1 May 05
 13 Mar 03
 (l c 13 Mar 11)
 Macdonell, A H, DSO (p s c Eng).... 15 Sept 05
 17 May 01
 (seconded 5 Jan 07)
 Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05
 16 Sept 01
 Doull, J D (s m Eng)..... 1 Aug 07
 Kaye, J H..... 1 Sept 09
 Kemmis Betty, H (psc Eng) (sm Eng).... 16 Nov 10
 (seconded 1 Jan 11)
 Hamilton-Gray, A C B..... 16 Nov 10

Captains (10).

Lister, F A (s s Eng)..... 1 Dec 05
 14 Mar 01
 (seconded 22 Oct 10)
 Le Duc, L [L]..... 1 Dec 05
 12 Apr 01
 Burnham, J G..... 1 Dec 05
 12 Apr 01
 Hill, C H..... 1 Dec 05
 (seconded 13 Aug 09)
 Papineau, D B [L]..... 14 Jan 07
 Borden, A H..... 1 Aug 07
 Gibsons, W W P..... 18 Dec 08
 (seconded 1 Sept 09)
 du Domaine, E L..... 1 Sept 09

Captains (10)—Con.

Eaton, E K..... 1 Sept 09
 (seconded 1 Sept 10)
 Chrysler, G G..... 29 Nov 10
 Pope, E W..... 29 Nov 10
 (seconded 29 Nov 10)
 Law, A A S..... 30 Nov 10
 Brown, J S..... 11 Feb 11

Lieutenants (20).

Smith, E A S..... 1 July 06
 Willets, C R E..... 1 July 06
 Costin, C B..... 7 Dec 06
 Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 07
 Garon, M M L..... 1 July 07
 Langford, R J S..... 20 Aug 07
 Roscoe, M E..... 22 May 08
 Costin, E B..... 22 May 08
 Hemming, A K..... 22 May 08
 Greene, M K..... 1 Apr 10
 Willoughby, A E (sm Eng)..... 1 Apr 10
 Alexander, R O..... 21 June 10
 Brook, R J..... 4 Jan 11
 Macculloch, F G..... 15 Apr 11

Adjutants (5).

Willets, C R E (lt)..... 24 Aug 08
 Costin, C B (lt)..... 26 Aug 10

Quartermasters (2).

Fowlie, A J (Halifax)..... 19 Dec 05
 (kon capt 19 Dec 10)

Attached.

Birchall, A P (Capt) (R Fus) CM..... 1 Oct 08
 Montague-Bates, F S (capt) East
 Surrey Regt) CM..... 28 July 09

STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

No. 1 Station.
Headquarters—London, Ont.
 "K" Company.
Major.
 ⚡ Kaye, J H
Captain.
 Chrysler, G G
Lieutenants (2).
 Griffith, H F R
 ———
 No. 2 Station.
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
 "I" Company.
Major.
 ⚡ Carpenter, A E
Captain.
 ———
Lieutenants (2).
 Brown, J S
 ———
 No. 3 Station.
Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.
 "H" Company.
Major.
 ⚡ Doull, J D
Captain.
 ———
Lieutenants (2).
 Langford, R J S

No. 4 Station.
Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.
 Six Companies ("A" to "F").
Lieut-Colonel Commanding.
 ⚡ Denison, S J A, CMG
Major.
 ⚡ Fages, A O (bt lc)
Adjutant.
 ⚡ Willets, C R E (lt)
Captains (6).
 Hamilton-Gray, A C B (maj)
 Burnham, J G
 Borden, A H
 Birchall, A P (attached)
 Montague-Bates, F S (attached)
 du Domaine, E L
 Law, A A S
Lieutenants (12).
 Roscoe, M E
 Costin, E B
 Hemming, A K
 Greene, M K
 Willoughby, A E (sm Enr)
 Alexander, R O
 Brook, R J
 Macculloch, F G
 ———
 No. 5 Station.
Headquarters—Quebec, Que.
 "G" Company.
Major.
 ———
Captain.
 ⚡ Leduc, L [L]
 Papineau, D B [L]
Lieutenants (2).
 Smith, E A S
 Garon, M M L

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Dec., 03).

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

5 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 5 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 6 Detachment—London, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 11 Aug., 05.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants (6).

~~W~~(D) Biggar, J L..... 1 Dec 03
 1 Dec 01
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)
 4 Dodge, G A..... 18 Aug 08

2 Hale, E R..... 1 Jan 08
 5 ~~W~~Henderson, R H..... 16 Jan 08
 3 Harris, E M..... 27 Apr 08
 4 Greer, H C..... 25 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Captains (4).

Attached.

6 Dean, E C..... 21 May 08
 2 Simson, W A..... 21 May 08
 5 Bell, A de M..... 21 May 08
 4 Eaton, F B..... 10 Dec 10

3 Peterson, G L (ASC) CM..... 15 Aug 03
 (capt 22 Mar 10)

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July, 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

10 Detachments.

Detachments Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
 No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.
 No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.
 No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man. z
 No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
 No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
 No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

∞ Fiset, Col. E, DSO, GGHS..... 2 July 04
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

3 ∞ (D) Duff, H R..... 2 July 04
 1 Belton, C W..... 2 July 04
 ∞ Jones, G C, GGHS..... 1 Oct 05
 (temp col 23 May 10)
 (seconded 23 May 10)
 2 ∞ Grant, J A..... 1 May 06
 Bridges, J W..... 21 Nov 07
 8 Foster, G LaF..... 21 Nov 07

Majors (8).

5 Broussenu, J D..... 10 Mar 05
 7 ∞ Vaux, F L..... 1 Oct 05
 H.Q. ∞ Drum, L..... 20 Oct 06
 9 Hart, E C..... 11 Dec 07
 4 Parke, G H..... 11 Dec 07
 5 Murphy, T J F..... 1 May 09
 8 Jacques, H M..... 8 May 10

Captains (5).

8 Clarke, J T..... 27 Sept 07
 8 Potter, J L..... 7 Jan 08

Lieutenants (2).

6 Laeroix, J O D..... 1 Dec 09
 8 Chisholm, H A..... 17 May 10
 8 Lawson, G C..... 13 June 10
 2 Snell, A E..... 19 Sept 10

Quartermasters (2).

10 Adair, J (hon Lt)..... 29 Dec 09

Nursing Matron.

8 ∞ Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC..... 1 Apr 08

Nursing Sisters (3).

5 ∞ Macdonald, Miss Margaret..... 2 Nov 06
 8 Couillard, Miss Della..... 13 Apr 08
 8 Eaton, Miss Laura E..... 1 May 09

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Maroon.

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910).

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachments.

- No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 3 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.

- No. 4 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
- No. 5 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut-Colonels (2).

Captain.

~~✂~~ Hall, W B. 1 Apr 11
 (vet lc 22 Mar 10)

~~✂~~ Massie, J. 1 Apr 11
 (vet lc 18 Aug 10)

Taschereau, T J de M. 1 Apr 11
 (vet capt 1 Nov 07)

Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
 No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.
 No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.
 No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
 No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
 No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
 No. 12 Detachment—Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

∞ (D) Macdonald, Col (temp Brig Gen)
 Donald A, CMG, ISO..... 1 July 03
 (seconded 15 Nov 04)

Principal Ordnance Officer.

∞ Macdonald, Major (temp lc) JF..... 21 May 10
 23 Aug 06
 (seconded 21 May 10)

Lieut-Colonels (2).

3 Strange, F..... 1 July 03
 7 Morin, J A..... 21 Nov 05

Majors (7).

5 Panet, A H..... 30 Aug 06
 2 ∞ Wynne, J H..... 30 Aug 06
 (extd to 18 Nov 14)
 Panet, A de L..... 1 Aug 07
 (seconded 1 Dec 03)
 9 Weatherbie, S S (o Eng)..... 1 Aug 07
 4 ∞ Hallick, W..... 2 July 10
 21 May 10

Captains (8).

9 Sullivan, W F C..... 29 Mar 06
 7 Tellier, E..... 29 Aug 06
 8 Anderson, A H..... 1 Sept 06
 11 Gillin, M C (o Eng)..... 15 Dec 06
 4 White, B C..... 1 Aug 07
 5 Tascheran, G A..... 1 Aug 07
 1 Anderson, P H..... 2 July 10
 10 de Bury and de Bocarme, H. R.
 Visart, Count..... 1 May 11

Lieutenants (4).

3 ∞ Prideaux, P E (s m Eng)..... 1 Mar 07
 4 ∞ Folger, K C..... 11 Apr 11
 1 July 06

Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.

13 ∞ Boulanger, P T E (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 11

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).

4 ∞ Bray, A..... 1 Aug 07
 (hon capt 21 Apr 11)
 9 Cooper, A T (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 07
 1 Nov 06
 2 ∞ Donaldson, R L M (hon lt)..... 1 Oct 07
 3 Pugh, T (hon lt)..... 1 Jun 08
 10 ∞ Lyndon, A A (hon lt)..... 1 Jun 08

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery (3).

9 *Buttenshaw, A S (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 10
 9 *Sherman, N C (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 10

Staff Officer at Corps Headquarters.

∞ Hallick, W (maj)..... 11 Nov 09

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Weatherbie, S S (maj) (o Eng)..... 11 Dec 08
 Gillin, M C (capt) (o Eng)..... 11 Dec 08

Attached.

Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.

9 Rodd, W J P (AOI) CM..... 20 Aug 09
 (hon capt 19 May 06)

CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Yellow.

(Organized G.O. 1 Dec., 06).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.*

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.
No. 4 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 7 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 9 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.
No. 10 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ward, W R..... 1 Apr 10
7 Sircom, S J R..... (seconded 1 Apr 10)
..... 1 Apr 11
..... 1 Jan 11

Majors (4).

5 Mauck, J C O..... 6 May 08
1 Tooley, E R..... 1 Apr 10
2 Shanly, C N..... 1 Apr 10
7 Forbes, J R..... 1 Apr 11

Captains (7).

4 Lambert, A O..... 1 Jan 07
8 Conger, W S..... 1 Jan 07
9 ~~W~~Layborn, S P..... 4 Feb 07
..... 30 June 01

Captains (7)—Con.

6 Gilbert, J A..... 26 Mar 07
10 ~~W~~Foulkes, J F..... 1 Apr 08
3 Gagnon, J T E..... 11 Feb 10
3 *Regan, J L..... 1 Apr 11

Lieutenant.

(Hon. Lieut. and Quartermaster, RMC.)

Attached.

~~W~~Ferguson-Davie, F A (capt) (RO)
CM..... 18 Oct 02
(Off Paying Imp Pensions, Hdqtrs.)

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Sept., 05).

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

DRAGOONS.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec., 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto.
B Squadron—Toronto.C Squadron—Brampton.
D Squadron—Aurora.Uniform, Blue.
Plume, White.Facings, White.
Lace, Silver.Honorary Lieut-Colonel— ∞ (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., *ret.*, 1 Feb., 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

 ∞ (D) Fleming, F A (*s m*)..... 15 Dec 08

Major.

Smith, S F..... 15 Dec 08

18 Dec 07

Majors (4)

b Denison, W W..... 19 Feb 08

c Kennedy, T J..... 20 Feb 08

a Ansley, A M N..... 15 Dec 08

Captains (4).

c Keefer, J K..... 20 Feb 08

a McColl, E L (*s m*)..... 24 Feb 08b Taylor, A E (*s m*)..... 16 Aug 08

d Sprague, D F..... 10 July 06

1 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

c Gordon, B A..... 4 Mar 05

a Proctor, F T..... 19 May 08

c ∞ Eaton, R B..... 14 Sept 08

(capt 2 Apr 90)

c Straight, J E L..... 20 Nov 08

b Fletcher, E S..... 10 Apr 09

b Rawlinson, W L..... 1 June 09

a Hall, A E..... 17 Oct 09

31 Jan 08

a Warwick, R D..... 25 Apr 10

a Kirkpatrick, A D..... 26 July 10

a Coleman, W E L..... 31 Mar 11

a *McCormick, E..... 27 Dec 06

d *Pringle, H..... 23 July 08

d *Whithing, A..... 21 May 10

b *Mallock, P..... 27 Aug 10

c *Wickson, E A..... 21 Jan 11

b Fiskin, A D (*r m c*)..... 23 June 10a Monk, W M C (*r m c*)..... 23 June 10

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

 ∞ (D) Thompson, A E S..... 19 May 04
(hon maj 13 May 02)

Medical Officer.

*MacMillan, Lt R J. AMC..... 24 Dec 10

Paymaster.

Fudger, R B (*hon capt*)..... 8 Feb 10

Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, J A (*vet lt*)..... 14 Nov 05

Chaplain.

Broughall, Rev J S (*hon capt*)..... 1 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Cameron, M C..... 9 July 06
28 June 04

Captains (4).

 ∞ Warren, D L..... 10 Dec 06

9 Aug 07

Wallace, C L..... 24 Jan 01

2 June 05

Button, E A..... 14 Feb 10

1 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Holeroft, H S..... 25 Apr 06

30 Apr 02

Jones, T R..... 8 Jun 09

31 Mar 07

Selby, W J P..... 4 Feb 07

31 Jan 05

Mackenzie, J P..... 12 Apr 07

31 Oct 06

1st HUSSARS.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.
B Squadron—London.C Squadron—Courtwright.
D Squadron—Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., Esq., 21 June, 10.

Licut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Merrison, J G. 1 Apr 06

*Brown, W E (lt)..... 21 May 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

Abbott, H R. 1 Aug 05

McComb, T (hon maj)..... 6 June 10

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

c Stewart, R G. 1 Aug 05
a Leonard, E I (r m c)..... 11 May 08
b Reason, C H. 3 May 10Balfour, J D. 24 Mar 03
(maj 12 Dec 08)

Paymaster.

Whitsitt, J T (hon lt)..... 6 June 10

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

c King, C S. 18 Feb 07
c Kinsman, H F. 23 Apr 07
a Abell, H N. 25 May 08
Merrison, J G. 17 May 10Wilson, J H. 1 Dec 97
(vet capt 1 Apr 03)

Chaplain.

Stuart, Rev J G. 7 June 98
(hon maj 7 June 08)

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Brown, W E. 23 May 04
d Balfour, T B. 19 Nov 04
d ~~X~~ Hillier, R. 31 May 05
a McEwen, C F. 31 Jan 08
a Gunn, K W. 8 Apr 10
a Thomas, L M. 30 Nov 10
b Brown, J A. 28 Feb 11
c *Reason, A E. 10 May 08
a *Hare, W H. 1 Nov 08
c *Lampman, C G. 7 Feb 10
b *Turner, J J. 1 May 10
d *Gidley, W G. 19 May 10
a *Marshall, A H. 30 May 10
d Heaton, E. 29 Oct 10
a *Spencer, A C. 15 Mar 11

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Gillson, H. 11 May 08
12 Feb 03

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Towers, N E. 10 June 08
29 Sept 06
Jordan, A D. 8 Apr 10
27 Apr 06

Merrison, J G (capt)..... 17 May 10

2nd DRAGOONS.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.
B Squadron—St. Ann's.C Squadron—Hamilton.
D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>	
(D) Fraser, J. Z.	May 09	Brooks, W. C. (capt.)	8 Apr 02
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
(D) Burch, F. O.	25 May 09 6 Feb 02	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
<i>Majors (4).</i>		Kniseley, W. W. (hon capt.)	12 Dec 05
d Sharp, D.	15 Apr 04	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
a Swayze, F. J.	24 Apr 06	Wilson, F. W. E.	22 June 07 (capt 22 June 08)
b Jones, J. B. I.	25 May 09	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
c *Ross, W. L.	19 Apr 10	Goring, F. A. (hon capt.)	14 June 04
<i>Captains (4).</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
d Dell, D.	15 Apr 04	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
a Sheppard, H. C.	25 May 04	Perry, Ree N. I. (hon capt.)	5 May 05
Brooks, W. C.	6 June 04	CORPS RESERVE.	
b Patterson, G. G.	14 June 04	<i>Majors (4).</i>	
c *Robinson, S. D.	10 Apr 10	Stull, W. P.	28 Sept 00 6 Feb 02
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Captains (4).</i>	
d Henderson, H. N. (s m.)	28 Feb 09	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
a Cudney, R. E.	28 Feb 03	Waddell, J. A.	17 July 08 28 Feb 06
b Walker, H. L.	29 Feb 04		
d Clark, A. M.	29 Feb 04		
a Ball, G. A.	29 Feb 04		
a Welstead, W. A.	1 Feb 05		
b Patterson, E. E.	1 Feb 05		
d Monroe, F. A.	28 Feb 06		
d McDonagh, W. S. H.	28 Feb 06		
b Teeter, E. W.	28 Feb 10		
a Ball, J. C. (r m c).	8 Mar 11 24 June 09		
c *Ross, C. H.	10 Apr 10		
c *Farmer, T. W.	10 Apr 10		
c *Yates, W. H.	10 Apr 10		
c *Petrie, H. J.	22 Sept 10		
d Bald, J. C.	23 Apr 09		
c *Ewing, A. M.	25 May 10		

3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES" CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne.
B Squadron—Millbrook.C Squadron—Peterborough.
D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

Syer, G H..... 19 Jan 09

Major.

Rogers, C H..... 19 Jan 09
20 Mar 02

Majors (4).

c (D) Johnston, T J..... 8 Feb 08
d McCullough, W..... 1 Mar 08
McLaughlin, A E..... 19 Jan 09
b Medd, S T..... 1 June 10

Captains (4).

d MacDonald, F J..... 1 June 99
c Campbell, W C (r m c)..... 8 Feb 08
a Dudley, H W..... 19 Jan 09
b Medd, A W..... 1 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

d ~~∞~~ Terrill, W H..... 6 Sept 05
a Campbell, E..... 30 Apr 06
c Anderson, S W..... (capt 21 Mar 00)
c Cleghorn, R..... 28 Feb 07
b McIlmoyle, R J..... 14 Dec 07
Duffus, J J..... 31 Jan 08
a Edmison, W C..... 21 May 08
d *Woodward, W E..... 15 May 09
d *Boyce, H E..... 3 May 07
a *Jones, R W F..... 1 May 09
d *Nease, F G..... 2 May 10
b *Hillhouse, W E..... 17 May 10
b *McGill, J N..... 6 June 10
10 Sept 10

Adjutant.

McLaughlin, A E (maj)..... 22 Feb 11

Signalling Officer.

*Duffus, J J (lt)..... 25 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Smith, W H (hon capt)..... 11 June 06

Medical Officer.

Douglas, T..... 29 June 06
(capt 29 June 07)

Paymaster.

Clarry, E S (hon capt)..... 12 Sept 08

Veterinary Officer.

Poole, B R (vet capt)..... 16 May 08

Chaplain.

Langfeldt, Rev E A (hon capt)..... 15 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Hall, W T..... 23 May 06
7 Apr 04

Captains (4).

~~∞~~ Price, P R..... 4 July 06
23 Feb 04
Hall, G..... 30 May 07
(maj 23 Feb 04)

Lieutenants (16).

4th HUSSARS.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.
B Squadron—Napanea.C Squadron—Loughborough.
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Licut-Colonel.

(D) Binnington, A A.....16 Nov 10

Major.

∞ Van Loven, R M (r s c lg).....10 Mar 02

Majors (4).

a (D) Leatherland, J F (s s).....10 Mar 02
b Loyst, A.....10 Mar 02
d Irvine, O A.....1 Apr 09
c Stroud, W A (s s).....20 Mar 11

Captains (4).

a Knight, J S.....10 Mar 02
b Caton, H W.....1 Mar 09
Baxter, L D M.....20 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Ovens, H.....28 Feb 03
b Long, E J (s s).....30 Nov 07
a Finley, A A.....31 Jan 10
Guess, G H.....5 Feb 10
a Sibbit, E M.....5 Feb 10
d Hodge, E F.....5 Feb 10
d Montgomery, C S.....5 Feb 10
c Barrett, E C.....28 Feb 10
b Loyst, F S.....31 Mar 10
c Franklin, W P.....28 Feb 11
a *Munsie, J C K (s s).....8 Mar 10
d *Drummond, J J L.....18 July 10
d *Johnston, J H.....1 Sept 10

Adjutant.

Baxter, L D M (capt).....20 Mar 11

Signalling Officer.

*Guess, G H (lt).....8 Mar 10

Quartermaster.

(D) Aiken, R E.....7 Mar 00
(hon maj 8 Mar 10)

Medical Officer.

Kidd, E (maj).....27 Nov 06
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)

Paymaster.

Carruthers, J C (hon lt).....21 June 10

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Ming, E (vet maj).....15 June 03
(hon vet l c 1 June 09)

Chaplain.

Craig, Rev W (hon capt).....27 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Purcell, J A.....6 Feb 07
13 June 04
Irvine, G H.....1 Mar 08
13 Jan 05
Coates, J W B.....1 Apr 09
10 Mar 02
Anderson, A G.....1 Jan 10
1 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.
B Squadron—Ottawa.C Squadron—Riceville.
D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Colonel—Her Royal Highness The Duchess of Argyll, 7 Mar., 11.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F.F. E., *ret.*, 1 Mar., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Courtney, R M (*trnc*) (ss)..... 8 Mar 10Carson, H (*hon lt*)..... 14 Mar 10

Major.

Medical Officer.

Smith, I. A. 30 Apr 10
29 Sept 06

Chabot, J L..... 23 Dec 04

Majors (4).

Bell, F M..... 28 June 07
(*capt* 28 June 08)c Ryan, G A..... 9 Dec 03
b Munro, J R..... 10 Oct 06
a Burritt, C J..... 11 Apr 08
d Honeywell, F H..... 30 Apr 10

Paymaster.

Kirby, C T..... 18 Mar 10
(*hon capt* 2 Jan 11)

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

c Cameron, J A..... 9 Dec 03
d Bradley, S M..... 10 June 07
a Macoun, I S..... 8 May 08
b Hurdman, E A..... 23 May 10(D) Harris, A W (*vet maj*)..... 25 Oct 04
(*hon vet l c* 18 Apr 07)Pallister, P E (*vet lt*)..... 11 Mar 08

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Sherwood, L P (*s m h*)..... 30 July 05
c Merkley, D C..... 28 Feb 07
Blue, G E (ss)..... 30 Sept 07
Blue, W A..... 31 Oct 07
a Langley, J A..... 30 Oct 09
d Jackson, E R..... 31 Jan 10
b Nelson, E B..... 28 Feb 10
d Askwith, L F..... 31 Mar 10
d Ferguson, J H..... 31 Mar 10
b Mills, J R..... 29 Oct 10
b Inkster, F B..... 29 Oct 10
d Smith, W..... 22 May 07
a Ryan, T W..... 14 Dec 09
c Chesser, J M..... 19 Aug 10
a Bate, H N..... 6 Feb 11
a Roger, A..... 6 Apr 11Herridge, Rev. W T (*hon capt*)..... 15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Routh, J R..... 11 Apr 08
15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

Bush, J W..... 23 May 10
1 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

McDougal, D J..... 7 Dec 07

McCarthy, P..... 28 May 04
30 Apr 09Burkholder, F D..... 28 Feb 06
22 Mar 10
29 Feb 08

Signalling Officer.

Blue, W A (*lt*)..... 30 Apr 10Babin, G E (*lt*)..... 1 Oct 07

6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov., 79).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Havelock.
B Squadron—Clarenceville.C Squadron—Sabrevois.
D Squadron—Hemmingford.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

✂ Schneider, W H..... 24 Feb 09

Major.

Perry, J..... 20 June 02

Majors (4).

d Barr, T F..... 1 June 04
a Churchill, W A..... 12 Mar 07
c Bissonnette, H..... 29 Apr 09
Long, J..... 17 May 10
b Hooker, L McM..... 2 June 19

Captains (4).

a Gray, S J..... 16 Apr 07
c Sadik-Bey, A S..... 13 June 10
d Cookman, W S..... 20 Apr 11
c Reeb, T A A..... 28 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Blair, A A..... 28 Feb 05
a Spearman, B S..... 30 Nov 05
b Walsh, R E E..... 27 Apr 06
d Orr, W J..... 23 Mar 07
c Robert, F..... 8 May 09
c Shirley, C E..... 1 June 09
b Hewson, C W..... 11 June 09
a Cleland, C A..... 5 Feb 10
b Irving, T L..... 1 Feb 11
* McLaren, W S..... 15 Apr 08
d * McKay, J C..... 26 May 08
b * Stevenson, H A..... 29 Mar 11
c * Van den Berg, J W H G..... 29 Mar 11
d * Morden, W G..... 31 Mar 11

Adjutant.

Long, J (maj)..... 2 June 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) Browning, G J..... 15 Nov 98
(hon maj 15 Nov 08)

Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M..... 28 June 04
(maj 18 Aug 08)

Paymaster.

Cormack, V..... 28 May 19
(hon capt 31 Mar 11)

Veterinary Officer.

Derome, C E (lt)..... 22 Apr 10

Chaplain.

✂ Almond, Rev J M..... 21 Mar 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Shorey, F C..... 13 Dec 10
10 May 06

Captains (4).

Strachan, W C..... 22 May 07
22 Mar 04
Adams, G J..... 27 Apr 09
1 June 04
Sully, W P..... 6 May 09
7 Mar 05

Lieutenants (16).

7th HUSSARS.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct., 67).
(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May, 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Bury, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing.
B Squadron—Bury.C Squadron—Megantic.
D Squadron—Cookshire.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Murray, W H..... 6 Oct 08

Major.

Quartermaster.

Gilbert, L..... 16 Dec 03

(D) Beard, G W..... 30 Apr 03
(hon maj 25 June 07)

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

b Dunsimore, W W..... 16 Dec 03

Paymaster.

Van, H R..... 16 Dec 03

c Mooney, M J..... 9 June 04

d Mackay, D A..... 8 Apr 07

a Bishop, F C..... 4 Jan 10

Byers, E (hon capt)..... 22 Sept 08

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

b Williams, E A..... 14 Jan 10

Taylor, C E (vet lt)..... 13 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Dickson, Rev J S B (hon capt)..... 3 June 10

a Bishop, H H..... 17 Oct 03

b Cowan, H W..... 1 Feb 05

c Cowan, G F..... 1 Feb 05

b MacKay, A C..... 30 Apr 05

d Bailey, H C..... 30 Apr 08

a Bishop, G D..... 15 Oct 09

b McIver, R L..... 17 Oct 09

a Shorten, J H..... 30 Apr 10

d Knowles, J M..... 30 Apr 10

d *Brown, H R..... 3 Jan 10

b *Macdonald, J..... 9 June 10

c *MacKay, D H..... 9 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Van, H R..... 9 June 04
(Ext'd to 9 June 11)

8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with King Edward's Horse, The King's Overseas Regiment.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.

B Squadron—Springfield.

C Squadron—Middle Sackville.

D Squadron—Hampton.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— ∞ (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., ret., 10 Aug., 64.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Wedderburn, F V (r s c lg)..... 26 Aug 04
Ext'd to 1 Jan 12)

Major.

∞ (D) McDougall, J A..... 10 June 04

Majors (4).

a (D) Markham, A J (r s c lg)..... 3 Apr 00
b Kinnear, G S..... 15 Aug 01
c Black, J W S..... 10 June 04
a ∞ Arnold R H..... 29 May 09

Captains (4).

b Campbell, W H..... 10 June 04
a ∞ Fairweather, P R L..... 21 June 06
Emmerson, H R..... 16 Feb 07
Goodliffe, S J..... 16 Feb 07
a Barnes, T W..... 2 June 10
c McLean, A T..... 16 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

d Hayward, W H..... 29 Feb 04
b March, E A..... 31 May 05
a Lovegrove, F F (s s)..... 28 Feb 07
a Benson, J C H..... 28 Feb 07
c Goodwin, H F..... 15 Oct 08
b Benson, E W..... 6 Nov 08
c Calhoun, S E..... 6 Nov 08
c Fawcett, N W..... 5 June 09
d Brown, W J..... 25 Nov 09
..... 28 May 09
d *Otty, G N D..... 16 Feb 07
b *Burnett, H D..... 19 June 07
b *Scovil, E G..... 13 Feb 09
a *Freeze, R St J..... 19 Apr 10
Ganong, A T..... 28 Nov 10
*Codner, W S..... 1 June 10
*Barnacle, W..... 14 June 10

Adjutant.

Goodliffe, S J (capt)..... 23 June 05
(Ext'd to 31 Jan 12)

Signalling Officer.

*Emmerson, H R (capt)..... 16 June 10

Quartermaster.

March, R A (hon capt)..... 26 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Murray, I R (maj)..... 29 May 06
10 Feb 06

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H (ret capt)..... 9 Mar 05

Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev H I (hon capt)..... 31 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

(D) Black, F B..... 29 May 09
3 Apr 00

Captains (4).

Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05
14 Nov 98
Fawcett, F..... 29 May 06
Parks, J H (r m c)..... 7 Sept 06
10 Dec 01

Lieutenants (16).

Irvine, W H..... 23 Jan 07
10 Feb 02
Raymond, T K..... 30 July 10
23 Apr 09

9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.
B Squadron—Eglinton.C Squadron—Oakville.
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Chadwick, W C V (*s m*)..... 15 Nov 07*Snider, H E (*capt*)..... 21 Oct 07

Major.

Quartermaster.

Gordon, H D I, (*r m c*)..... 3 May 05

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

d Beckett, S G..... 2 Apr 07

c Riches, C H R..... 18 May 09

b Thorne, S L..... 25 Apr 10

a MacLaren, W D..... 14 Dec 10

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Wilson, J M (*hon capt*)..... 29 Apr 07

Wilson, N K..... 2 Nov 08

Snider, H E (*r m c*)..... 30 Apr 09

c Brown, W T..... 1 Dec 09

d Angus, R F..... 6 Apr 10

b Sparling, H C..... 25 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

Macdonald, C S..... 1 Apr 03

(*vet capt* 1 Apr 08)Brother, A H (*vet lt*)..... 28 Mar 08

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Lett, F C..... 29 Nov 07

c McKay, D R..... 30 Nov 07

a Wallace, J C..... 21 Apr 08

d Moore, W A..... 30 Nov 07

d Strathy, J H G..... 10 Dec 08

d Klotz, N H..... 10 Apr 09

d McCarthy, J F H (*sm*)..... 15 May 09d McCarthy, J F H (*sm*)..... 30 Nov 09

b Maguire, C D..... 15 Mar 02

c Appelbe, E F..... 28 Feb 10

b Nordheimer, A V S..... 30 Nov 10

b Nordheimer, A V S..... 16 Jan 11

c Willmott, C R..... (*capt* 25 July 10)

a Telfer, H A..... 23 Mar 09

b Fleming, H A..... 25 Mar 09

b Drake, P T..... 16 May 10

d Watts, E M (*r m c*)..... 18 Jan 11d Watts, E M (*r m c*)..... 17 July 09

a Tudhope, W O..... 24 June 09

a Tudhope, W O..... 18 Dec 09

Adjutant.

Wilson, N K (*capt*)..... 5 Jan 09Baynes-Reed, Rev W L (*hon capt*)..... 26 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

∞ Ussher, J F H..... 25 Apr 10

∞ Ussher, J F H..... 14 Dec 07

Captains (4).

Anderson, D M..... 9 Apr 07

Archibald, T D..... 18 June 01

Archibald, T D..... 2 Nov 08

Ryerson, E S..... 15 May 05

Ryerson, E S..... 10 Nov 08

Ryerson, E S..... 1 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Clark, C D..... 21 Mar 08

Clark, C D..... 30 Sept 07

Simpson, R..... 15 Aug 08

Keith, D F..... 9 July 09

Keith, D F..... 30 Apr 08

Carson, C D..... 14 Apr 19

10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov., 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July, 03).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.
Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel—∞ (D) Turnbull, Colonel J. F., *ret.*, 27 May, 09.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
Scott, J. A.	18 Feb 09	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
		Huestis, H E (<i>hon capt.</i>).....
		28 May 09
<i>Majors (4).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Dobell, A C.	17 Mar 06	
Atkinson, H C.	17 Mar 06	<i>Paymaster.</i>
<i>Captains (4).</i>		<i>Poliwka, H B (hon capt.).....</i>
Barrow, S.	16 May 06	11 May 07
Piddington, A G.	5 Feb 08	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Pelletier, V G.	21 Aug 08	Duchene, J D (<i>ret capt.</i>).....
		26 Nov 03
		<i>Chaplain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		Bigg, Rev H R (<i>hon capt.</i>).....
Scott, H E.	22 Dec 05	15 Feb 06
Johnston, J A.	22 Dec 05	
Woodley, B S.	22 Dec 05	CORPS RESERVE.
∞ Rattray, E E B.	22 Dec 05	<i>Majors (4).</i>
Banks, W J.	22 Dec 05	Gilmour, K F.
Lemcurier, G W.	22 Dec 05	6 Oct 10
Goodday, W A.	22 Dec 05	17 Mar 06
Power, J.	22 Dec 05	<i>Captains (4).</i>
Wade, P H.	28 Mar 07	Goodday, H R.
Hethrington, E A.	15 Sept 08	8 July 05
*Gilmour, D F.	14 Apr 07	19 May 04
*Anderson, R J R.	15 Apr 07	23 Apr 07
*Faulkner, G F.	23 May 10	Paddon, C J S W (<i>s m.</i>).....
*Turcot, P.	23 May 10	17 Mar 06
*Gore, R J G.	20 Apr 11	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>
<i>Adjutant.</i>		LeMesurier, W P.
Piddington, A G, (<i>capt.</i>).....	5 Feb 08	21 Feb 08
		22 Dec 05
		27 Mar 08
		30 Apr 08

11th HUSSARS.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.
B Squadron—Richmond.C Squadron—Bromptonville.
D Squadron—Sherbrooke.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—∞ Aylmer (Major General), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret, 2 Jan., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Stevens, W R. Aug 09
8 Feb 02

Major.

Ewing, W J. 19 Dec 03

Majors (4).

c (D) *Healey, M H. 1 Sept 03
a Boutelle, J H. 20 Mar 02
c Boucher, A V. 19 Dec 03
27 Nov 06

Captains (4).

c Brown, E H. 15 Aug 07
Stockwell, R F. 1 Apr 10
a McLeod, J R. 6 Aug 10
b Brock, B W. 25 Jan 11
d Forest, J. 10 Feb 11

Lieutenants (16).

Brown, T L (s m). 30 Oct 03
a MacLeod, R M. 30 Sept 10
b Fee, E D. 11 Mar 11
c *Cuttle, L E. 21 Sept 08
b *Brady, M L. 26 Mar 10
c *Nutter, H W. 23 Aug 10
d *Jenckes, P W. 3 Nov 10
a *Philbrick, D E T. 3 Mar 11
a *McCallum, J A. 30 Mar 11
c *Martin, C. 18 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Stockwell, R F (capt) 7 June 10

Signalling Officer.

*Brown, T L (s m). 8 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

∞ Channell, H E (hon capt) 7 Mar 05

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

McIver, W E. 3 June 08

Veterinary Officer.

Cleveland, H R. 1 Sept 03
(ret capt 1 Sept 08)

Chaplain.

Hepburn, Rev J (hon capt) 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Thomas, W R. 7 Nov 06
22 May 05

Captains (4).

Cleveland, C H. 25 Jan 11
25 Feb 04

Lieutenants (16).

Baker, P C. 26 Mar 08
1 Sept 03
Phyfair, A W. 21 May 08
30 Oct 03

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.
B Squadron—Souris.C Squadron—Brandon.
D Squadron—Minnedosa.*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, White.**Honorary Colonel.*— ∞ McMillan, Lt.-Col. *Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., ret.*, 15 Apr., 04.*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.* ∞ (D) Clark, F J. 1 July 08*Major.**Quartermaster.*Young, A L. 22 Apr 05
(seconded 20 Oct 09)Schunaman, J I (*hon capt*) 1 May 05*Majors (4).**Medical Officer.*a Clingan, G. 22 Apr 05
c Fleming, J W. 26 June 05
d Dyer, H M. 22 Mar 07
Croll, H A. 27 Jan 10
b ∞ Maxfield, W E. 28 May 10Matheson, J S. 1 July 03
(*capt* 15 June 06)*Paymaster.*Hines, J H (*hon lt*) 22 Mar 19*Captains (4).**Veterinary Officer.*c ∞ Stevenson, H L. 24 Mar 06
d Davies, F M. 22 Mar 07McMillan, A (*vet lt*) 27 May 09*Chaplain.**Lieutenants (16).*Gill, Rev E A W (*hon capt*) 3 Mar 07*CORPS RESERVE.*d Armitage, H B. 23 Feb 05
d Chambers, E B. 28 Feb 05
b Love, T. 26 Feb 06
c McLaren, J. 3 Mar 07
a Palmer, F. 22 Jan 08
a ∞ Evans, J L. 28 Feb 08
d Candlish, J W. 29 Feb 08
c Elliott, E N. 4 Feb 11
c Nation, A F (*r m c*) 1 Mar 11
c *Lowes, S B. 15 Apr 08
a *Pickering, J E. 4 June 08
a *Christmas, A G. 8 Feb 10
b *Davison, G A. 30 May 10
b *Brook, F. 4 June 10
c *Casey, C F. 1 Mar 11
a *McLaren, H D. 6 Apr 11*Majors (4).**Captains (4).*Bannister, N. 17 Apr 07
30 Sept 04
Kent, G A. 25 May 07
22 Apr 05
Meneray, W H. 29 Apr 08
15 June 06
 ∞ Heriot, J D. 1 June 09
29 Apr 08*Lieutenants (16).**Adjutant.*Chennels, P L. 4 June 08
14 Mar 05
 ∞ King, J L. 10 Feb 10
29 Feb 08Croll, H A (*maj*) 2 Mar 10

13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May, 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb., 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville.
B Squadron—Knowlton.C Squadron—Waterloo.
D Squadron—Stanbridge East.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

(D) Morrill, B B. 28 Sept 08

Martin, M C. 19 May 04
(hon maj 5 June 10)

Major.

Moffat, N R. 28 Sept 08
11 May 04

Medical Officer.

Martin, Lt S H, AMC. 29 Oct 10

Majors (4).

a Baker, G H. 6 Dec 04
d Russell, W H. 28 May 06
Morris, G C. 29 July 07
c Stewart, H A. 28 Sept 08
b Miltimore, J McN. 13 June 10

Paymaster.

Goldard, M F (hon capt). 19 May 04

Veterinary Officer.

Maguire, H E (ret lt). 28 June 04

Captains (4).

d McLean, C W. 15 July 07
c Hayes, P M. 10 Sept 09

Chaplain.

Whitley, Rev F L (hon capt). 11 May 04

Lieutenants (16).

a Jones, E P. 30 Apr 05
d Kay, W F. 23 Oct 05
a McCrum, H U. 14 June 07
b Oliver, J N. 31 Mar 08
d Burley, F C. 9 May 08
d Ireland, A A. 9 May 08
Heath, W L. 8 May 09
b Draper, D C. 31 Jan 11
b Greene, C G. 31 Jan 11
c Jago, W W. 15 Feb 11
c *Hayes, J A. 4 June 09
e *Ross, J C. 21 Feb 10
a *Russell, R E. 27 Aug 10
b *Cross, C E. 27 Sept 10
c *Ryan, J R. 17 Jan 11
b Holden, H A. 31 Jan 11

CORES RESERVE.

Majors (4).

∞ VC Holland, E J. 28 May 05
11 May 04

Captains (4).

Reynolds, H W. 25 Aug 05
16 Jan 05
Converse, W B. 9 Apr 07
11 May 04
Steaie, R. 14 June 07
11 May 04

Adjutant.

Morris, G C (maj). 26 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Signalling Officer.

*Heath, W L (lt). 4 June 09

Cowens, E H. 1 June 07
23 Oct 05
Pomeroy, G W. 12 Mar 10
30 Nov 03

14th KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.
B Squadron—Kentville.C Squadron—Middleton.
D Squadron—Windsor.*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, White.**Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

Parsons, N H..... 3 Aug 09

*Major.**Signalling Officer.**Majors (4).**Quartermaster.*

a Harris, J A..... 30 June 05

b Lydiard, T A..... 30 June 05

d Ryan, R H..... 1 Feb 07

c Rumsey, A P..... 27 Aug 09

Harris, A B (*hon capt*)..... 3 Aug 04*Medical Officer.**Captains (4).**Paymaster.*

b Roscoe, B..... 27 July 04

a Outhit, W F..... 22 Dec 04

a Miller, F W..... 14 Feb 06

d Gray, J G..... 1 Sept 10

Cole, H L (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 09*Veterinary Officer.*Church, W G (*ret lt*)..... 23 Mar 06*Lieutenants (16).**Chaplain.*

a Starratt, H..... 25 July 04

b Cox, J H..... 30 July 05

b McRae, W A..... 30 July 05

b Lockhart, H F..... 30 July 05

c Young, I P..... 30 July 05

b Porter, C A..... 30 July 05

a Curren, R H..... 31 Jan 06

a Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 06

a Curren, L O..... 31 Jan 06

c Palmer, E E..... 29 Feb 08

c Fitch, H..... 31 Mar 08

b Pineo, H H..... 31 Mar 08

d Caulfield, H F S..... 3 Sept 10

c Welton, J S..... 14 Dec 10

..... 29 Feb 08

d *Arnold, E M..... 26 June 07

d *Sangster, W J..... 1 Sept 10

a *Bustin, H..... 24 Dec 09

Ackman, Ree S R (*hon capt*)..... 22 Dec 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Miller, H W..... 14 Dec 10
27 Aug 04

THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Olds.

B Squadron—Elbow River.

C Squadron—High River.

D Squadron—Calgary.

Honorary Colonel—Stratheona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,
24 Nov., 09.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, G (smk)..... 24 Aug 10

Major.

Medical Officer.

Wolley-Dod, A G..... 9 Feb 11
28 May 08

Johnson, Lt G R, AMC..... 5 Feb 10

Majors (4).

Paymaster.

a Boyle, R L (ss)..... 9 May 10
b May, E G..... 9 Feb 11

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 8 June 06

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

Moore, P A (r s c ly)..... 9 Jan 10
d Coombe, J..... 19 May 10
a Collisson, W H T..... 6 June 10Riddell, R (ret capt)..... 23 Aug 05
Nyblett, R M (ret lt)..... 3 May 10

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

MacRae, Rev A O (hon capt)..... 13 June 10

b Hervey, H C A..... 2 Apr 08
b Young, R..... 31 Mar 10
a Payzant, G P..... 17 Dec 10

CORPS RESERVE.

b Upper, R C..... 31 Mar 10
d Hogbin, J H..... 17 Mar 11
b Lloyd, R E A..... 23 Mar 11
c Burke, D C..... 28 Mar 11

Majors (4).

d Haszard, C F L..... 28 Mar 11
d Clarke, St G D..... 15 Apr 11
c Buckwell, E L..... 15 Apr 11Ross, C G..... 21 May 10
8 Mar 06

Captains (4).

a *Dalgleish, R..... 1 June 09
d *Watt, W C A..... 12 Apr 10
a *Burchell, T B..... 10 Mar 11
d Graham, W E..... 15 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Moore, P A (capt)..... 9 Jan 10

Fraser, J A W..... 21 July 09

Signalling Officer.

Anderson, J R..... 8 Mar 06

Brown, D O..... 2 Oct 09

Freeman, J..... 16 Feb 11

8 Mar 06

THE 16th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.
B Squadron—C Squadron—Regina.
D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Gwynne, R J (*r s c lg*) (*s m h*)..... 22 Apr 08Rosborough, C J (*hon capt*)..... 12 Dec 09

Major.

Medical Officer.

∞ Christie, A E, DSO..... 16 June 07

Leask, T McC..... 19 Feb 08
(*capt* 19 Feb 09)

Majors (4).

Paymaster.

a Hewgill, W H..... 22 Apr 08

c Carman, R A..... 1 June 08

d Wright, T W..... 19 Apr 11

Rice, G S (*hon capt*)..... 25 Apr 05

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

a Price, K A..... 22 Apr 08

∞ Brock, A M (*vet lt*)..... 16 Dec 07

∞ Thornton, E.)..... 1 July 09

c Edgar, N S..... 23 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Adams, Rev W R (*hon capt*)..... 6 Jan 10

a ∞ Manners, Hon C H..... 18 Feb 07

Assistant Chaplain.

d Claxton, A T..... 21 Feb 08

Stewart, Rev J F (*hon capt*)..... 4 Mar 10

d ∞ Robinson, G..... 22 Apr 08

c ∞ Garner, A C..... 20 Apr 09

d Garden, N A..... 12 Mar 10

a ∞ Hill, F J..... 14 Mar 10

a Coleman, D W V..... 15 Mar 10

c Glenn, J..... 18 Mar 10

d Crozier, M E..... 19 Mar 10

c Lacey, A F D..... 1 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

c *Watkins, W B..... 31 May 05

Armstrong, C E..... 30 Aug 07

a *Mundell, D..... 25 Feb 08

∞ Belson, W H..... 28 Feb 07

a *Currie, J M..... 22 Aug 10

c *Morell, H..... 13 Mar 11

e *Morell, H..... 1 Jan 11

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

∞ Thornton, E (*capt*)..... 1 July 09

Lieutenants (16).

Signalling Officer.

*Coleman, D W V (*Lieut*)..... 17 May 10Tucker, P B R..... 18 Dec 07
5 June 07

THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 97).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.

B Squadron—Rigaud.

C Squadron—St. Lambert.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J. Esq., 17 May, 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Riley, J J. 31 Mar 10

Major.

Medical Officer.

Majors (3).

Veterinary Officer.

^b Boyer, G B, M.P. 20 Mar 08
^a Date, W E (m s c) 5 Oct 08

Patterson, W J H. 2 Feb 04
 (vet capt 28 July 08)

Captains (3).

Chaplain.

^b Stethem, H (ss) 28 Sept 08
^a Guerin, T (ss) 5 Oct 08
^b *Mongenais, L T. 30 Apr 06

Smith, Rev G A. 21 Sept 97
 (hon maj 21 Sept 07)

Lieutenants (12).

COURS RESERVE.

^b Chevrier, J A H. 31 Mar 08
^b Mongenais, R. 31 Mar 08
^a Austin, F C. 31 May 08
^a Thomas, A P. 14 May 09
^a Inglis, D S. 15 Jan 10
^a Kennedy, F W C. 27 Sept 10
^b *Chevrier, R. 3 June 07
^b *Grisdale, F S. 21 May 08
^b Nutter, A G. 12 Oct 09

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Domville, J W. 28 Sept 08
 8 Sept 94

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (12).

Stethem, H (capt) 5 Oct 08

Signalling Officer.

Savage, J F. 20 Mar 08
 8 Feb 04
 Read, I R. 27 Sept 10
 31 May 08

THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Winnipeg.
B Squadron—Dominion City.

C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.
D Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

∞ Cowan, H J..... 8 May 08

Major.

Quartermaster.

McPherson, C D..... 8 May 08

∞ Short, U (*hon capt*)..... 8 May 08

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a Paterson, R W..... 16 May 08

d Winkler, V..... 20 May 09

b Cooke, E W..... 25 May 10

c Ormond, D M..... 5 Apr 11

*Lundy, Lt J E, AMC..... 6 Nov 09

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

∞ Whimster, P (*hon capt*)..... 16 May 08

a Dingwall, F J..... 16 May 08

∞ Gray, A C..... 1 May 09

a Barker, C G (*s s*)..... 16 May 10

b Wallace, J W..... 27 May 10

c Williams, A C..... 5 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.

Elliott, H J (*vet lt*)..... 4 June 08

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Beattie, Rev J A (*hon capt*)..... 21 Apr 08

a ∞ Ross, A M S..... 16 May 08

a Morris, W O (*s m*)..... 16 May 08

d Lewis, D L..... 4 June 08

a Roblin, W L..... 29 May 09

a Montague, P J..... 29 May 09

d Havard, A..... 29 Jan 10

c Ogletree, C A..... 23 Feb 10

c Mackinnon, J P..... 23 Feb 10

b Fisher, E M..... 13 Sept 10

b Hemmings, W H..... 8 Feb 11

c *Rear, J E..... 5 May 08

b *Forrester, J M..... 9 May 08

d *Tonkin, F W..... 18 Aug 09

a *McMeans, V A V..... 3 Dec 09

d *Finn, T G..... 25 June 10

d *Forster, J H..... 28 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

O'Brien, M C..... 1 Apr 10
14 Mar 10

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Gray, A C..... 1 May 09

∞ Dodd, G S..... 6 Apr 09
24 Feb 06

"19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton.
B Squadron—Strathcona.C Squadron—Fort Saskatchewan.
D Squadron—Morinville.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

∞ Belcher, R, CMG..... 1 Feb 08

Major.

Signalling Officer.

∞ Jamieson, F C..... 1 Feb 08
22 Mar 06

Majors (4).

Quartermaster.

c Whitaker, L J..... 30 Jan 10
b Marriott, G W..... 13 May 10
a ∞ Griesbach, W A..... 30 June 10
d Theriault, J E..... 10 Mar 11

Herring-Cooper, W (hon capt)..... 7 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

Hislop, J A..... 17 Feb 09
(capt 17 Feb 10)

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

d Lessard, P E..... 1 Feb 08
1 June 07
b Adamson, L..... 13 May 10

Chaplain.

Gray, Rev H A..... 18 Mar 08

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

a Hardisty, R G..... 1 Feb 08
b May, I W..... 25 May 06
1 Feb 08

Majors (4).

d Hopkins, A E..... 12 Feb 10
b Cameron, A D..... 15 Mar 10
b *Calder, H A..... 4 Feb 09

Captains (4).

c *Hughes, J M..... 1 June 09
a *Palmer, C R..... 16 Mar 10
a *Ross, T U..... 17 May 10∞ Pierson, A..... 20 Apr 08
Daniel, H E..... 25 May 06
12 Oct 08
15 June 06c ∞ *Baty, W (ss)..... 1 Nov 10
a *Griffiths, T H..... 1 Nov 10
a *Weaver, C Y..... 16 Dec 10
d *Hurst, L H..... 2 Jan 11

Lieutenants (16).

b *Bowen, P E..... 30 Mar 11
d *St. Germain, O..... 28 Mar 11
d *Hourke, D M..... 28 Mar 11Ritchie, H O..... 23 Apr 08
25 May 06
Sutherland, A M..... 27 Oct 10
1 June 07c *Macfarlane, W G..... 31 Mar 11
c *Fane, F W W..... 31 Mar 11
b *Brink, A L..... 30 Mar 11
c *Cunningham, H L..... 10 Apr 11
d *Gibeault, J E..... 12 Apr 11Boileau, A..... 16 Jan 11
1 June 07

"26th BORDER HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston, Man.
B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.
D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Ratray, J G..... 11 Apr 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

Johnson, A L (hon lt)..... 25 Apr 11

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a Bullock, T S..... 21 Apr 10
c Smith, J A..... 4 Feb 11
b *Elliott, J H..... 1 Apr 10

*Shaw, Lt G M, AMC..... 1 Apr 10

Paymaster.

Stephens, P J (hon lt)..... 5 May 10

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

c Davies, D R..... 8 Feb 11
b *Render, McK..... 1 Apr 10
d *Andros, R C..... 1 Apr 10
Lothian, J G..... 25 Apr 11

Gibson, J G (ret lt)..... 26 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J M (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

a McNeil, G..... 4 Feb 11
c Day, A..... 4 Feb 11
d Jackson, E..... 25 Feb 11
a *Archibald, G W..... 1 Apr 10
b *Cairns, J W..... 1 Apr 10
c *Kisbey, R C..... 1 Apr 10
d *McCuaig, H A..... 1 Apr 10
c *Holden, J A..... 1 Apr 10
a *Mutter, T..... 1 Apr 10
d *Washington, F C..... 1 Apr 10
b *Jones, I..... 1 Apr 10
d *Wheatley, O J..... 1 Apr 10
c *Fitzpatrick, W..... 13 June 10
a *Archer, A..... 14 Mar 11
a *Porteous, R H..... 25 Apr 11
b *Lockhart, W T..... 29 Apr 11
b *Hunter, E J..... 29 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

McBain, E A..... 14 Mar 11
23 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Lothian, J G (capt)..... 25 Apr 11

"21st ALBERTA HUSSARS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.

B Squadron—Medicine Hat.

C Squadron—

D Squadron—

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, White.**Lieut-Colonel.**Quartermaster.*

Sissons, F O..... 10 Dec 08

Pingle, C S (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 09*Majors (4).**Veterinary Officer.*Hawke, W R (*ret lt*)..... 5 Feb 09^a ~~∞~~ Jenkins, H..... 4 Feb 11^b *Keady, O W..... 10 Dec 08*Captains (4).*

CORPS RESERVE.

^a Reid, W J..... 26 Jan 10*Majors (4).**Lieutenants (16).**Captains (4).*^b Armstrong, W G..... 29 Jan 10^a ~~∞~~ Benwell, E G..... 29 Jan 10^b Oakes, H K..... 23 Feb 10^a Pollock, A J..... 8 Feb 11^a *Hargrave, T A..... 1 Apr 08^a *Ware, D R..... 21 Mar 11*Lieutenants (16).*

"22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.

B Squadron—Lashburn.

C Squadron—North Battleford.

D Squadron—Battleford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

∞ Hodson, G C. 1 Apr 10

Lyle, J P (*hon lt*) 1 Apr 10

Major.

Medical Officer.

Hill, Lt J T, AMC. 8 Oct 10

Majors (4).

Paymaster.

c *Panton, A M 14 Apr 11

Ross, L (*hon lt*) 1 Apr 10

d *Earle, R E 14 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

a Ashton, E J 30 Apr 10

Chaplain.

∞ Laws, B 20 Feb 11

Carruthers, Rev C (*hon capt*) 1 Apr 10

c *Boyce, H B 14 Apr 11

d *Franks, J C 14 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

b Bates, W 4 Feb 11

CORPS RESERVE.

a Rosa, C H 4 Feb 11

Majors (4).

b *Cameron, W L 1 Apr 10

b *Hill, H 1 Apr 10

b *McCarthy, D J 1 Apr 10

a *Wilson, W J 1 Apr 10

a *Haines, H B 30 Apr 10

a *Chambers, S P 25 Mar 11

Captains (4).

c *Wood, M A 14 Apr 11

Johns, J C M 30 Apr 10

c *White, W J 14 Apr 11

16 May 08

d *Latimer, W R 14 Apr 11

d *Bradley, F S 14 Apr 11

d *Smith, G G 14 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Laws, B (*capt*) 1 Apr 10

Signalling Officer.

23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.

C Squadron—Cardston.

B Squadron—Macleod.

D Squadron—Pineher Creek.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

Kemmis, A C..... 1 Apr 11

*McKinnon, D A (*capt.*)..... 1 Apr 10*Major.**Signalling Officer.*

Westmore, C H..... 15 June 10

*Majors (4).**Quartermaster.*Leonard, F G (*hon lt.*)..... 1 Apr 10

b Bryan, W C..... 19 Mar 11

Medical Officer.

c Lyndon, W A..... 1 Apr 11

Learn, Lt C R, AMC..... 23 July 10

*Captains (4).**Veterinary Officer.*Stedman, W G (*vet lt.*)..... 1 Apr 08

McKinnon, D A..... 1 Apr 10

2 Apr 06

c Brown, H B..... 1 Apr 10

b Davis, D C (*s m.*)..... 1 Jan 11

d Wright, J E..... 20 Mar 11

*Chaplain.**Lieutenants (16).*Hall, Rev G B (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Apr 10

a James, C W..... 1 Apr 10

a Bell, R F..... 1 Apr 10

d Buchanan, G A..... 1 Apr 10

c Low, J S..... 1 Apr 10

c Woolf, A B..... 1 Apr 10

c Ainscough, W G..... 1 Apr 10

b Nelson, F B..... 1 Apr 10

Westmore, C H (*s s.*)..... 7 May 10

d McClelland, H E..... 3 Mar 11

c May, B H..... 13 Mar 11

b Reed, P B..... 14 Mar 11

a Haslam, J..... 18 Mar 11

d *Shultz, J E..... 7 June 10

b *Thomson, G D..... 22 Nov 10

b *Heap, S..... 1 Jan 11

b Bury, A C..... 3 Mar 11

c Brown, C J..... 13 Mar 11

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

24th REGIMENT. "GREY'S HORSE."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Princeton.
E Squadron—Ingersoll.C Squadron—Berlin.
D Squadron—Tillsonburg.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Mayberry, T R..... 3 Aug 10

*Major.**Majors (4).*

a ~~W~~ Ross, J M..... 23 Apr 09
b Edgar, W A..... 22 Mar 10
d *Williams, C..... 1 Apr 11

Captains (4).

a Sutherland, D M..... 31 May 09
d *Brown, C E..... 1 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Munro, J R..... 1 Apr 09
Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09
c Cram, W M..... 31 May 09
c Brown, J A..... 29 Mar 10
b Nichols, J U..... 19 Dec 10
b Batcheller, G..... 31 Jan 11
b MacDonald, G A..... 29 June 06
b Davis, J R..... 31 Mar 11
c *Wallace, W T..... 1 May 11
c *Lackner, H M..... 31 Jan 11
b *Williams, C..... 13 Dec 08
a *Oliver, W..... 24 Feb 09
c *Peterson, G..... 13 Jan 11
d *Brookfield, R J..... 13 Jan 11
d *Rock, W S..... 28 Jan 11
d *Mero, H E..... 1 Apr 11
d *Waller, L V..... 1 Apr 11
c Brown, T G..... 1 Apr 11
c Brown, T G..... 31 Mar 11

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Bricker, C M (*lt*)..... 17 Dec 10*Quartermaster.*Krug, J F (*hon capt*)..... 10 Feb 09*Medical Officer.*Bowlby, G II (*lt*)..... 18 June 10*Paymaster.*Elliott, W J (*hon capt*)..... 15 May 09*Veterinary Officer.*Rudd, S C (*vet lt*)..... 1 July 08*Chaplain.*Andrew, Rev J W J (*hon capt*)..... 1 July 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

25th BRANT DRAGOONS.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 09).

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.

C Squadron—Burford.

B Squadron—Paris.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Lloyd Harris, Esquire, M.P., 5 Apr., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Wilkes, A J. 14 Oct 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

(D) Muir, M F. 5 Apr 09
3 Apr 05

Bentham, W (hon capt) 27 Aug 09

Majors (3).

Medical Officer.

c (D) Muir, W K. 5 Apr 09

Chapin, Lt C D, AMC 17 Nov 09

a Smith, G J. 16 Oct 09

*Marquis, Lt J A, AMC 12 Feb 09

b McPherson, J. 30 Oct 09

Paymaster.

Captains (3).

Muir, A D (hon capt) 5 Apr 09

a Towers, A St C. 23 Oct 09

Veterinary Officer.

Lapierre, L A. 29 Sept 10

Cutcliffe, A B (ret lt) 5 Apr 09

23 Apr 09

b *Patterson, W W. 5 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (12).

Woodcock, Rev H F D (hon capt) 5 Apr 09

c Hearne, G M. 5 Apr 09

14 Sept 01

c Hearne, W T. 5 Apr 09

31 Mar 06

a Wilkes, F H. 15 Oct 09

a Lundy, J B. 23 Oct 09

b Patterson, W R. 30 Oct 09

c Stuart, C E. 2 Nov 09

c Lattimer, J E. 18 Dec 09

c Secord, D W. 18 Dec 09

b Sanderson, L T. 10 May 10

a Bishop, L F. 10 Jan 11

c *Bulkwill, R. 5 Apr 09

b *Hunt, M S C. 10 Nov 09

c Thomson, R. 30 Nov 10

Lieutenants (12).

Adjutant.

Lapierre, L A (capt) 29 Sept 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

26th CANADIAN HORSE (STANSTEAD DRAGOONS).

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.

C Squadron—Stanstead.

B Squadron—Magog.

D Squadron—Ayer's Cliff.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Black.**Honorary Colonel—* French, General Sir John D. P., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., 2 July, 10.*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Major.**Signalling Officer.**Majors (4).**Quartermaster.*

a Hanson, A C..... 1 Apr 10
 16 Dec 03
 b Wilcox, J R..... 1 Apr 10
 12 June 07
 c Curtis, H G..... 1 Apr 10
 26 May 09

Curtis, A E (*hon lt.*)..... 6 Sept 10*Medical Officer.**Captains (4).**Paymaster.*

Fox, G A..... 1 Apr 10
 19 May 06
 b Wallace, F W..... 1 Apr 10
 12 June 07

Robinson, E A (*hon lt.*)..... 1 Apr 10*Veterinary Officer.*

Cromwell, A J..... 1 Apr '10

*(ret capt 16 June 08)**Lieutenants (16).**Chaplain.*

a Converse, B E..... 1 Apr 10
 30 Apr 03
 a Akhurst, E A..... 1 Apr 10
 30 Apr 03
 b Whitehead, T P..... 1 Apr 10
 27 Apr 06
 a McHarg, R J..... 1 Apr 10
 30 Apr 08
 c Perkins, G A..... 1 Apr 10
 4 Dec 08
 c Wood, R W..... 1 Apr 10
 14 May 09
 c Flint, N A..... 6 Dec 10
 d *Melrose, W..... 1 Apr 10
 b *McKenna, W H..... 1 Apr 10
 a *Thompson, A E..... 1 Apr 10
 d *Whitcomb, A J..... 14 May 10
 c *Hackett, F W..... 1 Dec 10
 b *Mactavish, J A W..... 24 Apr 11
 u *Lonell, H P..... 13 June 10
 c *Libby, R H..... 14 Mar 11

Moore, Ree A H..... '1 Apr '10

*(hon capt 10 June 08)***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Wheeler, H S B..... 28 July 10
 29 Oct 04

"27th LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.

B Squadron—Swift Current.

C Squadron—Moosejaw.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, White.**Lieut-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.**Major.**Quartermaster.**Majors (3).**Medical Officer.*

c Tuxford, G S..... 1 Apr 11
 19 Mar 08
 a Tenaile, D J..... 28 Feb 11
 b *Strong, J L S..... 15 Jan 11

*Veterinary Officer.**Captains (3).**Chaplain.*

b *Smyth, W O..... 10 Feb 11
 a *Redmond, W R..... 21 Feb 11

*Lieutenants (12).***CORPS RESERVE.**

c Simpson, J D..... 1 Apr 11
 28 Feb 07
 b *Cameron, G L..... 10 Feb 11
 b *Mayhew, G..... 10 Feb 11
 b *Anderson, R R..... 10 Feb 11
 a *Robson, N L..... 14 Mar 11
 c *Fowle, W F..... 1 Apr 11
 c *Brown, R C..... 1 Apr 11
 c *Saunders, C F..... 1 Apr 11
 a *Wilson, J D..... 1 Apr 11
 c *Stauffer, J B..... 1 Apr 11

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).**Adjutant.*

28th NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 March, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Oromocto.
B Squadron—Gagetown.C Squadron—Fredericton.
D Squadron—Gagetown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) McLean, H H, ADC..... 1 Mar 11
2 Sept 97
(hon col 1 Jun 11)

Signalling Officer.

Major.

*Sturdee, E A (lt)..... 1 Mar 11

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a McLean, C H..... 1 Mar 11
c *Day, F P..... 1 Mar 11

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

b *~~Mac~~MacKintosh, C..... 1 Mar 11
c *~~Wright~~Wright, T M..... 1 Mar 11

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

*Sturdee, E A..... 1 Mar 11
*Tait, J S..... 1 Mar 11
*Scovil, M A..... 1 Mar 11
*McKinney, J..... 1 Mar 11
*Hay, B F..... 1 Mar 11
*Atkinson, A B..... 1 Mar 11
*MacDougall, W I..... 1 Mar 11
*Taylor, G W..... 1 Mar 11
*Watson, P..... 1 Mar 11
*Thomas, F T..... 1 Mar 11
*Feeney, J L..... 1 Mar 11
*Colter, A A..... 1 Mar 11
*Lundon, C T..... 1 Mar 11
d *Mooney, E..... 3 Mar 11
a *Van Wart, D H..... 10 Mar 11
d *Tully, A H..... 18 Mar 11
*Wilson, J W..... 24 Mar 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

29th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.
B Squadron—Allan.C Squadron—Zelandia.
D Squadron—Prince Albert.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Major.

Quartermaster.

Acheson, H 1 Apr 11
20 June 08

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

b Lang, N 1 Apr 11
4 Feb 11

Stewart, Lt P D, AMC 29 Apr 11

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

a Aikin, J A 1 Apr 11
20 June 08Girling, T A (*vet lt*) 1 Apr 11
2 Mar 08b Binnie, H J 1 Apr 11
20 Feb 11

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

a Cameron, S S 1 Apr 11
20 June 08

CORPS RESERVE.

a Mansell, M 1 Apr 11
20 June 08

Majors (4).

a *MacNaughton, G 1 Apr 11

b *Allan, F N 1 Apr 11

Captains (4).

b *Mycroft, C 1 Apr 11

a *Dicker, E 1 Apr 11

a *Trusdale, J H 1 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June, 01).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Squadron.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.*

<i>Major.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.	
∞ Macdonald, J A (s s).....	1 Aug 08	<i>Major.</i>	
<i>Captain,</i>		.....
Ings, A E (s s).....	1 Aug 08	<i>Captain.</i>	
<i>Licutenants (4).</i>		.....
Alley, G T.....	1 June 01	<i>Licutenants (4).</i>	
Stewart, J A.....	17 Dec 03	.....
Beer, L H.....	30 Apr 05	.....
*Reddin, D O'M.....	21 Nov 08	.....

"BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."—(INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS).

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

A Squadron.

Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

		CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>
Harper J M.	17 June 10	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
Wilson, H T.	17 June 10	.....
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Mackenzie, K G.	17 June 10	.....
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>		
George, H H S (vet lt).....	1 Apr 08	.....

B Squadron.

Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

		CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>
.....	
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
Mutrie, R J.	1 July 10	.....
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Allen, M V.	1 July 10	.....
Johnston, G C.	1 July 10	.....
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		
*Williams, H G (lt).....	18 May 08	.....
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>		
Hisley, B R (vet capt).....	15 May 08	.....
	15 July 05	.....
	(hon vet capt 8 Sept 01)	.....

C Squadron.*Headquarters—Coldstream, B.C.*

<i>Major.</i>		CORPS RESERVE
∞ Bott, J C I. (<i>sm Eng</i>)	24 Feb 11 18 June 10	<i>Major.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		
*Sunderland, E J.	24 Feb 11	<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		
Bardolph, J T.	24 Feb 11 1 July 10	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
*Husband, H W.	24 Feb 11	
*Grieve, W R.	24 Feb 11	
*Nangle, H G.	24 Feb 11	

D Squadron.*Headquarters—Lower Nicola, B.C.*

<i>Major.</i>		CORPS RESERVE
∞ *Flick, C L.	1 Apr 10	<i>Major.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		
*Nash, J F P.	1 Apr 10	<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		
*Matthews, H H.	1 Apr 10	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
*Campbell, R.	10 Jan 11	
*Broome, D F.	6 Mar 11	

E Squadron.*Headquarters—*

<i>Major.</i>		CORPS RESERVE
		<i>Major.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		
		<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		
		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>

F Squadron.*Headquarters—**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).***G Squadron.***Headquarters—**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).***H Squadron.***Headquarters—**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

LIGHT HORSE.**(INDEPENDENT SQUADRON.)**(Attached (*temp*) to the 15th Light Horse).

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

		CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>
Gaetz, H L.....	1 Apr 10	
<i>Captain.</i>		
∞ Carrick, L S.....	1 Apr 10	<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		
Rothnie, G.....	1 Apr 10	<i>Lieutenants. (4)</i>
Moore, J G.....	1 Apr 10	

LIGHT HORSE.**(INDEPENDENT SQUADRON.)**

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 April, 11).

Headquarters—Pine Lake, Alta.

		CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>

ARTILLERY.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A.	14th Batt—10th Brigade, C F A.
2nd “ — 8th “ “	15th “ — 7th “ “
3rd “ — 6th “ “	16th “ — 1st “ “
4th “ — 2nd “ “	17th “ — 3rd “ “
5th “ — 9th “ “	18th “ — 3rd “ “
6th “ — Independent.	19th “ — 4th “ “
7th “ — 2nd Brigade, C F A.	20th “ — 5th “ “
8th “ — 9th “ “	21st “ — 6th “ “
9th “ — 2nd “ “	22nd “ — 7th “ “
10th “ — 4th “ “	23rd “ — 8th “ “
11th “ — 1st “ “	24th “ — 10th “ “
12th “ — 4th “ “	25th “ — Independent.
13th “ — Independent.	26th “ — “

1st BRIGADE.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Honorary Colonel—*∞ (D) Macdonald, *Hon. Colonel A. H., ret., 1 Jan., 05.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

Petrie, A B (s s) 9 Nov 09

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*MacKinnon, K. 28 Apr 03
(*capt* 30 June 06)*Veterinary Officer.*Reed, J H, (*vet maj*) 16 Sept 82
1 Apr 03
(*hon vet l c* 16 Sept 07)**11th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.*

Coghlan, F T 4 June 10

Captain.

∞ Simpson, W (s s) 4 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Detwiler, E S 14 May 10
*Bowers, W 28 Oct 10**16th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.*

Foster, D M 14 May 07

Captain.

Maclean, N D (s s) 1 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Thompson, E V (s s) 18 May 10
*Kickley, F L (s s) 1 May 09**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Howitt, H 1 June 07
7 July 04*Lieutenants (4).*

2nd BRIGADE.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 98).

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕ Mitchell, J H..... 20 Dec 10

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Elliott, J E (*maj.*)..... 9 Mar 87
(*hon lc* 9 Mar 02)*Veterinary Officer.*(D) Quinn, J F..... 26 Mar 07
(*ret maj* 17 May 04)

4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*Major.*

Carseallen, H G..... 15 Sept 09

*Captain.*Field, W (*s s*)..... 1 May 10*Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, G V..... 1 May 09

Crerar, H D G (*r m c*)..... 19 Jan 10
24 June 09*Medical Officer.*O'Reilly, E B..... 13 June 05
(*major* 13 June 09)

7th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.*Major.*

Singer, W H..... 15 June 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Bell, C J..... 17 May 06

Lovell, E J..... 16 May 08

Darling, J F..... 27 May 08

29 Feb 08

Willoz, H..... 16 May 08

*Veterinary Officer.*Graham, H W (*ret lt.*)..... 20 May 09

9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*Major.*Brown, W J (*m s c*)..... 22 Feb 09*Captain.*

Wainwright, A C S..... 14 Nov 10

Lieutenants (2).

✕ MacDougall, E A..... 19 June 09

Hendy, H R..... 8 Feb 11

Ross, J W (*r m c*)..... 19 Sept 10*Veterinary Officer.*Saunders, C G (*ret lt.*)..... 4 May 08

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.✕ King, W B M (*rsa lg*)..... 16 Apr 07

25 Sept 99

*Lieutenants (2).*Greene, E A (*r m c*)..... 24 Feb 11*CORPS RESERVE.**Majors (3).**Captains (3).*

✕ Hall, V A..... 29 Aug 06

4 May 01

Richardson, E K..... 19 Sept 10

2 Aug 98

*Lieutenants (6).*Lawson, H H (*r m c*)..... 23 June 10

3rd BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

17th AND 18th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ingraham, B A. 12 Jan 10

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F (maj) 5 Jan 07
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C. 5 Jan 07
(*vet capt* 24 Aug 08)

17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

*Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.**Major.*

McLeod, H G. 2 Mar 10

Captain.

MacDonald, J A. 14 June 10

Lieutenants (2).

Piercey, J G. 30 Apr 10

*McLean, F P. 28 May 10

*Martin, J J. 28 May 10

18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.**Major.**Captain.*

Ronan, M F. 9 May 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Whidden, D G. 20 Apr 07
*Almon, J M. 15 Jan 11*Veterinary Officer.*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Bruce, J. 3 Feb 11
*Friend, G. 5 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

4th BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Good, W C. 22 Sept 10

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Grant, N P. 3 July 08
(*capt* 3 July 09)*Veterinary Officer.*Pugsley, H J (*vet capt*) 18 May 06

10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.*Major.*Fields, A W. 19 June 09
*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Hayden, J H. 12 June 07
*Fisher, A M. 19 June 09
*London, A E. 1 Jan 11
*Jones, C J. 28 Jan 11

12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.*Major.*

Lawlor, T W. 3 Oct 04

Captain.

Whalen, T H. 15 Jan 10

Lieutenants (2).

*Crooker, R. 21 Mar 10

Veterinary Officer.

19th BATTERY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Moncton, N. B.*Major.*Anderson, S B (*s m*) 5 Sept 07*Captain.*

X McKee, W A. 21 Apr 10

Lieutenants (2).

Donald, A S. 2 Apr 10

*Kennedy, T E. 5 Oct 09

*Barton, A E. 23 Nov 09

*Medical Officer.*Steeves, E O. 15 June 07
(*maj* 8 July 10)*Veterinary Officer.*Doyle, L S (*vet lt*) 10 May 09

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Berrie, J C. 20 Feb 11

*Evans, J H. 20 Feb 11

*Grant, H L. 25 Feb 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (6).*

5th BRIGADE.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 1 June, 05).

1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).***Carrier, G.*..... 21 Mar 07*Medical Officer.**Mayrand, R (lt)*..... 18 Apr 04*Veterinary Officer.**Poulin, L (vet capt)*..... 27 June 03

20th BATTERY.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

6th BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*Grant, W A (*r s a lg*)..... 26 Oct 07
(Ext'd to 26 Oct 12)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***21st "WESTMOUNT" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, Que.**Major.**Captain.*Armstrong, F I (*mq*)..... 14 Apr 10*Lieutenants (2).*Hanson, E G (*r m c*)..... 26 Oct 07

27 June 07

*Hyde, J R..... 9 May 10

Armour, J D (*s s*)..... 15 Oct 10**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Captain.

*Cote, T..... 14 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (2).***3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.**Major.**Captain.*

Creelman, J J..... 18 Apr 08

Lieutenants (2).

McNaughton, A G L..... 9 May 10

*Scully, W G..... 6 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).*

Dodds, W O H..... 9 Apr 10

6 May 6

*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

7th BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

15th AND 22nd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Penhale, J. J. 1 Nov 08

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Lynch, W. W. (*capt.*) 8 May 09*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J. J. 7 Mar 06
(*ret capt* 1 Sept 08)

15th "SHEFFORD" BRATTEY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters—Granby, Que.**Major.*

Payne, J. B. 8 June 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Connolly, H. B. 17 May 07

Gibb, J. J. 20 Feb 08

*Marcotte, J. C. 1 May 06

*Miller, L. T. 5 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.**Major.**Captain.*

Fletcher, R. H. 6 June 10

Lieutenants (2).

Thorp, H. W. 14 July 08

Atkinson, J. H. 3 June 10

*Miller, H. B. 17 Jan 11

*Kennedy, K. E. 17 Jan 11

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.

Smith, D. A. 1 Nov 07

Lieutenants (2).

*Hume, G. L. 7 Mar 06

*Ward, W. H. 7 Mar 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*Gibson, J. B. 11 Jan 10
22 Dec 06*Captains (2).*

Cotton, C. M. 1 June 07

Lieutenants (4).

8th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Morrison, E W B, DSO, (s s)..... 1 May 09

Adjutant.

Cook, G H (s s) (capt)..... 13 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Preston, C E (lt)..... 25 June 10

Veterinary Officer.

James, A E (vet lt)..... 10 Mar 10

2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Maclaren, C H..... 26 Oct 07

Captain.

Sharman, C H L..... 7 June 08

Lieutenants (2).

White, D A (r m c)..... 30 June 09

Sutherland, N McL (r m c)..... 24 June 09

..... 30 June 09

..... 24 June 09

23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Gilmore, E T B, (r m c) (s s)..... 1 May 09

Captain.

Cook, G H (s s)..... 1 May 09

Goodeve, I C (r m c)..... 30 Jan 11

Lieutenants (2).

*Laurie, D D F..... 6 June 10

*Stothers, J H..... 10 June 10

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

∞ Cameron, H H..... 14 May 07

..... 14 June 03

Gill, A G (r m c)..... 1 July 06

..... 22 June 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

Thackray, R G..... 30 June 09

..... 18 Dec 06.

9th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

5th AND 8th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Deseronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Rathbun, E W. 8 May 06
(*Extd to 1 July 11*)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, W W. 25 May 06
(*maj 29 July 08*)*Veterinary Officer.*∞ Morgan, W J. 8 Mar 06
(*vet maj 3 June 08*)

5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*Major.*

Malley, W J. 8 Mar 06

Captain.

Sears, W. 23 Dec 10

Lieutenants (2).

*Hanley, W D. 18 Mar 10

*Veterinary Officer.*MacCormack, W D (*vet lt*) 16 Mar 08

8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY.

Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.*Major.*

∞(D) Robinson, J B. 25 Jan 03

Captain.

Britton, R H. 31 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Lawson, H O (*r m c*) 1 July 10
26 June 08

*Bullock, J A. 27 Nov 08

Veterinary Officer.

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Robitaille, J E. 12 May 09
(*capt 31 May 01*)*Rierdon, W R. 26 Jan 11
(*capt 24 May 09*)*Vermilyea, A F. 31 Jan 11
27 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Waldie, T H. 7 May 06
28 Apr 08Deroche, H M P. 28 Jan 08
14 Nov 04Gillies, A R. 30 June 10
16 May 08

10th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) MacNachtan, N F. 7 Mar 06
 19 May 04
 (Extd to 31 Dec 11)

Adjutant.

Ackerman, W C (capt)..... 7 Mar 06
 23 May 04
 (Extd to 7 Mar 13)

Medical Officer.

Elliott, H C S..... 1 June 06
 (maj 1 June 10)

Veterinary Officer.

Fisher, J W..... 23 Sept 05
 (vet maj 24 Sept 06)

14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Major.*

Ralston, G H..... 14 May 10

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Caddy, A E..... 30 June 08
 *Dick, D C..... 17 May 09
 *Horton, A H..... 27 May 10

24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.**Major.*

Young, T W H..... 19 Mar 06
 24 Aug 97

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Elliott, J J..... 24 Apr 00
 *Fee, C P..... 3 Feb 11

Veterinary Officer.

Rogers, W T (vet lt)..... 27 Apr 09

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.

Cairns, R..... 17 Apr 06
 25 May 00

*Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*

Mulholland, A A..... 14 May 10
 28 Apr 06

Captains (2).

Ritchie, H (r m c)..... 28 Mar 07
 9 June 00
 MacNachtan, E A..... 1 July 07
 21 Sept 98

Lieutenants (4).

Leary, R H..... 1 Sept 10
 1 Feb 08

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

6th "LONDON" BATTERY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 05).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Leonard, E W (<i>r m c</i>)..... 17 Jan 10</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Hunt, C R..... 6 Mar 08 20 Apr 07</p> <p>Mathewson, C H..... 3 June 10</p> <p>McEwen, A B (<i>r m c</i>)..... 23 June 10</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>∞ Becher, A V..... 13 Feb 05 (<i>capt</i> 13 Feb 06)</p>	<p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Tamlin, C S, (<i>vet lt</i>)..... 18 May 05</p> <p>.....</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Cameron, N K (<i>mj</i>)..... 3 June 10 14 Feb 05</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>.....</p>
--	--

13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Ducharme, I J O..... 30 Oct 00</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Hammond, H R..... 16 Nov 09</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Routhwaite, A H..... 6 Feb 02</p> <p>*Gault, W J..... 18 Sept 06</p> <p>*Alderson, F J..... 26 May 10</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Blanchard, R J (<i>maj</i>)..... 4 Sept. 85 (<i>hon l c l</i> 1 Nov 04)</p>	<p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Smith, H D..... 26 Apr 04 (<i>vet capt</i> 26 Apr 09)</p> <p>.....</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>.....</p>
--	--

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

25th BATTERY.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Stewart, J S.	Major.	4 Apr 08	Veterinary Officer.
Ripley, A.....	Captain.	15 May 09	CORPS RESERVE. Major.
Mewburn, F H H.....	Lieutenants (2).	29 July 09	Captain.
	Medical Officer.		Lieutenants (2).

26th BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr., 10).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Bishop, W G V.	Major.	17 Oct 10	Veterinary Officer.
*Marsh, G H.....	Captain.	20 Dec 10	CORPS RESERVE. Major.
*Wetmore, J A.....	Lieutenants (2).	20 Dec 10	Captain.
*Scott, W B.....		20 Dec 10	
*Ross, M N.....		17 Mar 11	
Gorrell, Lt A S, AMC.....	Medical Officer.	8 Apr 11	Lieutenants (2).

AMMUNITION PARK.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 May, 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.		SECTION No. 2.
<i>Field Officer.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
Hooper, G R (<i>r m c</i>) (<i>maj</i>).....	26 Feb 06 9 Feb 95	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Reford, A D (<i>capt</i>).....	18 Aug 06 27 Feb 62	*Bond, W L..... 11 Jan 07 (<i>capt</i> 26 June 91)
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>		
SECTION No. 1.		SECTION No. 3.
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>

1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E. RO., 12 July, 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Flowers, H. 16 Nov 06

Adjutant.

Duffus, A W (maj)..... 27 Jan 05

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Bauld, A M (hon capt)..... 7 Oct 98

Medical Officer.

Hogan, E V 15 June 07
(capt 15 June 08)

Chaplain.

Donaldson, Rev L J (hon capt)..... 6 Feb 08

Majors (4).

(D) Marshall, J A 25 Jan 04

Duffus, A W 25 Jan 04

Smith, A W 14 Oct 07

Captains (4).

MacKinnon, J L 5 Apr 05

Maxwell, G H 25 May 09

Soulis, P O 25 May 09

Gates, H E 25 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Roue, J F Le M..... 21 June 03

Allan, J L McD..... 6 Mar 04

Jones, A N (s s)..... 6 Mar 04

McFritridge, W..... 15 Oct 04

Oland, G B..... 27 Feb 05

Oland, S C..... 27 Feb 05

Ritchie, J W P..... 27 Feb 05

Brew, G M..... 22 Oct 08

Fraser, A..... 29 Jan 09

*Wright, G H (s s)..... 31 Jan 08

*MacRobert, J B..... 25 May 09

*Theakston, A C..... 28 July 09

*Burns, F S..... 28 July 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Willis, J W..... 25 May 09
26 June 06

Captains (4).

Nichols, G E..... 25 May 09
5 Apr 05

Lieutenants (16).

2nd "MONTREAL" HEAVY BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov., 56).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Batteries.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Wilson-Smith, R., Esq., 12 July 98.

Regimental Staff.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	
Renouf, E M.....	15 May 06 (Ext'd 15 Aug 11)
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Press, W J (<i>capt.</i>).....	20 Aug 09
<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
∞ (D) McGuinness, W A.....	3 June 97 (hon maj 3 June 07)
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Church, H M.....	7 May 07 (maj 17 June 07)
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
.....	
<i>Chaplain.</i>	
∞ (D) Barclay, Rec J.....	15 Jan 98 (hon maj 15 Jan 08)

No. 1 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

<i>Major.</i>	
Lyman, W E.....	19 Mar 04
<i>Captain.</i>	
Cole, E C.....	15 May 06 (maj 20 Dec 02)
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	
Skelton, C H.....	2 May 06
Miller, R.....	2 May 06
*Clark, G.....	24 Mar 08

No. 2 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

<i>Major.</i>	
Ewing, J A.....	22 Feb 08
<i>Captain.</i>	
Cole, A W P.....	27 Mar 09
Press, W J.....	20 Aug 09
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	
Ryan, J A.....	1 Apr 10
*Ludington, W H.....	15 Apr 10
*Gribble, H F.....	30 Apr 10

No. 3 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Montreal.

<i>Major.</i>	
Johnson, L R.....	15 May 06 29 Sept 06
<i>Captain.</i>	
Davidson, J H.....	20 Dec 02
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	
Hall, G E.....	2 May 06
Ward, C E.....	2 May 06
Johnson, R E.....	19 Feb 08

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORES RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Barton, E R.....	15 May 06 3 June 98
------------------	------------------------

Captains (3).

Glass, L G.....	14 Feb 07 16 July 04
Wilson-Smith, F.....	28 Jan 09 16 July 04

Lieutenants (12).

White, H W B.....	27 Mar 09 24 June 04
-------------------	-------------------------

3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" HEAVY BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 May, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Batteries.

Regimental Staff.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	
(D) Baxter, J B M.....	22 Sept 07
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
∞ Armstrong, B R (maj).....	9 Apr 06
<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Harrison, W A (hon capt).....	16 May 07
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Skinner, S S.....	26 June 05 (capt 26 June 06)
<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Skinner, S A M (hon capt).....	21 June 04
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
.....	
<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Raymond, Rev W O (hon capt).....	15 Feb 06

No. 4 BATTERY.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

<i>Major.</i>	
∞ Armstrong, B R.....	15 Dec 05
Harrison, W H.....	2 Apr 08
<i>Captain.</i>	
Allen, L T.....	6 Aug 10
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	
McKendrick, R H.....	12 Apr 11
McRobbie, J D C.....	12 Apr 11
Leonard, C F.....	12 Apr 11
Macdonald, S K L.....	12 Apr 11
Kerr, W G.....	12 Apr 11

No. 5 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Carleton, N.B.

<i>Major.</i>	
Smith, S B.....	18 June 08

Captain.

McGowan, J T (s s)..... 2 Apr 08

Lieutenants (4).

Mosher, J F..... 24 June 04
 Ross, H R..... 6 Apr 09
 *Clark, G A..... 2 Mar 10

No. 6 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Portland, N.B.

Major.

Barker, L W..... 24 Apr 06

Captain.

Magee, F C..... 6 Apr 09

Lieutenants (4).

Magee, R D..... 6 Apr 09
 Gamblin, G A..... 6 May 09
 Hayes, R St C..... 12 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Robinson, J M..... 2 Apr 08
 21 Apr 06

Captains (3).

Emerson, S L..... 23 May 07
 21 June 04
 Drake, J L..... 8 June 04
 13 Mar 03

Lieutenants (12).

Vassie, W..... 8 June 09
 24 June 04
 Fowler, A L..... 21 July 10
 24 June 04

4th "PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" HEAVY BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar., 82).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Three Batteries.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G., 27 May, 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Davison, H McL. 16 Dec 04
(Extd to 1 Jan 12)

Adjutant.

Peake, A G (maj) 2 Jan 09

Quartermaster.

Cameron, E. 29 Jan 86
(hon maj 28 Aug 96)

Medical Officer.

(D) Jenkins, S R (maj) 6 Feb 85
(hon l c 16 Dec 04)

Paymaster.

Gill, W H F (hon capt) 15 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

∞ Fullerton, Rev T F. 21 Mar 98
(hon maj 10 Apr 98)

No. 7 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

(D) Leigh, C. 8 Oct 05

Captain.

Prowse, W B. 12 July 04
Webster, J A. 12 July 04

Lieutenants (4).

McKay, C I T. 16 June 04
Garnham, B J L (s s) 16 June 04
Stanley, J W. 21 Mar 08

No. 8 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

Peake, A G. 8 Oct 05
Darke, J R. 2 Jan 09

Captain.

MacKinnon, D A (s m h) (s s) 12 July 04

Lieutenants (4).

Jordan, E E (s m h) 16 June 04
Bayer, J A S. 10 Dec 04
16 June 04
Bethune, H L. 1 Apr 08
*Seaman, I N. 1 June 10

No. 9 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Montague and Souris, P.E.I.

Major.

Sterns, H H. 26 Apr 09

Captain.

MacKay, A T. 17 Feb 10

Lieutenants (4).

Sterns, J F. 12 Feb 05
McQuaid, A F. 1 May 08
McEachern, J N. 22 Apr 11
*Robertson, F T. 26 Apr 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Bartlett, A A. 9 Aug 05

Captains (3).

Peake, E De B. 1 June 05
22 June 04

Brennan, J W.

Lieutenants (12).

Wilson, M W. 24 Jan 08
16 June 04

5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.
 (Organized G. O. 12 Oct., 83).
 Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.
 Three Companies.

Regimental Staff.		Captains (3).	
<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		Harris, J C..... 28 Mar 07	
Currie, A W..... 1 Sept 09		Woolison, H H..... 28 Oct 10	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		∞ Stern, P T..... 28 Oct 10	
Ridgway-Wilson, W (maj)..... 30 June 07		<i>Lieutenants (12).</i>	
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		∞ Brace, A J..... 25 June 07	
.....		Bennet, A P..... 30 Nov 08	
<i>Quartermaster.</i>		∞ Clark, R P..... 12 Feb 09	
Winsby, W P (hon capt)..... 17 July 06		Reid, D C..... 5 Mar 10	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		Robertson, A E..... 5 Mar 10	
Rodertson, H M..... 11 July 07		Robertson, F A..... 5 Mar 10	
(capt 20 Nov 08)		Smith, J G..... 5 Mar 10	
<i>Chaplain.</i>		*Mansfield, E H..... 16 May 10	
Henenge, Hon the Rev T R (hon capt)... 18 Mar 09		*Monk, T B..... 12 Oct 10	
.....		CORPS RESERVE.	
<i>Majors (3).</i>		<i>Majors (3).</i>	
Ridgway-Wilson, W..... 6 June 07		.....
Booth, S..... 3 Nov 08		<i>Captains (3).</i>	
Winsby, W N..... 19 Apr 10		Langley, W H..... 8 Oct 06	
Angus, R..... 19 Apr 10		∞ Roberts, C M..... 18 Jan 07	
.....		12 Dec 04	
.....		<i>Lieutenants (12).</i>	
.....		

6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co., Lévis.	No. 2 Co. Lévis.	No. 3 Co. Québec
Regimental Staff.		Lieutenants (12).
Lieut-Colonel.		3 Lamontagne, A. 31 May 05
(D) Bergeron, J E P. 18 Mar 09		1 Goulet, J E. 5 June 07
Adjutant.		2 Boutin, A. 5 June 07
		3 Roy, A R. 5 June 07
		2 Boutin, L P. 25 Aug 10
		1 Dorval, J A. 27 June 07
		3 *Lasnier, L. 16 Aug 07
		3 *Lasnier, J H. 10 Aug 08
Quartermaster.		1 *Goulet, J A. 4 Mar 09
Boissinot, J E (<i>hon capt</i>) 6 Jan 10		2 Ruel, I J. 22 Mar 09
Medical Officer.		1 *Burnside, T O. 28 Sept 09
		2 *Dion, G E. 25 Mar 11
Roy, A V. 27 June 01 (<i>maj</i> 5 July 07)		-----
Paymaster.		CORPS RESERVE.
Hudon, L A (<i>hon maj</i>) 18 Dec 99		Majors (3).
Chaplain.		
Carrier, Rev C E (<i>hon capt</i>) 24 Sept 00		-----
Majors (3).		Captains (3).
3 Gelly, E. 19 July 05		Demers, J A. 16 Sept 05
2 Boutin, L. 18 Mar 09		2 Aug 04
1 Vien, T A (<i>m s c</i>) 10 Apr 09		Lieutenants (12).
Captains (3).		Harvey, V. 30 Sept 09
3 Carrier, F T. 20 July 04		17 Dec 06

7th NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Sept., 69).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 May, 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat.—Mahone Bay. No. 2 Bat.—Digby. No. 3 Bat.—Pictou No. 4 Bat.—Yarmouth.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Mowbray, J A C..... 24 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Collie, J R M (maj)..... 31 Oct 10

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06
(maj 9 June 08)*Paymaster.*

Van Horne, A K (hon capt)..... 23 Feb 07

Veterinary Officer.

McFatrige, H S (vet lt)..... 1 May 07

*Majors (4).*1 Ernst, P A..... 27 July, 05
4 (D) Sooley, T M..... 1 May 06
Collie, J R M..... 1 May 10
3 Hamilton, H S..... 1 Nov 10*Captains (4).*4 ~~X~~ Durkee, A A..... 25 Nov 08
2 MacKay, D C..... 1 Mar 10
3 Johnson, V C..... 1 June 10*Lieutenants (16).*1 Ernst, W T..... 2 Jan 04
2 Denton, C H..... 25 May 04
4 Davis, M B..... 1 Feb 08
3 Harris, D F..... 31 May 09
4 Pickles, F W..... 30 Mar 10
3 MacKay, J K..... 31 Mar 10
3 Churchill, C E..... 22 Dec 10
1 Marryatt, W R..... 4 Apr 11
2 *Woodman, S E..... 28 Dec 08
2 *Anderson, F L..... 28 Dec 08
4 *Cann, G L..... 1 Feb 10
2 *Chipman, R H..... 14 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).*Denton, M C..... 13 Apr 11
1 May 06*Captains (4).*Strum, G H A..... 8 Dec 10
25 May 04*Lieutenants (16).*

COBOURG COMPANY.

(Heavy Battery).

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 May, 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

<i>Major,</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Odell, J W.....	27 Apr 03	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		—
McCallum, C.....	13 June 06	CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Major.</i>
McKinnon, J (s s).....	13 Dec 07	.....
Hopper, A E.....	21 Dec 10	<i>Captain.</i>
Field, F M.....	21 Dec 10	.....
*Hall, T F.....	17 May 09	.....
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
*Field, G H (lt).....	16 Feb 07	.....

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Searlet.

1st FIELD TROOP.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Captain.*

Inksetter, G A..... 4 Nov 10

Lieutenants (2).

*Paterson, R H..... 17 Nov 10

*Farquharson, A G..... 17 Nov 10

1st FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb 80).

*Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.**Major.*(D) Tompkins, J R..... 15 Dec 99
(l e 14 Feb 10)*Captain.*

Melville, W W..... 15 Sept 05

Lieutenants (4).

Vince, E R..... 19 June 08

*Hay, B M..... 1 July 09

Medical Officer.

*Folkins, Lt C G, AMC..... 11 Mar 11

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

*Lieutenant (1).**Facings, Blue.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

2nd FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Major.*Lang, W R (*maj*) Scottish Air Line Co.
Royal Engineers..... 1 July 02*Captain.*

Biggs, S P..... 31 May 06

Lieutenants (4).

Irving, T C..... 25 June 10

Robertson, N R..... 25 June 10

*Raymond, D C..... 10 May 09

*Fellowes, S H..... 2 Aug 10

*Helliwell, J G..... 9 Dec 10

*Medical Officer.*Barton, J W..... 26 June 09
(*capt* 1 July 10)

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

<i>Uniform, Scarlet.</i>	<i>Facings, Blue.</i>
CORPS RESERVE.	CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Major.</i>	<i>Major.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
3rd FIELD COMPANY.	4th FIELD COMPANY.
3rd Divisional Area.	4th Divisional Area.
(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).	(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).
<i>Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.</i>	<i>Headquarters—Montreal, Que</i>
<i>Major.</i>	<i>Major.</i>
Deroche, A P (<i>r m c</i>)..... 7 June 08	Howard, S..... 2 Feb 03
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
McKenna, J A..... 12 Nov 09	Harrison, H (<i>s s</i>)..... 2 Feb 02
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Campbell, A..... 18 Dec 09	*Charles, A H..... 6 Mar 08
Forster, E L C..... 25 June 10	*Carter, R E..... 28 Mar 08
Nowlan, A..... 10 Apr 11	*Wechselberger, J..... 4 July 08
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	*Thom, E J..... 1 Feb 09
Bradley, W 11 July 05 (<i>maj</i> 11 July 09)	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT	Ross, J J..... 23 May 04 (<i>capt</i> 19 July 06)
(Authorized 1 April, 10).	
<i>Lieutenant (1).</i>	
Trotter, C T (<i>r m c</i>)..... 1 Apr 10 27 June 07	

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

5th FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized G. O. 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

*Macphail, A. 1 Nov 10

Captain.

*Malcolm, J. 1 Nov 10

Lieutenants (4).

*Ellis, D S. 1 Nov 10

*Gates, A B. 1 Nov 10

*Sterling, J B. 1 Nov 10

*Anglin, D G. 1 Nov 10

*Bothwell, N D. 1 Nov 10

Medical Officer.

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

6th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G. O. 1 Feb 11).

Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Medical Officer.

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

Lieutenant (1).

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations.

Honorary Colonel— ∞ (D) Otter, Col. (temp. Major Gen.) W.D., C.V.O., C.B., 7 Mar., 11.

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

Majors (16).

Divisional Area No. 6—	Tremain, H. S.	8 July	05
"	5—Addie, G. K.	8 July	05
"	2—Van Nostrand, A J.	8 July	05
"	4—Lordly, H R.	8 July	05
"	1—Lamb, H J (r m c).	18 July	06
"	6— ∞ (D) Weeks, W A (s s).	D.I.O., 1st Div.	
		22 Sept	06
"	4—Burns, G. E.	2 Apr	07
		27 July	07
"	3—Richardson, A W (s s).	D.I.O., 4th Div.	
		8 Oct	07
Military District No. 11—	Brittain, R.	11 Dec	07
		D.I.O., M. D.	
Divisional Area No. 3—	Caldwell, B A C (r m c).	14 Mar	08
Military District No. 10— ∞	Hesketh, J A (mq) (r s a ly) (s s)	18 Sept	08
		22 Feb	09
		D.I.O., M. D.	
Divisional Area No. 6—	Mersereau, C J.	1 Jan	10
		26 Jan	09

Sub-District Intelligence Officers.

Captains (32).

Divisional Area No. 2—	Mitchell, C H.	10 July	03
		(D.I.O. 2nd Div.)	
Special Service 3rd Div.— ∞	Hamilton, C F.	10 July	03
" 2nd Div.— ∞	Leonard, R W.	28 July	04
" 3rd Div.— ∞	Chambers, E J.	7 Mar	05
		31 Jan	06
Divisional Area No. 2—	Munro, L.	15 Mar	05
Military District No. 13—	deKam, C T.	15 Mar	05
Divisional Area No. 6—	Jost, A C.	15 Mar	05
"	6—Connell, E K.	15 Mar	05
"	6—(D) Goodwin, E P.	10 Apr	05
Special service	—Sherwood, I. (r m c).	22 May	03
		31 Aug	05
Divisional Area No. 6—	Clay, H.	12 Mar	04
Special Service 3rd Div.—	Browne, J E.	2 Jan	06
" 5th Div.— ∞	Doucet, A E (r m c).	28 Mar	06
		21 June	06
		1 Feb	04
Divisional Area No. 6—	Stead, G.	3 Oct	06
"	1—Ross, R B.	1 Apr	08
"	3—Wilgress, A T (s m).	1 Oct	08
		(D.I.O., 3rd Div.)	
Military District No. 10—	Parsons, J I R.	19 June	09
Divisional Area No. 2—	Barber, R R.	28 Sept	09
		31 May	04

Captains (32)—Con.

Military District No. 11	— ∞ McLeod, W.	1 Oct 09
Divisional Area No. 4	—Palmer, C A	1 Dec 09
“	5—OH'ara, B L	1 Dec 09
“		(D.I.O., 5th Div.)
“	2—Tyrrell, J W	30 Apr 10
“	4—Duff, M M	1 Sept 10
		18 July 05

Lieutenants (64).

Divisional Area No. 2	—McKay, J J	29 June 06
“	2—Ward, A T	29 June 06
“	1— ∞ Oelschlager, A	1 June 07
“	1—Adams, H J M	15 June 07
Military District No. 13	— ∞ Biggs, J C (s m)	15 June 07
		20 Apr 04
Divisional Area No. 1	—Hayden, W Y	15 June 07
“	3—McClelland, R J	27 June 07
“	4—Mercier, P E	6 July 07
“		20 Apr 04
“	4—Ross, H S	6 July 07
Military District No. 11	—Napier, R R	30 Nov 07
“	11—Dickinson, H P	30 Nov 07
Divisional Area No. 2	—Goldie, E C (r m c)	17 Feb 08
“		22 June 05
“	1—Weekes, G N	20 June 08
“	4—McMillan, G D	4 July 08
“	4—Johnston, W S	4 July 08
“	6—Forbes, W M F	4 July 08
“	4—Dubuc, A E	4 July 08
“	—Scharschmidt, P F	11 Sept 08
Yukon Territory		
Divisional Area No. 5	—Bertrand, J T	10 Mar 09
“	4—Hervey, C L	10 Mar 09
“		10 Apr 09
Special Service 5th Div	—Decary, A R	5 June 06
		24 Sept 09
Military District No. 11	—Grant, I F (r m c)	22 Jan 05
		13 Oct 09
Divisional Area No. 2	—Sifton, W B	11 Mar 10
Military District No. 10	—Sifton, J W	12 May 10
“	11—Lee, R H	23 June 10
Divisional Area No. 3	—Parr, C B (r m c)	23 June 10
“	3—Blue, W E (r m c)	23 June 10
“	2—Adams, J F (r m c)	23 June 10
“	—Carpenter, S H	19 Oct 10
Special Service 4th Div		
Military District No. 10	— ∞ *Bell, A J	26 May 05
Divisional Area No. 6	—*Shaw, H H	12 Apr 07
Military District No. 11	—*Roaf, J R	27 June 08
Divisional Area No. 3	—*Stewart, H A	1 Nov 08
Military District No. 10	—*Donnelly, C O C	1 Apr 09
Divisional Area No. 6	—*McKenzie, R W	1 June 09
Military District No. 13	—*Goodspeed, F G	1 Sept 09
Divisional Area No. 1	—*Mercer, H de B (s s)	18 Oct 09
Military District No. 10	—Wilkin, F A	9 Aug 10
Divisional Area No. 3	—*Rogers, C H	7 Apr 10
“	5—*Picard, L P O	21 May 10
“	2—*Gillies, J A	17 June 10
“	3—*Snelgrove, W L	21 June 10
“	3—Sifton, C	26 Aug 10
“	6—*MacDougall, K W A	1 Sept 10
“	4—*Dansereau, J A L (r m c)	15 Jan 10
		24 June 09
Military District No. 11	—*Peters, H (r m c)	23 June 10
Divisional Area No. 4	—*Tait, W D	18 Jan 10
“	2—*Howland, J F	10 Feb 11

CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS.

No. 1

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Lamb, H J (*r m c*)..... 18 July 06
(D.I.O. No. 1 D.A.)

Other Officers (9).

∞ Biggs, C J (*capt*) (*s m*)..... 15 June 07
 Ross, R B (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 08
 Adams, H J M (*lt*)..... 15 June 07
 Hayden, W Y (*lt*)..... 15 June 07
 Weeks, G N (*lt*)..... 20 June 08
 *Mercer, H De B (*s s*) (*lt*)..... 18 Oct 09

No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Van Nostrand, A J (*maj*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Mitchell, C H (*capt*)..... 10 July 03
 (D.I.O. No. 2 D.A.)
 ∞ Leonard, R W (*capt*)..... 28 July 04
 Munro, I (*capt*)..... 15 Mar 05
 Barber, R R (*capt*)..... 28 Sept 09
 Tyrrell, J W (*capt*)..... 30 Apr 10
 McKay, J J (*lt*)..... 29 June 06
 Ward, A T (*lt*)..... 29 June 06
 Goldie, E C (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 17 Feb 08
 Sifton, W B (*lt*)..... 13 Oct 09
 Gillies, J A (*lt*)..... 17 June 10
 Adams, J F (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 23 June 10
 *Howland, W F (*lt*)..... 10 Feb 11

No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, A W (*maj*)..... 8 Oct 07

Other Officers (13).

Caldwell, B A C (*r m c*) (*maj*)..... 14 Mar 08
 ∞ Hamilton, C F (*capt*)..... 10 July 03
 ∞ Chambers, E J (*capt*)..... 7 Mar 05
 Sherwood, L (*r m c*)..... 31 Aug 05
 Brown, J E (*capt*)..... 28 Mar 06
 Willgress, A T (*s m*) (*capt*)..... 1 Oct 08
 McClelland, R J (*lt*)..... 27 June 07
 Parr, C B (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 23 June 10
 Blue, W E (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 23 June 10
 *Stewart, H A (*lt*)..... 1 Nov 08
 *Rogers, C H (*lt*)..... 7 Apr 10
 *Swelgrove, W L (*lt*)..... 21 June 10
 *Sifton, C J (*lt*)..... 26 Aug 10

No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Lordly, H R (*maj*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Burns, E E (*maj*)..... 27 July 07
 (D.I.O. No. 4 D.A.)
 Palmer, C A (*capt*)..... 1 Dec 09
 Duff, M M (*capt*)..... 1 Sept 10
 Mercier, P E (*lt*)..... 6 July 07
 McMillan, G D (*lt*)..... 4 July 08
 Johnston, W S (*lt*)..... 4 July 08
 Dubuc, A E (*lt*)..... 4 July 08
 Hervey, C L (*lt*)..... 10 Mar 09
 Dansereau, J A L (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 11
 24 June 09
 *Carpenter, S (*lt*)..... 4 Oct 07
 *Tait, W D (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 11

No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Addie, G K (*maj*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

∞ Doucet, A E (*r m c*) (*capt*)..... 21 June 06
 O'Hara, B L (*capt*)..... 1 Dec 09
 (D.I.O. No. 5 D.A.)
 Bertrand, J T (*lt*)..... 10 Mar 09
 *Picard, I P O (*lt*)..... 21 May 10

No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Tremain, H S, (*major*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (16).

∞ (D) Weeks, W A (*s s*) (*maj*)..... 22 Sept 06
 Mersereau, C S (*maj*)..... 1 Jan 10
 Jost, A C (*capt*)..... 15 Mar 05
 Connell, E K (*capt*)..... 15 Mar 05
 (D) Goodwin, E P (*capt*)..... 10 Apr 05
 Clay, H (*capt*)..... 2 Jan 06
 Stead, G (*capt*)..... 3 Oct 06
 Ross, H S (*lt*)..... 16 July 07
 Fortis, W M F (*lt*)..... 4 July 08
 *Shaw, H H (*lt*)..... 12 Apr 07
 *MacKenzie, R W (*lt*)..... 1 June 09
 *MacDougall, K W A (*lt*)..... 1 Sept 10

CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS—*Con*

No. 10.

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.**Officer Commanding.*

∞ Hesketh, J A (*maj*) (*r sa long*) (*s s*)
 (*maj*)..... 22 Feb 09
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 10).

Other Officers (13).

Parsons, J L R (*capt*)..... 19 June 09
 Sifton, J W (*lt*)..... 11 Mar 10
 Wilkin, F A (*lt*)..... 9 Aug 10
 ∞ Bell, A J (*lt*)..... 26 May 05
 *Donnelly, C O C (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 09

No. 11.

*Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.**Officer Commanding.*

Brittain, R (*maj*)..... 11 Dec 07

Other Officers (10).

∞ McLeod, W (*capt*)..... 1 Oct 09
 Napier, R R (*lt*)..... 30 Nov 07
 Dickinson, H P (*lt*)..... 30 Nov 07
 Scharschmidt, P F (*lt*)..... 11 Sept 08
 Grant, L F (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 24 Sept 09
 Lee, R H (*lt*)..... 12 May 10
 Peters, H (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 11
 23 June 10
 Roaf, J R (*lt*)..... 19 Oct 10

No. 13.

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.**Officer Commanding.*

Dekam, C T (*capt*)..... 15 Mar 05

Other Officers (9).

*Goodspeed, F G (*lt*)..... 1 Sept 09

INFANTRY.

INFANTRY—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 June, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Lieut-Colonel.

Woods, J W..... 20 Oct 10

Majors (2).

McLean, D H (s m)..... 24 Apr 08

Cunningham, J F..... 28 Apr 08

Captains (8).

Bate, J M..... 11 Mar 08

Verret, H B..... 14 May 08

Thoburn, A H..... 25 May 09

Ross, A C..... 3 Mar 11

Ross, E H..... 3 Mar 11

O'Connor, H W..... 3 Mar 11

Noffke, W E..... 3 Mar 11

Fitzpatrick, L J..... 3 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Gilmour, J F..... 20 Apr 04

Hogg, F D..... 14 Dec 07

Macpherson, K C..... 27 Mar 08

Payne, C H (s m)..... 29 Apr 09

Dion, S A..... 29 Apr 09

Fraser, H N..... 15 Dec 09

McLachlin, J H..... 15 Dec 09

McLachlin, E..... 15 Dec 09

Anderson, R F..... 4 May 10

Dunlevie, F S..... 10 Apr 11

Macpherson, J A C..... 10 Apr 11

*Black, A W..... 20 Oct 08

Timmis, R S..... 31 Mar 11

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

∞ Phillips, A T (hon capt)..... 19 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

MacCarthy, G S..... 3 Feb 08
(maj 1 Dec 08)

Paymaster.

∞ Rothwell, T G (hon capt)..... 18 Mar 07
12 Sept 02

Chaplain.

Kittson, Rev H (hon capt)..... 29 June 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

∞ Taylor, P B..... 1 Oct 10
1 Dec 96

Captains (8).

∞ Adamson, A S A M..... 1 Mar 06
17 Apr 99

∞ Shannon, S L..... 16 May 06

Bowie, H W..... 3 Sept 08

Magee, F A..... 26 Mar 88

O'Hara, F C T..... 22 Oct 08

Alexander, T W..... 14 Nov 08

∞ Maclaren, J G..... 22 Oct 03

20 May 08

17 Feb 11

1 June 04

23 Feb 11

25 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Bate, L N..... 10 Mar 09

30 Apr 06

6 Jan 11

Scott, T M..... 31 Dec 07

1st REGIMENT "PRINCE OF WALES' FUSILIERS."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov., 59).

(Disbanded with a view to re-organization, 1 Feb., 11).

Headquarters—

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—

Lieut-Colonel.

Medical Officer.

Majors (2).

Paymaster.

Captains (8).

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Quartermaster.

2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 26 April, 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V. C. Field Marshal *the Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D., R [F] 17 Aug., 00.*

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, *Knt, CVO*
ADC..... 10 Apr 06
(col 28 June 07)
(Ext'd to 10 Apr 12)

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Mercer, M S..... 1 Feb 11
 (D) Rennie, R, *MYO*..... 3 Mar 11

Majors (4).

(D) Peuchen, A G..... 10 Apr 06
 4 June 04
 (D) Le Vesconte, R C..... 15 Sept 09
 Mitchell, W G..... 1 Feb 11
 Royce, G C..... 3 Mar 11

Captains (16).

∞ (D) Higinbotham, G M, *MVO*..... 22 Sept 03
 Kirkpatrick, A J E..... 31 May 04
 Band, S W..... 6 Feb 05
 Allan, W D..... 10 Apr 06
 Michell, W C..... 10 Apr 06
 Cooper, J A..... 27 July 06
 ∞ Redway, E H..... 29 July 06
 Pellatt, R..... 23 Oct 06
 Morrison, G F..... 7 Feb 10
 Kleiser, R L..... 7 Feb 10
 Mason, D H C..... 1 Feb 11
 Miller, H H..... 23 Feb 11
 Lennox, E E..... 25 Feb 11
 Smith, H E..... 25 Feb 11

Lieutenants (32).

Muntz, H G..... 31 Mar 06
 Scott, S W C..... 21 June 07
 Massey, C V (s s)..... 21 June 07
 Wansbrough, C C..... 30 May 08
 Suydam, H C..... 27 June 08
 Tidy, F O W..... 14 Apr 09
 Davies, P G..... 14 Apr 09
 Forwood, T W..... 15 Dec 09
 Medland, F R..... 15 Dec 09
 Alexander, G E..... 15 Dec 09
 Lindsey, C B..... 15 Dec 09
 Lawrence, A R..... 15 Dec 09

Lieutenants—Con.

Crowther, W B..... 8 June 10
 George, R K..... 8 June 10
 McCormack, C A V..... 30 Sept 10
 Johnston, B L..... 20 Jan 11
 Curry, W E..... 20 Jan 11
 *Nobbs, H G..... 1 Feb 11
 *Menet, H A..... 17 Mar 11
 *Scott, J D..... 25 Apr 11

Regimental Adjutant.

Morrison, G F (capt)..... 1 Feb 11
 26 Nov 07

Adjutants (2).

Signalling Officers (2).
 Massey, C V (lt)..... 10 Apr 08

Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J (hon lt)..... 1 Feb 11

Medical Officers (2).

∞ Winnett, F..... 31 May 09
(capt 31 May 10)
 Goldsmith, P G (lt)..... 31 May 09
(capt 27 June 01)

Paymaster.

Kilgour, J (hon maj)..... 24 Apr 11

Chaplain.

Llwyd, Rev J P D (hon capt)..... 9 Nov 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (16).**Lieutenants (32).**Quartermaster.*

∞ Thorn, J O..... 1 Feb 11
(hon maj) 23 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Attached.
 Berry, W W (lt) (Vic Ri) CM..... 1 Mar 08
(capt 23 Apr 10)

3rd REGIMENT "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

" ECCLES HILL."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan., 82).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Right Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 10 Jan., 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Fisher, F W..... 7 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Stewart, C..... 28 Jan 08
Burland, W W..... 7 Sept 09

Captains (8).

Gascoigne, F A de L..... 11 June 04
Gunn, J A (m s c)..... 11 June 04
Shaw, A C..... 15 Nov 04
Kane, R A C..... 16 Nov 09
..... 11 June 04
McCombe, G..... 31 Jan 10
Evans, W B..... 29 Aug 10
O'Donahoe, J V..... 7 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

Edgar, J H..... 15 Apr 04
McAvity, A G..... 25 Nov 08
Dingman, E C..... 30 July 09
McRobie, F M..... 6 Nov 09
Adams, W D (r m c)..... 26 Jan 10
..... 26 June 08
Bown, F T..... 22 Mar 10
Harwood, F A..... 22 Mar 10
Furlong, G F..... 22 Mar 10
Shaughnessy, A T..... 10 Oct 10
Winans, B G..... 17 Feb 11
..... (capt 4 Jan 09)
Curry, V G..... 4 Apr 11
*Phillips, S C..... 26 Aug 07
Taylor, W B..... 18 Dec 10
*Webb, H J..... 11 Feb 11

Adjutant.

Gascoigne, F A de L (capt)..... 19 Dec 10

Signalling Officer.

Adams, W D (lt)..... 26 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

Hough, J H (hon capt)..... 12 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Yates, H B (maj)..... 12 July 05
Pavey, H L..... 7 July 06
..... (capt 7 July 07)

Paymaster.

∞(D) Rodden, W (hon maj)..... 15 Dec 98

Chaplain.

Ellegood, Rev J..... 10 Jan 98
..... (hon maj 19 Jan 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Hagar, W C..... 3 Jan 06
..... 19 Feb 02
Henderson, F D..... 27 Oct 06
..... 21 Apr 03
Davidson, E A..... 18 Apr 08
..... 10 Feb 02
Ogilvie, N C..... 20 July 08
..... 15 Dec 04
Hiam, G C H..... 1 Nov 08
..... 1 Nov 98
∞Humble, B M..... 16 Dec 08
..... 15 Nov 04
Stikeman, H F C (m s c)..... 26 Jan 09
..... 28 July 02
R dden, W T..... 19 Aug 09
..... 28 Oct 03

Lieutenants (16).

Cameron, J A..... 3 Jan 06
..... (capt 11 June 04)
Cook, W A..... 9 Feb 09
..... 22 Sept 04
Tresidder, T A..... 9 Feb 09
..... 13 Feb 07
Pope, M..... 15 July 10
..... (capt 23 June 93)

4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May, 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pérade.
 B Co.—Ste. Geneviève.
 C Co.—St. Prospère.
 D Co.—St. Narcisse.

E Co.—St. Basile.
 F Co.—St. Raymond.
 G Co.—Cap Santé.
 H Co.—Pont Rouge.

Honorary-Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J. A., R. O., 26 Mar., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Savary, J E..... 1 Nov 08

Majors (2).

Readman, O..... 5 June 09

L'Heureux, J T N..... 7 Jan 10

Captains (8).

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01

c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01

f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01

b Baril, H..... 1 June 01

d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01

e Savard, D (s m)..... 23 June 09

g Frenette, J A (s m)..... 14 Apr 10

h Jacques, L E..... 10 Jan 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05

h Nobert, J C..... 31 Mar 06

b Leblanc, H A..... 28 Mar 07

f Page, C B Z..... 31 Mar 08

Nobert, J A..... 24 Mar 10

h Dorion, C N..... 30 Nov 10

c *Massicotte, J..... 1 Dec 08

c *Lefebvre, B..... 4 Mar 09

h *Paré, R..... 19 Apr 09

d *Gérmain, P..... 14 June 09

e *Bédard, J C..... 23 Oct 09

d *Jacob, H..... 12 Nov 09

g *Godin, J R..... 14 Apr 10

a *Despins, F..... 22 Nov 10

g *Dorion, J B..... 10 Jan 11

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

*Nobert, J A..... 22 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

Leblanc, C E (hon capt)..... 21 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Tourigny, O..... 1 May 01

(maj 11 June 01)

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M (hon capt)..... 27 May 07

Chaplain.

Baril, Rev D (hon capt)..... 25 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07

1 June 01

Chartier, A E (s s)..... 10 Jan 11

14 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

[Allied with the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

2 Battalions.
Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R., 17 May, 00.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—1st Battalion—Sir Hugh Montague Allan, Kt., C.V.O., 15 Mar., 11.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

Signalling Officers (2).

(D) Cantlie, G S..... 11 May 09
15 Aug 06

McGibbon, G D (capt)..... 15 Oct 10

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Ross, J G..... 11 May 09
Gault, A F..... 11 May 09

Quartermaster.
Miller, J M (hon lt)..... 22 July 10

Majors (4).

Davidson, P (m s c)..... 12 Mar 07
Loomis, F O W..... 18 Dec 09
Norsworthy, E C..... 18 Dec 09
Cleghorn, G S..... 18 Dec 09

Medical Officers (2).
Brown, E R (maj)..... 22 June 04
26 Jan 04
Forbes, Lt A M, AMC..... 16 Dec 09

Captains (16).

Buchanan, V C..... 18 Oct 05
Jamieson, R H..... 22 Feb 07
Monsarrat, C N..... 22 Feb 07
Buchanan, F P..... 22 Feb 07
McCuaig, D R..... 18 Mar 07
31 May 05
Walkem, H C..... 10 Feb 08
Rexford, I P..... 10 Feb 08
Cristine, S B (rnc)..... 10 Feb 08
Smart V I..... 25 Sept 08
McGibbon, G D (ss)..... 2 Feb 09
Strachan, K G..... 25 Feb 09
Bovey, W..... 25 Feb 09
Forbes, W W..... 14 Jan 10
Birchall, W D..... 2 July 10
McCuaig, G E..... 2 July 10
Whitehead, L W..... 2 July 10

Paymaster.
Gault, C E..... 26 Jan 98
(hon maj 26 Jan 08)

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (16).
Armstrong, C J (r m c)..... 14 Oct 05
3 Apr 01
Gault, A H..... 14 Oct 05
22 June 04
22 Apr 07
Hole, C C..... 28 Nov 90
3 Feb 09
Mackay, H..... 22 June 04
25 Feb 09
Fyshe, T M..... 22 Feb 07
Norsworthy, S C..... 10 Mar 09
10 Feb 08
Clark-Kennedy, W H..... 1 Mar 10
22 Feb 07
Lees, G O..... 1 Mar 10
2 Feb 09
Armstrong, E N..... 23 Mar 10
(maj 15 Aug 06)
Robertson, D B (s s)..... 11 Feb 11
2 Feb 09

Lieutenants (32).

Lindsay, S B..... 22 Mar 10
MacKay, J A..... 26 Mar 10
Wallace, T F H..... 15 June 10
Davidson, C G..... 9 Aug 10
Morrisey, T S (r m c)..... 23 June 10
Pease, H M..... 10 Oct 10
Perry, K M..... 18 Dec 10
Cameron, A G..... 18 Dec 10
*Adamson, J E..... 1 June 08
*Seely, D B..... 19 Oct 08
*Crowdy, C H..... 15 Mar 09
*Drury, V M..... 10 Feb 10
*Walker, H F..... 2 June 10
*Greenshields, J M..... 16 July 10
*Greenshields, J G..... 15 Sept 10
*Peterson, W G..... 14 Nov 10
*Ross, J K L..... 20 Mar 11

Lieutenants (32).
Garraway, S G..... 21 Nov 10
27 Mar 05
Quartermaster.
Miller, D C S (hon maj)..... 1 Apr 08
14 Jan 07
Chaplain.

Regimental Adjutant.

Norsworthy, E C (maj)..... 18 Dec 09

Adjutants (2).

McCuaig, D R (capt)..... 21 May 08

6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel— ∞ Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P.
G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., [F] 3 May, 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Stuart, J D..... 16 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Hulme, J H D..... 27 Sept 09

 ∞ Hart-McHarg, W..... 16 Nov 10

Captains (8).

Akroyd, H C..... 4 May 07

Rowan, A..... 10 Oct 07

MacGill, J H..... 26 Nov 07

Graham, A..... 23 Jan 09

Selater, J..... 1 Apr 10

Ferris, P M..... 30 Jan 11

Milne, C..... 31 Jan 11

Lieutenants (16).

Morrison, W G..... 25 June 07

McManus, W J..... 15 May 09

Matthews, J S..... 15 May 09

Latta, W S..... 15 May 09

Thomson, J W..... 15 May 09

Turner, A..... 7 Jan 10

Bell-Irving, D P (r m c)..... 20 July 09

Maxwell, R G..... 18 Feb 10

Rorison, W D S..... 9 Dec 10

..... 23 Jan 11

..... 2 Feb 07

Ward, J E..... 8 Mar 11

Scudamore, T V..... 8 Mar 11

Melhuish, G W..... 8 Mar 11

*Scharschmidt, H B..... 24 Feb 10

*Inkster, J D..... 14 Feb 11

*Worthington, G H..... 24 Feb 11

..... 15 Feb 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

*Bell-Irving, D P (lt)..... 18 Feb 10

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Forrest, W H (hon capt)..... 4 May 04

Chaplain.

 ∞ Owen, Rev C C (hon capt)..... 15 Jan 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Tite, J R..... 3 Apr 11
..... 25 June 07

Captains (8).

Maegowan, R..... 20 Dec 05

..... 28 July 03

King, H de W..... 8 May 07

..... 27 June 04

Worsnop, C B..... 26 Nov 07

..... 19 Feb 03

Boult, G A..... 5 Nov 08

..... 25 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

 ∞ Carbould, G B..... 20 Oct 10

..... 13 June 04

Tuek, D C..... 20 Oct 10

..... 8 Aug 04

Webber, E L..... 20 Oct 10

..... 2 Feb 07

7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Carling, Hon. Sir J., K.C.M.G., 1 Feb., 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Campbell, A A..... 1 May 09

Ingram, G J (capt)..... 1 Feb 11

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

McCrimmon, W A (s m)..... 11 Sept 08

*Little, A T (capt)..... 19 Apr 09

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

∞ Graham, J (hon maj)..... 5 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Becher, H C (s m)..... 30 Mar 03

Kingsmill, H A..... 6 May 07

(maj 27 June 10)

Spittal, W..... 17 Dec 04

*Campbell, J B (lt)..... 4 Sept 07

Taylor, W J..... 17 Dec 04

Little, A T..... 17 Dec 04

Murphy, T J..... 28 Mar 07

Bentley, G A..... 11 Sept 08

Ingram, G J..... 1 Oct 10

Ware, F B..... 26 Jan 11

Brown, W R..... 26 Jan 11

Pocock, P (hon lt)..... 6 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Davis, Rev E..... 1 Feb 99

(hon maj 1 Feb 09)

Spry, F McL..... 20 Aug 06

Miller, G W..... 27 Mar 05

Mortimore, A R..... 29 Mar 07

Dillon, J M B..... 26 May 08

King, H F..... 27 May 08

Watson, G B..... 10 May 09

*Forbes-Mitchell, W J..... 15 Mar 07

*Wilson, C..... 18 Sept 09

*Coles, W G..... 18 Mar 08

*Thomson, W W..... 10 June 08

*Shuttleworth, E H..... 10 Dec 09

*Carlton, C G..... 6 Apr 10

*Wright, T C..... 6 Apr 10

*Wright, F C..... 7 July 10

*Mitchell, W A..... 14 Dec 10

*Blackwell, V J..... 7 Feb 11

Gregory, W..... 1 Dec 09

22 Feb 07

Lieutenants (16).

Carling, J I..... 1 Sept 09

17 July 04

Andrews, F A..... 26 Jan 11

20 Apr 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W. M., Esq., 3 Sept., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Davidson, W H..... 4 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Gibson, G F..... 17 Apr 07

Watson, D..... 4 Apr 10

Captains (8).

Hill, S H..... 30 Nov 04

Price, H E..... 15 Apr 07

20 Apr 03

Woodside, E H S..... 6 May 08

O'Meara, J S..... 31 Oct 08

Home, F J..... 19 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

Coolican, F S..... 31 Mar 06

Johnston, W W..... 21 Dec 07

Molson, K..... 21 Dec 07

Gibson, L F..... 21 Dec 07

McGreevy, H S..... 31 Mar 08

Hay, A W..... 1 Dec 09

Millar, F G..... 1 Dec 09

Poston, H B..... 24 Mar 10

*Marsh, F W..... 6 May 08

*Doble, G H..... 30 Apr 09

*Anderson, A O..... 6 Nov 09

*Gowen, H P D..... 2 June 10

*Price, H B..... 2 June 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Carter, W Le M..... 7 July 06
(capt 25 Oct 07)

Paymaster.

Petry, W H..... 7 Feb 98
(hon maj 7 Feb 08)

Chaplains.

O'Leary, Rev P M (hon capt)..... 6 Apr 01
Scott, Rev F G (hon capt)..... 2 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Whitehead, A B..... 30 May 08

30 Nov 04

Wells, F M..... 16 Apr 09

24 Mar 02

McNaughton, F M (s s)..... 16 Apr 09

20 Apr 03

Denis, L G (s s)..... 29 Apr 10

17 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Scott, C C..... 16 Apr 09
20 Dec 06

9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

5th Divisional Area.
(Organized G. O. 7 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept., 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Chabot, L G. 23 Feb 11
16 Mar 04

Majors (2).

Belleau, G. 5 Mar 06
Matte, J B. 18 Mar 11
29 Apr 08

Captains (8).

∞ (D) Trudel, P T. 1 Apr 01
Trudel, J R. 15 Apr 03
Blouin, F. 25 Apr 04
Beaubien, J A. 25 Apr 04
Grenier, A H. 25 Apr 04
Trudel, P E. 15 May 04
Paquet, E T. 8 Aug 04
(seconded 9 Dec 10)
Riverin, S O. 1 Apr 08
Thiboutot, A. 18 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

Martel, J B. 14 Mar 05
Francoeur, J N. 8 May 06
Beaubien, A (s m) 30 Nov 08
Plante, L. 23 June 09
Legaré, J E. 1 Dec 09
Bouchard, L. 1 Dec 09
Routier, A E. 24 Mar 10
*Binet, J. 27 Sept 09
*Normandeau, E D. 22 Feb 10
*DesRochers, C. 4 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Blouin, F (capt). 11 Jan 04
(Ext'd to 30 June 11)

Signalling Officer.

*Plante, L (lt). 24 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J (hon capt). 8 May 06

Medical Officer.

LeClerc, J O. 30 Apr 09
(capt 30 Apr 10)

Paymaster.

Gendron, D. 8 May 06
(hon maj 21 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

∞ Faguy, Rev F X. 23 Nov 97
(hon maj 23 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

10th REGIMENT "ROYAL GRENADIERS."

"BATOCHÉ."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G., 1 Dec., 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gooderham, A E..... 11 June 07

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Brock, H..... 11 June 07

26 Aug 99

∞ Mason, J C, DSO..... 23 Feb 10

1 Feb 02

(seconded 9 Dec 09)

Captains (8).

Kingsmill, W B (r m c)..... 15 July 04

Adam, H S..... 22 Apr 05

Porter, J H..... 15 Mar 06

Osborne, H C..... 31 May 06

Hunter, W E L..... 16 Nov 07

Porter, C H..... 1 Jan 08

Burson, E C..... 24 Sept 09

Gooderham, A E..... 23 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

Ryerson, G C..... 20 Apr 04

Campbell, A R (s m)..... 21 Feb 06

Scandrett, H B..... 22 Apr 03

Scandrett, H B..... 22 Feb 06

Beardmore, A O T..... 14 Oct 05

Copping, N J..... 31 May 06

Kerr, S C S..... 22 June 06

Morton, C E H (s s)..... 6 June 07

Morton, C E H (s s)..... 12 June 07

Heron, V W S..... (capt 19 Mar 06)

Duncanson, A E..... 27 June 08

Morrison, L S..... 27 June 08

Neale, J B..... 11 Dec 08

Band, C P W K..... 14 Apr 09

Nordheimer, R..... 15 Dec 09

Phippen, J H..... 3 Dec 10

*Brown, W G H..... 20 Jan 11

*Sanderson, A M..... 22 Oct 08

*Rolland, R..... 15 Jan 10

Beardmore, G T..... 20 Jan 11

*Gooderham, M S..... 3 Dec 10

*Gooderham, M S..... 9 Aug 10

Adjutant.

Porter, J H (capt)..... 1 Jan 08

Signalling Officer.

Morton, C E H (lt)..... 13 Jan 08

Quartermaster.

Beardmore, C O (hon capt)..... 24 Sept 09

Medical Officer.

∞ (D) King, E E (maj)..... 29 June 01

(hon l c 27 July 06)

Westman, S H (lt)..... 31 May 09

Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S..... 14 Oct 05

(hon maj 30 June 06)

Chaplain.

Sharp, Rev C E..... 1 Nov 08

(hon maj 12 Sept 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D..... 14 Oct 05

Sloane, S F..... 22 Feb 06

Sloane, S F..... 7 Feb 99

Law, J C..... 1 Jan 11

Law, J C..... 16 Sept 03

Lieutenants (16).

11th REGIMENT "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar., 62).

Regimental Headquarters—Lachute, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Andrews.
B Co.—Shrewsbury.
C Co.—Morin Flats.
D Co.—Lachute.

E Co.—Arundel.
F Co.—Mille Isles.
G Co.—Brownsburg.
H Co.—Cushing.

Lieut-Colonel.

Seale, J E..... 3 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Smith, S E..... 14 May 06
Massiah, C H (s m) (s s)..... 7 June 10

Captains (8).

g Barron, L C..... 20 May 03
a Cushing, D (s m h)..... 26 June 05
Smith, D (s s)..... 26 June 05
f Kerr, A O..... 20 May 08
b Copeland, M C W..... 18 Aug 09
e Fergusson, G H (s s)..... 13 June 10
d Calder, R L..... 14 May 03
16 June 10
4 Feb 05

Lieutenants (16).

h Watchorn, F..... 24 June 01
h Williamson, J W..... 20 Apr 06
a Drysdale, W..... 22 Mar 10
c Watchorn, W..... 1 June 10
e MacFarlane, J R N..... 1 Oct 10
e Davidson, G N..... 31 Mar 11
d *Walker, M G..... 22 Oct 08
b *James, C F..... 20 Dec 10
g *Niven, H D A..... 6 Apr 10
c *Cameron, W R..... 21 June 10
d *Koelle, H H V..... 8 Apr 11
(capt 29 Oct 10)

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Smith, D (capt)..... 28 Apr 11

Quartermaster.

Rodger, W G (hon capt)..... 29 May 07

Medical Officer.

Aylen, E D..... 14 Apr 05
(maj 14 Apr 09)

Paymaster.

McBurney, C (hon capt)..... 14 June 07

Chaplain.

Charters, Rev H (hon capt)..... 14 June 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

12th REGIMENT "YORK BANGERS."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.
B Co.—Aurora.
C Co.—Seaton Village.
D Co.—Newmarket.

E Co.—Toronto, June.
F Co.—Parkdale.
G Co.—Weston.
H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ Wayling, Lt.-Col., J., ret., 21 Nov., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

 ∞ (D) Allan, J A W..... 8 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Nicol, A G..... 1 July 07

15 Aug 05

 ∞ (D) Wayling, J (c o)..... 21 Mar 10

23 June 03

(seconded 14 Oct 01)

 ∞ (D) Brown, F W (s m)..... 22 Mar 10

28 July 04

Captains (8).

e ∞ (D) Curran, A..... 1 June 95

(maj 1 June 05)

c Elliott, A..... 25 May 98

(maj 25 May 08)

g Hunter, A T..... 23 May 03

d Clarke, F F..... 4 Jan 04

a Hamilton, W B..... 19 May 06

f Brown, B H..... 14 Dec 07

 ∞ Dunham, F H..... 1 June 08

h Hobbs, J H..... 22 Mar 10

b ∞ Taylor, W H..... 7 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Curran, S E..... 13 Dec 06

e Glover, W R..... 21 June 07

c ∞ Fowler, W G..... 27 Mar 08

c Walker, R..... 16 Apr 08

27 Mar 08

f Brown, F F M..... 30 May 08

h Darlington, F G L..... 30 May 08

h Baillie, W..... 30 May 08

d Brann, H..... 1 June 08

b Collins, M C..... 27 June 08

g Holdsworth, T H..... 24 July 09

Dayton, B J..... 15 Dec 09

e Fletcher, A G A..... 18 Apr 10

g Rogers, W T..... 31 May 10

f Orr, H..... 8 June 10

d *Bott, F P..... 16 Mar 10

Adjutant.

 ∞ Dunham, F H (capt)..... 1 June 08

Signalling Officer.

*Dayton, B J (lt)..... 31 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

 ∞ Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 06

(hon maj 27 Aug 06)

Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M (maj)..... 18 May 94

(hon l c 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J E (hon capt)..... 13 Nov 06

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

 ∞ Agnew, J..... 19 May 06

21 Dec 99

Lieutenants (16).

Nicholls, E M..... 31 May 10

21 June 07

13th ROYAL REGIMENT.

(Allied with "The Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry).

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec., 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel— ∞ (D) Gibson, Col. Hon. J. M., RO., 15 June, 01.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel— ∞ (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., *ret.*, 19 June, 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Mewburn, S C (*m s c*)..... 3 Jan 10

Majors (2).

(D) Ross, F B..... 9 Mar 05
 (*l c 31 Mar 11*)
 ∞ (D) Labatt, R H..... 3 Jan 10
 13 Jan 05

Captains (8).

(D) Fearman, G D..... 7 Feb 98
 (*maj 9 Oct 08*)
 Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03
 Zimmerman, A F (*s m*)..... 16 Sept 03
 (D) Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03
 Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 08
 Healey, F P..... 17 Mar 09
 Sey, L C..... 18 Nov 09
 Laidlaw, J D..... 18 Nov 09
 Black, G W..... 3 Jan 10

Lieutenants (16).

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03
 Tuckett, G J..... 20 Apr 04
 Connon, J..... 20 Apr 04
 Allan, W J..... 20 Apr 04
 McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04
 Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05
 Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07
 Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07
 Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07
 Mallock, F G (*r m c*)..... 4 Jan 08
 27 June 07
 Vallance, E V..... 30 May 08
 Gibson, A H (*r m c*) (*s s*)..... 27 June 08
 26 June 08
 Southam, G H..... 17 Mar 09
 Young, A V..... 18 Nov 09
 20 Oct 08
 Morrison, T..... 17 Sept 10
 Baldwin, D K..... 17 Sept 10
 Macdonald, S B..... 17 Sept 10
 *Wright, G C..... 10 Nov 10

Adjutant.

Healey, F P (*capt*)..... 13 Nov 10

Signalling Officer.

Gibson, A H (*lt*)..... 1 Sept 08

Quartermaster.

Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 98
 (*hon maj 25 Jan 05*)

Medical Officer.

Carter, C..... 24 June 05
 (*maj 5 Feb 10*)

Paymaster.

(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03
 (*hon maj 25 Jan 05*)

Chaplain.

Forneret, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 96
 (*hon maj 17 Oct 06*)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Henderson, G J..... 7 Feb 08
 (*maj 11 May 05*)
 Wright, E V..... 17 Mar 09
 9 Mar 05
 ∞ Marshall, W R (*s m*)..... 18 Nov 09
 2 July 03
 Mason, A E..... 18 Nov 09
 16 Sept 03

Lieutenants (16).

14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~(D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., I.S.O., A.D.C., ret., 30 Mar., 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cunningham, A B. 18 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Low, C A. 1 June 09

~~W~~Hughes, W St P. 25 Apr 10

(seconded 1 Dec 09)

Dawson, H J (s m h). 25 Apr 10

Captains (8).

Mills, W Y (s s). 24 Feb 05

Sparks, E (s s). 16 Jan 06

Craig, W H. 30 Jan 07

Campbell, P G C (s m h). 23 Apr 07

Simpson, S H. 24 Apr 08

Dowsley, D J. 25 Apr 10

Swaine, H. 22 June 10

Peters, W (s s). 22 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Mahood, F K. 15 Nov 04

Craig, J A W. 21 Apr 06

Steacey, B N. 27 June 07

Macnee, W K. 9 Sept 08

Hughes, L M. 9 Sept 08

Livingston, C W. 9 Sept 08

Mudie, W B. 1 Mar 10

Richardson, G T. 23 June 04

Richardson, G T. 25 Nov 10

Lockett, L C (s s). 25 Nov 10

Guttman, L F. 25 Nov 10

d'Esterre, J C. 25 Nov 10

Swaine, W E. 25 Nov 10

Marshall, H W. 25 Nov 10

Keill, F A. 9 Feb 11

Birkett, L H. 25 Nov 10

Pense, H E. 16 Mar 11

Pense, H E. 25 Nov 10

Wightman, H D. 16 Mar 11

Wightman, H D. 28 Mar 11

Wightman, H D. 25 Nov 10

*Stephen, J M. 1 Nov 10

*Smythe, F A. 1 Nov 10

*Mawden, G. 7 Feb 11

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Lockett, L C (lt). 9 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

Macnee, W H. 6 Jan 02

(hon maj 18 Mar 07)

Medical Officer.

Mylks, G W. 8 July 05

(capt 8 July 06)

Paymaster.

(D) Sinclair, A J. 31 Dec 90

(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L. 1 Mar 00

(hon maj 1 Mar 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Skinner, W B. 25 Apr 10

18 Jan 03

Captains (8).

Strange, C M. 16 June 05

17 Aug 03

Pense, E H (r m c). 30 Jan 07

3 Aug 04

Sparks, J F. 23 Apr 07

24 Feb 05

Taylor, H P. 24 Apr 08

28 Jan 07

Birch, G T. 3 June 08

25 Apr 10

Mowat, J McD. 15 Mar 01

Lieutenants (16).

Manhard, W E. 16 Mar 11

21 Apr 06

Macnee, F H. 16 Mar 11

21 Apr 06

15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 25 Aug., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Stewart, T. 20 Aug 06

Majors (2).

Marsh, L W. 14 May 07

Barragar, D. 3 Mar 10

Captains (8).

Brown, W J. 19 Mar 06

Allen, A P. 14 May 07

Carman, S E. 14 May 07

Cook, W J. 14 May 07

Wallbridge, C F. 14 May 07

McFee, A C. 8 May 09

Doyle, J V. 3 Mar 10

Wilson, H R. 23 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Fish, H A. 30 June 05

Hudson, W H. 5 Apr 07

Holton, G H. 14 Dec 07

O'Flynn, E D (s s). 11 Dec 08

Duffin, R. 4 Mar 09

Wills, P H. 27 Mar 09

Orr, R E. 4 Mar 09

Ostrom, W R. 5 Apr 09

Ostrom, W R. 4 Mar 09

Ostrom, W R. 15 Apr 09

Anderson, P M. 31 Mar 06

Anderson, P M. 28 May 10

*Hyman, B L. 11 Dec 09

*Ponton, R D. 19 Mar 06

*Green, P W. 10 Feb 10

*Burrows, S R. 31 Mar 10

*Burrows, S R. 22 Oct 10

*Phelps, G C. 4 Mar 11

Adjutant.

Barragar, D (maj). 27 Mar 09

Signalling Officer.

O'Flynn, E D (lt). 1 May 09

Quartermaster.

Vermilyea, S W. 7 Feb 02

(hon maj 8 Aug 05)

Medical Officer.

MacColl, A E. 17 May 09

(capt 11 Sept 09)

Paymaster.

Morden, W S (hon maj). 3 Mar 10

Chaplain.

Beamish, Rev G R (hon capt). 22 Feb 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Hayes, J D. 7 Mar 10

19 Mar 06

Lieutenants (16).

Conger, K B. 15 Apr 09

5 Apr 07

16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb., 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.
 B Co.—Black River Bridge.
 C Co.—Allisonville.
 D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rossmore.
 F Co.—Northport.
 G Co.—Wellington.
 H Co.—Bloomfield.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ferguson, A A..... 10 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Adams, M..... 1 Mar 08
 Jarvis, J G..... 18 Mar 10

Captains (8).

e Russell, S B..... 25 Mar 01
 f Donald, A, jr..... 15 Apr 01
 h Gilmore, J S..... 17 Dec 03
 d Carter, E F..... 20 Aug 08
 f Vidler, A G..... 18 May 09
 b Jarvis, C F..... 18 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

d Kidd, J N..... 12 Jan 98
 a Schryver, A R..... 9 Sept 08
 h McLean, R Y..... 24 June 09
 a Ferguson, K D..... 23 Mar 10
 b Wanamaker, P..... 24 June 10
 c *McFaul, M B..... 13 Apr 05
 g *Morrow, G H..... 13 Apr 05
 h *Williamson, H C..... 7 May 07
 c *Ainsworth, D S..... 12 July 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Vandewater, D (*hon capt*)..... 1 June 09

Medical Officer.

Currie, M..... 28 June 07
 (*capt* 1 Aug 08)

Paymaster.

Pettet, W V..... 8 June 99
 (*hon maj* 8 June 09)

Chaplain.

Creegan, Rev A H..... 8 Mar 97
 (*hon maj* 8 Mar 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Wall, A..... 1 June 06
 1 June 99
 Hamilton, W J..... 5 Dec 07
 14 June 05
 Black, C F..... 18 May 09
 17 Dec 03

Lieutenants (16).

17th REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec., 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Joseph.
B Co.—Lévis.
C Co.—St. David.
D Co.—St. Romuald.

E Co.—St Henri.
F Co.—St. Gervais.
H Co.—St. Raphael.
G Co.—Ste. Claire.

Lieut-Colonel.

Marquis, L J D (s m)..... 21 Sept 10

Majors (2).

Robitaille, C..... 5 Jan 11

Captains (8).

a Morin, F..... 2 Dec 02
c Nadeau, P..... 2 Dec 02
b Arsenaull, J H..... 24 June 07
c Lemieux, E (s s)..... 8 Apr 09
d Marquis, G E..... 3 Jan 11
a Guenet, R (s m)..... 5 Jan 11
g Pare, J E..... 20 Feb 11
f Goulet, J A..... 23 Feb 11

Lieutenants (16).

b Arsenaull, J M (s m)..... 21 June 07
Dubé, J..... 24 Mar 10
d Turgeon, J N..... 15 June 10
c Bilodeau, T..... 30 Nov 10
g Soucy, A..... 30 Nov 10
h Paré, O..... 30 Nov 10
a Bourassa, A..... 31 Mar 11
f *Pouliot, N..... 7 July 10
c *Piamondon, J A..... 12 July 10
d *Gosselin, J E A..... 25 July 10
b *Dion, L T..... 11 Nov 10
a *Poitras, J E..... 30 Jan 11
e *Dubé, J A..... 1 Feb 11
g *Labrecque, G..... 3 Feb 11
h *Dion, F J..... 23 Mar 11
e *Bolduc, E..... 28 Mar 11

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

*Dube, J (lt)..... 1 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

Samson, J E A..... 21 June 10
(hon capt 1 July 10)

Medical Officer.

Lord, J P (maj)..... 2 Dec 02
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)

Paymaster.

Guenette, L (hon capt)..... 2 Dec 02

Chaplain.

Vien, Rev M J L (hon capt)..... 14 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Dumas, J E..... 9 Apr 08
21 June 07
Coutellier, A..... 11 Oct 09
14 May 05
Lamarre, J A..... 30 May 10
1 Aug 07
Lemieux, A..... 29 June 10
8 July 05
Courteau, J H E..... 7 July 10
31 Mar 08

18th REGIMENT "FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Félicien.

B Co.—Roberval.

C Co.—St. Joseph d'Alma.

D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St. Anne.

F Co.—Chicoutimi.

G Co.—Laterrière.

H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—∞ Girouard, Brev., Colonel Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
[F] 3 Mar., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Savard, J E.....18 July 07

Majors (2).

Tremblay, T L (r m c).....21 June 10

Villeneuve, T.....13 Mar 11

Captains (8).

h Tessier, D.....29 Mar 05

e Demeules, D.....25 May 05

f Gendron, C (s m).....6 June 06

c Bouchard, S (s s).....10 May 08

g Martin, G.....6 Nov 09

d Chaballe, J H.....26 Nov 09

a Michaud, M A.....21 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Guilmette, J N.....24 Mar 10

h *Gagnon, J M A.....10 Aug 07

a *Bouchard, E.....30 Oct 07

f *Gauthier, A.....19 Dec 07

d *McIsaac, A J.....30 Nov 08

a *Guilmette, J.....8 Dec 08

.....2 Nov 07

e *Gauvreau, P H P.....11 June 10

c *Guay, J V.....15 Aug 10

b *Villeneuve, P.....1 Dec 09

h *Grenon, G H.....5 Jan 11

a *Simard, V J.....21 Dec 10

c *Demers, J T.....16 Feb 11

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

*Guilmette, J N (lt).....12 Apr 11

Quartermaster.

Duchêne, T R (hon capt).....21 Aug 09

Medical Officer.

∞ Savard, E.....10 Mar 03
(maj) 22 Aug 07

Paymaster.

Delisle, J H (hon capt).....21 Aug 09
6 June 06

Chaplain.

Bergeron, Rev J (hon capt).....30 Dec 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Asselin, I A G.....26 Nov 09
23 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar., 63).

Headquarters—St Catharines, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—Benson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.B., (psc Eng.) (R) 25 May, 05.

Lieut-Colonel.

Burleigh, W W..... 22 Nov 10

Majors (2).

McCordick, F C..... 1 Apr 08

Captains (8).

Trail, W A..... 5 Sept 06

Belson, B H..... 1 Apr 08

Scobell, S B..... 30 May 08

Begy, G E B..... 26 Apr 09

Burgoyne, H B..... 15 Oct 09

Stevens, W A..... 2 May 10

Dawson, C B..... 5 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Gander, W J..... 25 Apr 08

Ecclestone, G P..... 25 Apr 08

Martin, F W..... 25 Apr 08

Fullerton, V R..... 25 Apr 08

Cozzens, H A..... 30 May 08

Weller, W H..... 5 July 09

FitzGerald, J C R..... 24 June 09

*Bradley, G R..... 15 Dec 09

*Jamieson, C E..... 30 Oct 09

*Coombs, A E..... 24 Nov 09

*Dyke, S A (s s)..... 6 Dec 06

*Hubbert, A J..... 1 Apr 10

*Greenwood, R S..... 1 Apr 10

*McKinlay, A F..... 31 May 10

*Moore, W W..... 14 Feb 11

*House, J A..... 14 Feb 11

*Bradley, A E..... 8 Mar 11

*Baxter, T A..... 16 Feb 11

*Currey, D V..... 17 Feb 11

*Maguire, H C..... 1 Mar 11

..... 25 Mar 11

Adjutant.

Belson, B H (capt)..... 2 Feb 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Gander, E (hon capt)..... 20 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

McCoy, S H (maj)..... 27 Oct 97

Paymaster.

Mulock, M J (hon capt)..... 28 Jan 07

Chaplain.

Ker, Rev R..... 10 Nov 97
(hon maj 10 Nov 97)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06

Lane, W S..... 3 Mar 05

..... 15 Oct 09

..... 5 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

Macartney, C G..... 24 Sept 07

Buchanan, J A..... 21 May 06

..... 4 Dec 07

..... 30 July 04

Sutton, T P..... 15 Sept 09

..... 25 Apr 08

"20th REGIMENT HALTON RIFLES."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.
 B Co.—Norval.
 C Co.—Georgetown.
 D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.
 F Co.—Acton.
 G Co.—Milton.
 H Co.—Hornby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mann, D.D., Esquire, 11 Mar., 08.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Moore, W P..... 22 Nov 07

Majors (2).

Beattie, M..... 27 Feb 05

31 July 03

Noble, A L..... 1 June 08

12 June 03

Captains (8).

a McDonald, W..... 15 June 98

g Clements, R M..... 5 June 06

∞ Ballantine, J..... 1 July 06

e McNair, G O..... 5 Apr 07

c Arnold, W..... 7 Apr 07

f Gamble, C S..... 31 May 07

b Ballantine, N M..... 1 June 08

d Mahon, J K..... 17 Dec 08

Lieutenants (16).

d Beattie, J M..... 17 Oct 04

h Askin, W..... 22 June 06

e Peppiatt, W J..... 22 June 06

c Reid, J P..... 22 June 06

e Waller, H E..... 28 Mar 07

McKinlay, J M (s s)..... 27 June 08

g Bastedo, A C..... 27 June 08

d Cline, G A..... 27 June 08

h Arnold, R R..... 29 May 09

b Reid, G F..... 25 June 09

c Bowman, W..... 22 Nov 09

a Hannah, W H..... 8 June 10

a Cooper, H S..... 8 June 10

f *Smith, A M..... 15 May 07

g *Bradley, W F..... 15 May 09

b *Conover, R V..... 21 Feb 10

f McPherson, J..... 25 June 09

g Belt, J E D..... 23 Mar 10

d *McCaughan, A P..... 20 Apr 09

e *Coates, S..... 5 May 10

b *Brown, G O..... 19 Dec 10

Adjutant.

∞ Ballantine, J (capt)..... 1 July 06

Signalling Officer.

McKinlay, J M (lt)..... 22 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Warren, R D (hon capt)..... 11 Nov 08

Medical Officer.

Nixon, A W..... 17 May 07
(capt 27 June 08)

Paymaster.

Anderson, R K (hon capt)..... 16 May 05

Chaplain.

Belt, Rev A J..... 2 May 04
(hon maj 17 Nov 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Morrison, A..... 23 Mar 09
14 Dec 03

Lieutenants (16).

21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, E. C., Esq., 24 Jan., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Laing, F H. 18 July 08

Majors (2).

Robinson, S C (s m) 17 Nov 02
Wigle, E S 1 Oct 09

Captains (8).

Kent, C H 28 Mar 99
Kenning, E C 16 May 03
Isaacs, W H 10 June 05
Morton, R M 1 Dec 05
Reid, D A 10 Nov 08
Mercer, A E 1 Oct 09

Lieutenants (16).

Emery, G H 28 Nov 08
Prince, A C 14 Apr 09
Stover, C B 17 Aug 09
Wilkinson, F H 26 Aug 09
Manning, F W 30 Apr 10
Bull, H W 13 July 10
Hertzberg, C S L 10 Oct 10
*Hunter, J L 17 Jan 11

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

*Hertzberg, C S L (lt) 20 Mar 11

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

∞ Casgrain, H R (maj) 12 Feb 86
(hon l c 12 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

Smyth, J F 25 Apr 98
(hon maj 25 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C 11 June 97
(hon maj 11 June 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McGregor, W L 10 Sept 08
31 July 01
Gauthier, G H (s s) 20 Jan 10
(maj 6 June 08)
∞ Paddon, A. E. 15 Mar 11
31 Jan 06

Lieutenants (16).

Green, A D 15 Jan 11
20 Apr 04

22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug., 63).

(Re-organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Munro, Lt.-Col. J., *ret.*, 7 Mar., 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

White, J. 1 June 07

Major.

McMullen, W T. 1 June 07

Captains (4).

Burgess, F O. 13 Feb 07

Millman, F. 1 June 07

Taylor, W J. 1 June 07

Hay, T L. 1 June 07

Woodroffe, A E. 24 Sept 10

Lieutenants (8).

Dunlop, J G. 13 Feb 07

30 Jan 01

Shedden, C R. 4 May 07

Kerr, W L. 4 May 07

Abell, P C. 11 Aug 09

Mackay, C M. 20 Aug 09

Meyers, J S. 6 June 10

(capt 1 June 06)

*Ward, A L. 9 May 10

*Tomlins, A F. 26 Sept 10

*Clark, N M. 20 Nov 10

*Stewart, C J C. 24 Mar 11

Adjutant.

Burgess, F O (capt). 24 Sept 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Crossley, F (*hon capt*). 1 Feb 07

Medical Officer.

Welford, A B (*lt*). 19 June 09

Paymaster.

Douglas, M (*hon capt*). 1 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Cochrane, The Rev. R B (*hon capt*). 13 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (8).

23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.
B Co.—Kearney.
C Co.—Bracebridge.
D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.
F Co.—Powassan.
G Co.—North Bay.
H Co.—McKellar.

Lieut-Colonel.

Miller, J B..... 15 Sept 09

Majors (2).

∞ Auldjo, W de L..... 10 Apr 09
Storey, D S..... 31 Dec 09

Captains (8).

a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03
d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03
g Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06
c Lalor, W J A..... 10 Apr 09
h Leushner, F P..... 26 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03
e McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03
f Arthurs, J..... 1 Sept 03
b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06
h Ansley, A J..... 22 June 06
b Fraser, J..... 27 June 08
f Dick, N..... 1 Mar 09
c Warriner, F E..... 22 June 06
a Purvis, H M..... 8 June 10
g Wallace, H..... 8 June 10
e Whatley, W R..... 22 Sept 06
f Williams, T J..... 10 Dec 08
a Armstrong, J E..... 12 Mar 09
c *Code, J E..... 13 May 11
..... 22 June 06
..... 25 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

James, R H (*hon capt*)..... 5 June 07

Medical Officer.

Stone, J R (*lt*)..... 15 Feb 11
..... 18 June 10

Paymaster.

Ireland, W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Chilcott, Rev T E (*hon capt*)..... 13 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Morrison, G..... 1 June 06
..... 1 Sept 03
McBurney, J..... 27 May 08
..... 1 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

24th KENT REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan., 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Four Companies.

<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieut-Colonel.</i></p> <p>Black, J S..... 15 Mar 11</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Major.</i></p> <p>McLaren, J W..... 30 Nov 08</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captains (4).</i></p> <p>Smith, H D..... 15 May 08 Lewis, O L..... 30 Nov 08 Smith, G J L..... 30 Nov 08 Gundy, W E..... 1 June 10</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenants (8).</i></p> <p>Pike, J M..... 29 Nov 07 Coate, P S..... 29 Nov 07 Woodward, A C..... 29 Nov 07 Smith, N..... 16 Mar 08 29 Nov 07 Fremlin, E N..... 1 June 08 29 Nov 07 Coltart, W A..... 17 Sept 10 *Morley, P K..... 17 Oct 10</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Adjutant.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Signalling Officer.</i></p> <p>*Pike, J M (lt)..... 15 May 09</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Quartermaster.</i></p> <p>Cornell, G W (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 1 Feb 01</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Bell, Lt C C, AMC..... 8 Oct 09</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Paymaster.</i></p> <p>Hall, W R (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 29 May 01</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Chaplain.</i></p> <p>Boyle, Rev T S (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 1 Nov 08</p> <p style="text-align: center;">—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Major.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captains (4).</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenants (8).</i></p> <p>.....</p>
---	--

25th REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Sept., 66).

(Reorganized 17 May, 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Four Companies.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
Robertson, J S 1 Mar 08	.....
<i>Major.</i>	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
.....
<i>Captains (4).</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Madden, H B 17 May 04	Curtis, J D (<i>capt</i>) 17 May 04
Corrie, W H 17 May 04	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Dowler, R H 1 Apr 06	∞ Westaway, H N (<i>hon capt</i>) 6 Mar 07
	<i>Chaplain.</i>
	∞ Hill, Rev A C (<i>hon capt</i>) 17 May 04
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>	—
Taylor, C B 17 May 04	CORPS RESERVE.
Jennings, W A 31 May 07	<i>Majors.</i>
*Sandham, J H 2 Feb 06	.....
*McLaws, K B 1 June 07	<i>Captains (4).</i>
*Stanbury, F G 29 Mar 09	.....
<i>Adjutant.</i>	<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>
.....

26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.
B Co.—Melbourne.
C Co.—Moraviantown.
D Co.—Kettle Point.

E Co.—Glencoe.
F Co.—Park Hill.
G Co.—Strathroy.
H Co.—Ailsa Crag.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Robson, B. 19 May 09

*Majors (2).*McKay, J H (*s m*)..... 16 Apr 08Orr, F W (*s m*)..... 19 May 09*Captains (8).*

e Elliott, A 14 Apr 06

a Stevenson, H A (*s m*) (*s s*)..... 1 Apr 07

f Elliot, T N 27 Apr 07

b Humphries, E A..... 1 May 07

c McKay, S 21 May 08

Milligan, H L..... 1 Nov 09

Lieutenants (16).

g Tanton, F 31 Aug 05

b Robinson, F W 14 June 07

d Vollick, C W 14 June 07

h Clothier, W E 31 Mar 08

v Robinson, B S 3 June 08

e McGugan, D F 19 June 09

c Ferguson, H C 19 June 09

a MacGregor, N W 23 June 10

f Forster, C L 23 June 10

a Fletcher, J C 30 Nov 10

e *Elliott, J C 1 May 08

b *Newton, F G 29 June 09

c *Fletcher, N G 8 July 09

e *Laidlaw, A R 1 May 10

g *Chesham, E N 25 Feb 11

c Squire, R 23 June 10

*Adjutant.*Milligan, H L (*capt*)..... 11 May 10*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Mullins, A E 14 Nov 04

(*hon maj* 21 May 06)*Medical Officer.*Berdan, O L (*maj*)..... 15 Dec 04*Paymaster.*Routledge, A R (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 07*Chaplain.*Robinson, The Rev F S (*hon capt*)..... 1 Oct 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Magee, A A 16 Oct 06

30 Nov 04

∞ Garnett, C G 1 Apr 07

McVicar, C S (*s m*)..... 22 May 09

21 May 08

Colerick, J 1 Nov 09

1 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

Morgan, H W 21 May 08

20 Apr 04

27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Petrollea.
B Co.—Forest.
C Co.—Thedford.
D Co.—Oil Springs.

E Co.—Point Edward.
F Co.—Watford.
G Co.—Sarnia.
H Co.—Sarnia.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Towers, R I..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

∞ Gorman, F..... 8 Apr 09

Clark, P..... 4 Dec 99
(hon maj 4 Dec 09)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

c Bryant, W..... 7 Mar 96

Henderson, W A (capt)..... 25 Nov 04

b Nisbet, T W..... 2 June 93

Paymaster.

d M. Millan, J P..... 14 June 97

a Mackenzie, M D (s m)..... 27 Oct 00

h Jones, I E (smh)..... 10 July 03

g Craig, W S B..... 21 Apr 06

e Wood, J G..... 30 Apr 08

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Davis, Rev T R..... 30 Nov 97
(hon maj 30 Nov 07)

f Corey, H E (s m)..... 20 Apr 04

c Coultis, E O..... 31 Mar 05

h Nisbet, H A..... 17 May 06

h Smith, A O..... 29 Mar 07

e Caldwell, R B (s m)..... 4 June 07

b Geddes, G G..... 14 June 07

f Kelly, R G C..... 19 June 09

c Conn, H..... 30 Oct 09

d *Armstrong, R W..... 25 Apr 08

b *Wall, S L..... 12 May 09

a *Pollard, S B..... 12 May 09

h *Ross, E M..... 16 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Isbister, W B C..... 15 Feb 08
10 July 03

28th PERTH REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.
B Co.—Stratford.
C Co.—St. Mary's.
D Co.—Mitchell.

E Co.—Stratford.
F Co.—Stratford.
G Co.—Milverton.
H Co.—Listowel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Cooke, G T. 30 Apr 08

Majors (2).

(D) Guy, W. 5 Oct 93
22 Sept 00
Jameson, D W. 14 May 08
26 Jan 05

Captains (8).

e Money, G L. 28 Apr 99
g McBeth, A. 13 Apr 07
b Doyle, J J. 3 June 07
c Whitworth, G E. 14 May 08
d Forster, F J R. 25 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Monteith, S W N. 24 Apr 02
f Guy, J D. 20 Apr 04
a Waugh, J B. 15 May 06
f Harding, R T. 15 Mar 07
d Forbes, D W. 3 June 07
b Makins, J C. 22 Oct 08
Coghill, H J. 6 Dec 09
29 May 09
e Young, J L. 23 Feb 10
g *Naismith, A G. 1 Oct 08
*Harris, R H. 15 Oct 08
d *Cull, H L. 26 Oct 08
c *Lithgow, A F. 12 Dec 08
h *Bricker, A C. 7 Apr 10
d *Coppin, C E. 25 Feb 11
g *Brown, R. 10 Mar 11
b *Walsh, A G. 27 Feb 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

*Coghill, H J (lt). 6 Dec 09

Quartermaster.

McCrimmon, J D (hon capt). 7 Apr 06

Medical Officer.

Rankine, J P (major). 1 Nov 04

Paymaster.

(D) Lawrence, W. 15 Sept 82
(hon maj 15 Sept 92)

Chaplain.

Cluff, Rev W T (hon capt). 7 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Robertson, L F. 15 Oct 08
15 May 06
Lang, C A. 22 Oct 08
4 June 07

29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Berlin.
B Co.—Galt.
C Co.—New Hamburg.
D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.
F Co.—Berlin.
G Co.—Elmira.
H Co.—Galt.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Oliver, A J 26 July 07

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

e Limpert, J 2 Jan 99
g Bechtel, C H 21 Sept 03
a Ziegler, G P 10 May 06
f Rickert, M 1 May 07
b Fairbairn, J J 10 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

e Zryd, O J 2 Apr 02
c Fox, C J H 29 June 06
Windell, A J (s s) 16 Nov 06
h Burnet, W N 31 Mar 08
b Eason, F 12 Mar 09
c Plum, R G 12 Mar 09
d Johnston, L W 19 June 09
b Briscoe, R D 4 Mar 10
f *Mansfield, C A 23 June 10
c *Hahn, J E 5 Nov 07
g *Bliss, H C 1 July 08
d *Guerre, H W de 26 Jan 09
e *Shaw, J J 20 July 10
g Jeanneret, F C A 24 Feb 11
..... 19 June 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Windell, A J (lt) (s s) 1 Mar 09

Quartermaster.

(D) Jardine, P 15 June 95
(hon maj 15 June 05)

Medical Officer.

Lockhart, R J (maj) 15 June 95
(hon l c 15 June 05)
Ratz, J H (capt) 29 June 05

Paymaster.

(D) Kerr, W M (r s i lg) (hon maj) 25 July 04

Chaplain.

Ridley, Rev J 3 Dec 97
(hon maj 3 Dec 07)

COMPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Spetz, G T (s m) 8 Aug 06
..... 7 Feb 03
Gavin, P L 29 May 08
..... 28 Mar 06
Brewster, W 10 Apr 08
..... 3 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Ten Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.
B Co.—Guelph.
C Co.—Fergus.
D Co.—Elora.
E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.
G Co.—Erin.
H Co.—Drayton.
I Co.—Guelph.
K Co.—Arthur.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Craig, J J. 20 Apr 10

Majors (2).

(D) Moir, A. 31 May 05
(maj 18 June 03)

Captains (10).

b McLaren, P D (s m) (s s) 20 Dec 97
(may 20 Dec 07)

f Hend, W M. 30 Apr 00

h Smith, F B. 13 Apr 01

g Justice, J. 17 May 01

d Potter, J L (s m) 17 May 01

e Perry, A R. 30 Mar 03

a Livingstone, C E. 30 Mar 03

i Wideman, M E. 6 Apr 03

c Pritchard, R T. 16 May 04

i Waters, W B. 3 Nov 04

k Taylor, J S. 10 Apr 07

Lieutenants (20).

c Campbell, F W. 3 June 03

d Reynolds, G E. 4 Feb 05

i Noice, J C. 4 Mar 05

g McMillan, A. 19 May 06

f Pick, P W. 16 July 08

k Fair, J B. 20 Apr 04

e Perry, R R. 1 Mar 08

h Brown, W. 10 June 09

a Wallace, A E. 14 Apr 10

k Law, S H. 20 Apr 10

c Wissler, S. 2 May 10

h Jennings, F C. 13 May 10

b Boehm, M S. 21 Nov 10

b Sparling, C A. 1 Dec 10

b Berry, A M. 16 Dec 10

f Hamilton, F S. 10 Feb 11

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Parkinson, G S (hon capt) 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Groves, W A. 30 June 05
(maj 30 June 10)

Paymaster.

Crowe, C R (hon capt) 26 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Naftel, Rev L J R (hon capt) 11 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (10).

Oliver, W M. 19 June 07
31 Aug 04

Lieutenants (20).

McLeay, D. 18 Mar 08
12 May 04Fletcher, W J. 16 July 08
12 June 01Munro, M J. 9 Dec 08
20 Apr 04Grant, J R. 15 Apr 11
31 Mar 06

31st GREY REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.
B Co.—Meaford.
C Co.—Owen Sound.
D Co.—Durham.

E Co.—Owen Sound.
F Co.—Markdale.
G Co.—Clarksburg.
H Co.—Owen Sound.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Cleland, H R. 10 Nov 08

Majors (2).

(D) Chisholm, W N. 5 July 06

(D) Rorke, H V (s m) (s s). 30 Jan 09
9 Sept 08

Captains (8).

^d Snider, O M. 27 Feb 00

^b McFarland, G F (s m). 27 May 04

^b Rixon, A W. 25 Apr 05

^c Eaton, J. 5 July 06

^h McLauchlan, G D. 1 June 07

^c Wilson, N L. 12 June 08

^a Frost, H R. 26 Aug 08

^a Jebb, T W. 30 Jan 09

Lieutenants (16).

^c Bannerman, L. 30 July 04

^a Le Pan, A D. 30 July 04

^c Pembroke, H E. 28 Mar 07

^d MacLaurin, N W T. 21 June 07

^g Butchart, L M. 21 June 07

^h McKnight, R C (r m c). 3 Feb 08

^c Dobie, D R. 29 June 06

^b Smith, W D M. 15 Dec 09

^a Ferguson, R C. 23 Mar 10

^c Fleming, G D. 23 Mar 10

^b Cummer, C S. 8 June 10

^h Brownlee, J H. 8 June 10

^c *Hay, J M. 16 Jan 11

^f *Haskett, G C. 8 June 10

^f *Weber, W A. 10 Nov 09

^f *Dundas, G S. 21 Oct 10

^b *Rumsey, C F. 1 Dec 10

^b 12 Dec 10

^b 8 Mar 11

Adjutant.

McFarland, G F (capt). 19 Sept 07

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Wright, H (hon capt). 25 May 05

Medical Officer.

Oldham, E (maj). 9 Mar 05

Paymaster.

Kent, F D. 12 May 99
(hon maj 12 May 09)

Chaplain.

Ardill, Rev I (hon capt). 20 May 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Frost, A J. 26 Aug 08
10 May 98

Lieutenants (16).

Little, H M. 3 Feb 08
22 June 06

32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.
 B Co.—Kincardine.
 C Co.—Chesley.
 D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.
 F Co.—Tara.
 G Co.—Wiaraton.
 H Co.—Teeswater.

Lieut-Colonel.

Clark, H..... 1, Mar 06
 (Extd 15 Mar 12)

Majors (2).

Douglass, W J..... 23 July 01
 Hay, T..... 28 Oct 08

Captains (8).

f Milne, J C..... 2 Apr 02
Fletcher, D..... 3 Oct 04
 g Forbes, A D..... 13 July 05
 a Nelson, G W (*s m*)..... 4 May 06
 b Emmerton, R..... 15 May 07
 c Langford, S H..... 1 May 09
 h Kaine, S G..... 25 May 09
 e Klein, O E..... 27 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

b Malcolmson, P A..... 3 Oct 01
 h Trenholme, W..... 29 June 06
 h Fowler, G..... 14 June 07
Chadwick, H McL..... 14 June 07
 a Tranter, J L..... 27 Oct 07
 f Robertson, D..... 3 June 08
 d Eckel, E G..... 15 Mar 09
 23 May 08
 e McNally, A W..... 23 June 10
 b Massie, J C..... 30 Nov 10
 g *Dove, H B..... 1 June 06
 c *Vaughan, J R..... 16 Sept 08
 e *Clark, E R..... 16 Apr 10
 c *Collard, G W..... 14 May 10
 d *Forrester, D..... 18 May 10
 g *Tupper, R R..... 8 June 10
 c *Crawford, R C..... 6 May 10

Adjutant.

Fletcher., D (*capt*)..... 15 May 08

Signalling Officer.

*Chadwick, H McL (*lt*)..... 15 Mar 08

Quartermaster.

Martyn, G H D (*hon capt*)..... 1 Aug 08

Medical Officer.

Houston, Lt P J F, AMC..... 1 May 09

Paymaster.

(D) Henderson, J (*hon maj*)..... 5 Feb 98

Chaplain.

Hamilton, Rev T J (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Liddicoat, J P..... 1 May 09
 31 Mar 06

33rd HURON REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.
B Co.—Wingham.
C Co.—Seaforth.
D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.
F Co.—Exeter.
G Co.—Porter's Hill.
H Co.—Dungannon.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Wilson, A. 23 Sept 08

Majors (2).

(D) Combe, H B. 27 May 09
(D) Rance, H T. 17 June 09

Captains (8).

b Johnston, A Y. 9 June 08
h Varcoe, J R. 13 Jan 02
g McPhail, C. 28 May 02
e Macvicar, W W. 22 Nov 06
a Dunlop, H C. 26 May 08
f Heaman, W J. 27 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

a Jordan, H K. 20 Apr 04
d Manning, J W. 14 June 07
c Dennison, J. 14 June 07
Rundle, T R. 14 June 07
h Sale, C E. 19 Feb 08
g Rougvie, A (s m). 16 Mar 08
c Dickson, J A. 22 Sept 09
d Sinclair, N T. 23 June 10
*Dowding, C E. 8 Mar 06
h *Van Stone, C G. 8 Mar 06
a *Sturdy, H O. 26 May 08
f *Stanbury, J G S. 10 Mar 09
h *Johnston, J M. 1 Apr 09
b *Campbell, W A. 10 May 09
f *Seldon, R G. 4 June 10
c *Naftel, K E. 15 Aug 10
a *Washington, H C. 2 Oct 08

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

*Rundle, T R (lt) 1 May 08

Quartermaster.

McTaggart, M D. 22 Nov 06
(hon maj 9 June 08)

Medical Officer.

(D) Shaw, J W. 28 May 02
(maj 14 June 07)
Hunter, A C (lt) 24 July 02

Paymaster.

(D) Hays, R S. 9 June 98
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

Chaplain.

Hodgins, Rev J W. 5 May 99
(hon maj 5 May 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Whitby.
B Co.—Greenwood.
C Co.—Oshawa.
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.
F Co.—Brooklin.
G Co.—Cannington.
H Co.—Brechin.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞(D) Grierson, J F.....16 Dec 10

Majors (2).

McGillivray, T A.....1 Dec 06
24 Mar 02

Captains (8).

(D) Bick, C F.....22 Apr 92
(maj 22 Apr 02)
b Sharpe, S S.....12 Jan 95
(maj 11 Jun 08)
d Birchard, J.....28 May 97
a Cockburn, A A.....26 Oct 03
c Earchman, A (s m).....10 July 05
e Rainey, C E.....8 May 09
Cooke, H P (s m k).....21 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

h Rouch, M H.....28 Nov 03
f Smith, R B.....30 June 05
g Anderson, J A.....22 June 06
h Rutherford, N.....22 June 06
b Every, G W P.....27 June 08
g Parliament, J A.....27 June 08
e Park, M H.....5 June 09
27 June 08
d Cameron, H S.....25 June 09
b McCarthy, W E C (s m).....1 Dec 09
29 May 09
r *Faulkner, G.....10 July 07
g *Glass, J J.....9 June 10
a *Munro, W G.....1 Dec 10
e Tunstell, G.....25 June 09
f Johnson, D M.....8 June 10

Adjutant.

(D) Bick, C F (maj).....1 Dec 05

Signalling Officer.

*Cooke, H P (capt).....21 Apr 11

Quartermaster.

∞(D) Dillon, R.....30 Mar '95
(hon maj 30 Mar 05)

Medical Officer.

Bascom, H (maj).....24 Sept 96
(hon l c 24 Sept 06)
Clark, D A.....19 Dec 96
(capt 27 June 09)

Chaplain.

Rix, Rev G A.....18 Feb 97
(hon maj 19 Feb 07)

CORES RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Barrie.
B Co.—Collingwood.
C Co.—Orillia.
D Co.—Collingwood.

E Co.—Barrie.
F Co.—Midland.
G Co.—Orillia.
H Co.—Penetanguishene.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., *ret.*, 6 July, 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bruce, G W..... 1 July 07

Majors (2).

~~∞~~ (D) Sneath, F..... 5 Mar 03
Grant, D McK..... 1 July 07

Captains (8).

MacLaren, D H..... 13 Jan 98
(*maj* 15 Jan 08)
Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99
(*maj* 20 Jan 09)
(*seconded* 2 Mar 10)
b McLean, G E..... 12 May 99
h ~~∞~~ Thompson, A B..... 14 June 01
d ~~∞~~ Munro, G H..... 5 Mar 03
g Grant, A C..... 10 Nov 05
f Robinson, M..... 21 Apr 06
c Preece, J..... 8 Jun 09
(*maj* 20 Jan 09)

Lieutenants (16).

h Spohn, A H..... 20 Apr 04
e Tar-Bush, H L..... 30 June 05
a Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 06
h Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06
f Patterson, T R..... 22 June 06
g Eaton, J H..... 22 June 06
f Brown, I K..... 22 June 06
e Smith, S G..... 21 June 07
a MacMillan, T D..... 9 Dec 07
d Duguid, J T..... 12 Oct 08
d Macdonell, C K S..... 17 June 10
c Jupp, J R..... 1 Mar 09
a *Vair, S J..... 4 May 09
b *Charlebois, J P C..... 1 Apr 10
c *Biggs, E R J..... 6 May 10
b *Carmichael, D..... 5 Aug 10
g *Greenwood, W K..... 30 Sept 10
f ~~∞~~ Allen, J..... 8 June 10
c *Brodeur, J A..... 3 Apr 09

Adjutant.

MacLaren, D H (*maj*)..... 6 May 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Jory, H E (*hon capt*)..... 28 May 07

Medical Officer.

Raikes, R..... 24 July 07
(*maj* 12 Nov 08)

Paymaster.

Scott, W (*hon capt*)..... 16 Oct 01

Chaplain.

Witten, Rev W..... 21 Dec 99
(*hon maj* 21 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.
B Co.—Cayuga.
C Co.—Caledonia.
D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Hagersville.
F Co.—Dunnville.
G Co.—Caledonia.
H Co.—Oshweken.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel—∞(D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., *ret.*, 15 June, 01.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Baxter, E S. 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

∞/∞ Gould, H J (*s m*)..... 17 Feb 10
∞/∞ Kelly, E T..... 1 Mar 10

Captains (8).

a Verth, J..... 28 May 01
g Roulston, W D..... 5 Sept 01
h Johnson, J S..... 16 May 05
b Davis, E B..... 28 Mar 07
g Smith, A G E..... 7 Apr 10
f Haygarth, T L..... 15 Dec 10

Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F L..... *20 Apr 04
f Harrison, J P..... 31 Aug 05
d Almas, C B..... 31 Mar 06
e Hind, R W..... 21 June 07
g Holmes, C U..... 22 May 09
b Murray, J J..... 8 Nov 09
e Cronk, J..... 23 Feb 10
a Baker, F C..... 8 June 10
b Mowat, A..... 8 June 10
e Chute, V H..... 8 June 10
c Smith, C D..... 8 June 10
a Martindale, C J..... 1 Jan 11
d *Anderson, R..... 7 May 10
e *Atkin, C B..... 6 June 10
d *Brant, C D..... 22 June 10
b *Hashal, A J (*s s*)..... 11 Jan 11

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Vanloon, W C..... 30 Sept 04
(*hon maj* 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S..... 1 July 01
(*maj* 4 June 08)

Paymaster.

∞ Williamson, A (*hon maj*)..... 15 Jan 98

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C..... 21 Feb 09
(*hon maj* 21 Feb 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Haney, B M..... 15 Dec 10
16 Oct 03

Lieutenants (16).

Rogers, J A (*r m c*)..... 6 Nov 09
23 June 04

38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel—The Most Honourable The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, 28 Oct., 03.**Lieut-Colonel.*

Ashton, E C..... 8 Jan 07

Majors (2).

Howard, F A..... 28 Nov 03

Genet, H A..... 8 Jan 07

Captains (8).

Gibson, D S..... 7 Aug 96

Ashton, A N..... 30 Oct 02

Brown, L W..... 2 Jan 04

Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05

Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05

Colquhoun, M A..... 1 Mar 07

Pearce, G V..... 15 Aug 10

Lieutenants (16).

Carlyle, T..... 27 Feb 04

Cutcliffe, M E B..... 29 July 04

Harris, M E..... 29 July 05

Dunlop, J S (s s)..... 30 Sept 06

Newman, E H..... 31 Mar 08

McLean, H J G..... 30 Apr 09

Chambers, J L..... 25 Nov 10

Miller, W..... 18 Feb 11

Towers, W C..... 18 Feb 11

Perrott, H E..... 18 Feb 11

Newman, W F..... 18 Feb 11

Secord, C F..... 18 Feb 11

Shultis, P A..... 18 Feb 11

Emmons, A C..... 18 Feb 11

Hicks, F E..... 1 Mar 11

Miller, F W..... 18 Feb 11

Secord, R E..... 29 Mar 05

*Coulson, R H..... 24 Sept 07

*McIntyre, H D..... 3 Jan 11

*Webster, W G..... 20 Feb 11

*James, P E..... 11 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Ashton, A N (capt)..... 11 Jan 11

Signalling Officer.

Dunlop, J S (lt)..... 11 Oct 07

Quartermaster.

Robertson, R W..... 4 Nov 01

(hon maj 3 Oct 05)

Medical Officer.

Palmer, R H (maj)..... 22 Oct 96

(hon l c 22 Oct 06)

Paymaster.

(D) Hamilton, J S..... 7 Sept 88

(hon maj 19 Sept 93)

Chaplain.

Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 96

(hon maj 9 Dec 06)

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 03

10 Sept 03

Lieutenants (16).

Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07

13 Aug 04

39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.
B Co.—Hartford.
C Co.—Walsingham Centre.
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.
F Co.—Simcoe.
G Co.—Fairground.
H Co.—Delhi.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Renton, W.....16 Sept 08

Majors (2).

Martin, W.....15 May 06
Aiken, L F.....1 Feb 10

Captains (8).

c Townsend, J W.....14 June 01
d Mason, F E.....21 May 04
b Burch, D.....21 May 04
g Van Order, L R.....15 May 06
a Winter, A A.....28 May 08
e Heath, W L.....6 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Teeple, M.....30 June 05
d Slaght, G A.....22 June 06
c Harding, H A (s m).....22 June 06
c Buck, C S.....22 June 06
f Lockman, L A.....21 June 07
f Brown, J H.....21 June 07
a Jackson, W G.....27 June 08
f Culver, J A.....27 June 08
h McDowell, G.....25 June 09
a Dedrich, F B.....8 June 10
e Collver, R P.....8 June 10
e Doughty, C F.....8 June 10
b Blayney, C L.....8 June 10
g *Killmaster, C B.....14 Jan 11

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

*Teeple, M (lt).....18 Apr 10

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

McIntosh, W A.....22 June 07
(capt 22 June 08)

Paymaster.

Curtis, G A (hon maj).....4 Dec 09

Chaplain.

Bray, Rev H E (hon capt).....22 Jan 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Innes, C E.....28 May 08
25 May 99
Slater, A L.....2 Aug 09
6 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Hutchison, W G.....28 May 06
17 Sept 02
Hunter, J B.....6 May 07
22 June 06
Munroe, W L.....7 May 07
30 July 04
Smith, F D.....2 Dec 08
31 Oct 06

40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized C. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobourg.
 B Co.—Cobourg.
 C Co.—Campbellford.
 D Co.—Brighton.

E Co.—Norwood.
 F Co.—Grafton.
 G Co.—Colborne.
 H Co.—Castleton.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Birdsall, R E..... 20 May 09

Majors (2).

(D) Russell, W H..... 14 June 04

(D) Wilson, G E R..... 20 May 09
20 May 08*Captains (8).*

h Wolfram, J F..... 31 Aug 98
 b Boggs, F D..... 1 June 99
 d Butler, M L..... 19 May 03
 b ∞ McCullough, H..... 24 Feb 05
 e Neilson, H S..... 6 June 06
 a ∞ Bolster, H (s s)..... 30 Apr 07
 f Bradley, P R..... 1 Mar 10
 g Birdsall, F E..... 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

c Doxsee, W J..... 20 Apr 04
 h Ewing, C I..... 11 Feb 07
 a Craig, R J..... 11 Apr 07
 c Hodge, H E..... 27 June 07
 c Donald, A S..... 27 June 07
 f Creighton, M..... 9 Sept 08
 Pearse, R H..... 9 Sept 08
 b Smith, W A..... 11 May 09
 d Sauva, H..... 24 June 09
 a Craig, H C..... 8 Apr 10
 a *Webster, R J..... 20 Feb 05
 e *Sperry, P R..... 14 June 09

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

Pearse, R H (lt)..... 26 Sept 08

Quartermaster.(D) Snelgrove, H J..... 20 Apr 94
(hon maj 20 Mar 95)*Medical Officer.*

∞ Latta, Lt. E E., AMC..... 25 Mar 11

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev W (hon capt)..... 10 Dec 03

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Mackay, J D..... 15 Apr 07
7 Mar 00*Lieutenants (16).*Fisher, J E..... 8 Oct 08
30 Nov 05

41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Four Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Buell, W S (s s)..... 7 Mar 10

Major.

Power, J..... 5 June 06

Captains (4).

Wilkinson, C T (s s)..... 4 Jun 08
 Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08
 Browne, J V..... 17 May 10
 Edwards, H H..... 26 June 10
 Edwards, W M..... 21 Apr 11

Lieutenants (8).

Gill, R J..... 10 Mar 10
 Kerfoot, H W..... 10 Mar 10
 Downey, W H..... 2 Apr 10
 Curry, F C..... 9 May 10
 *Bissell, C E..... 30 Jan 11
 *Mainwaring, A G M..... 21 Mar 11

Adjutant.

Wilkinson, C T (capt)..... 30 June 10

Signalling Officer.

*Curry, F C (lt)..... 9 May 10

Quartermaster.

Bowie, A G (hon capt)..... 24 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09
 (capt 28 June 08)

Paymaster.

Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06
 (hon maj 2 June 10)

Chaplain.

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H (hon capt)..... 28 May 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07
 23 Apr 04
 Bryan, H W..... 27 Apr 08
 23 Apr 04

Lieutenants (8).

42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.
B Co.—Carleton Place.
C Co.—Perth.
D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.
F Co.—Pembroke.
G Co.—Lanark.
H Co.—Balderson.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Balderson, J M (*s m*)..... 1 Feb 08*Majors (2).*

Dunlop, E A..... 16 July 10

Gillies, A B (*r m c*)..... 4 Oct 10*Captains (8).**b* Edwards, J..... 27 Mar 08*c* Wilson, E H..... 14 May 08*g* Watt, E J..... 18 May 08*h* Bothwell, J F..... 18 July 08*d* Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08*e* Caldwell, T R..... 13 Jan 10*f* White, G V..... 16 July 10*Lieutenants (16).**e* Mackay, W A..... 17 Sept 08*c* Hope, J A..... 24 June 10*g* *McDougal, A..... 15 May 07*d* *McCue, W..... 11 Oct 07*g* *Consitt, E C V..... 24 Jan 08*h* *Smith, R J (*s s*)..... 26 Feb 08*h* *Noonan, G A..... 26 Feb 10*e* *Airth, J M..... 13 May 10*c* *Milburn, O..... 8 June 10*c* *Dittrick, G W..... 28 Jan 09*g* *Simpson, T L..... 4 Oct 10*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*de Hertel, J E (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 67*Medical Officer.*

Connolly, B G..... 28 June 07

*Preston, R F (*lt*)..... (capt 28 June 08)

..... 28 July 08

*Paymaster.*Hale, I (*hon capt*)..... 21 Sept 01*Chaplain.*McIntosh, Rev D C (*hon capt*)..... 18 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Cole, H H..... 3 June 65

..... 15 June 99

McEwen, H A..... 10 May 07

..... 6 June 04

McKay, A C..... 4 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Airth, H J..... 13 May 10

..... 17 Sept 08

Lees, F W..... 8 June 10

..... 28 June 06

43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug., 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ (D) White, Lieut.-Col. W., C.M.G., *ret.*, 1 July, 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cameron, D W (*s m*)..... 17 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Dewar, J H..... 17 Feb 10
 2 May 09
~~W~~ Stewart, R G..... 23 Sept 10

Captains (8).

Birdwhistle, R J..... 9 Apr 06
 Polkins, H A..... 9 Apr 06
 Pinard, A A (*s m h*) (*s s*)..... 31 Mar 08
 Edwards, C MacP..... 20 Nov 08
 McNeil, E R..... 21 Nov 08
 Wood, W S (*s s*)..... 17 Feb 10
 Elmitt, T F..... 31 Mar 10
 Simpson, R S (*s m*)..... 10 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Stevenson, S J..... 20 Apr 04
~~W~~ Woolsey, E C (*s s*)..... 20 Apr 04
 Gibson, O K..... 30 Apr 06
 Hooth, C J..... 30 Apr 06
 Taylor, W R..... 30 Apr 06
 Horwood, E L..... 30 Apr 06
 Meiklejohn, A J..... 24 Mar 09
 17 Sept 08
 Parkinson, R F..... 24 Mar 09
 4 May 07
 29 Apr 09
 Maclaren, J A..... 1 Apr 10
~~W~~ Wood, F H..... 1 Apr 10
 Watterson, T A..... 1 Apr 10
 McLennan, A G..... 1 Apr 10
 Hume, G C..... 10 Apr 11
 Whelen, O G..... 10 Apr 11
 Denison, W Y..... 10 Apr 11
 *Crawley, A A..... 11 Apr 11
 Eastcott, W M..... 10 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Wood, W S (*capt*)..... 2 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

Olver, E A (*hon lt*)..... 11 Apr 11

Medical Officer.

Argue, J F..... 14 May 10
 (*capt* 15 Mar 08)

Paymaster.

Blackburn, R (*hon capt*)..... 7 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Snowdon, Rev J M (*hon capt*)..... 10 June 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Matthews, A E..... 7 Apr 06
 Cameron, W A..... 7 Apr 06
 Ewart, J A..... 10 Mar 08
 7 Aug 02
 Blatch, G L (*s m*)..... 20 Nov 08
 17 Sept 04
 Bell, G A..... 20 Nov 08
 1 Sept 06
 Cameron, R G..... 11 Mar 10
 11 Mar 03
 Armstrong, J A..... 9 Apr 10
 17 Sept 04
 Matthewman, J P..... 10 Apr 11
 9 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Hilliard, T (*s s*)..... 7 Apr 06
 29 July 05
 Dickson, J P..... 20 Nov 08
 6 Dec 02
 Fraser, W H A..... 6 Jan 09
 29 July 05
 Gilmour, A U..... 1 Apr 09
 12 Apr 01
 Ogilvie, A L..... 11 Apr 11
 20 Apr 04

44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls.
B Co.—Bridgeburg.
C Co.—Thorold.
D Co.—Bridgeburg.

E Co.—Welland.
F Co.—Niagara Falls.
G Co.—Niagara Falls.
H Co.—Grimsbey.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.O.C., M.D. No. 13, 23 March, 05.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
(D) Hill, F W (<i>resi lg</i>).....	25 Aug 09	.....
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Rose, H A.....	25 Aug 09	.....
	31 May 09	.....
Munro, D J C.....	27 Apr 10	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
<i>Captains (8).</i>		McGarry, Lt. J H, AMC.....	
		18 June 10	
<i>Laur, J E.....</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>	
	26 Mar 01	.....
a Coulson, B J.....	7 May 03	Johnstone, Rev G.....	
h Kidd, W W.....	11 May 04	23 May 99	
e Vandersluys, C H.....	30 Nov 05	(hon maj 23 May 09)	
f Harriman, J J.....	26 May 08	.....
d Fite, N G.....	3 Mar 10	<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>	
c Ingles, C J.....	2 May 10	<i>Majors (2).</i>	
b Krafft, W R.....	3 May 10	.....
	9 May 07	<i>Captains (8).</i>	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		.....
g Gordon, G B.....	19 May 06	Cline, J G.....	
a Robinson, J B.....	28 Mar 07	26 Feb 08	
f Cameron, D A R.....	27 May 08	25 Feb 04	
e Ross, G B.....	30 May 08	26 May 08	
a Wynn, J S M.....	23 Dec 09	White, D B.....	
g Gardner, J C.....	23 Dec 09	26 May 08	
h Moxley, R.....	31 Mar 10	23 Oct 03	
f Scott, R A.....	8 June 10	Andrewes, W.....	
e Reilly, J R.....	8 June 10	3 May 10	
b Strickland, J C.....	8 June 10	26 Feb 08	
c Bevan, R L.....	8 June 10	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
d Howe, F E.....	8 June 10	.....
c *Mackintosh, A C.....	7 May 10	Harcourt, F Y.....	
e *Walton, W N.....	7 May 10	5 Dec 06	
h *Chambers, G S.....	30 Jan 11	31 Mar 04	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		Dunn, S DeW.....	
Laur, J E (<i>capt</i>).....	9 July 00	14 Jan 07	
		27 Mar 01	
		24 Mar 08	
		Schwab, W C.....	
		20 Apr 04	
		30 Apr 09	
		20 Apr 04	
		Cowper, G C (<i>s m</i>).....	
		20 Apr 04	

45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

Eight Companies.

A Co.—Cameron.
B Co.—Lindsay.
C Co.—Lindsay.
D Co.—Omemee.

E Co.—Norland.
F Co.—Tory Hill.
G Co.—Oakwood.
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, W., Esq., 22 July, 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Sylvester, R H 21 Jan 03
(Extd to 21 Jan 12)

Majors (2).

Henley, W 3 June 08
Hopkins, F H (s m) 5 June 08

Captains (8).

h Lancaster, V W 30 May 04
e Le Craw, E 21 May 06
g Coad, J (s m) 26 May 06
f Germain, M A (s m) 3 June 07
d Fee, J J H 3 June 08
a Henley, C G 3 June 08
f Anderson, R H 3 June 08
b Williams, A J 16 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

a Porter, R E (s m) 13 Aug 04
c Keith, J 27 June 07
b Duck, J A 27 June 07
a Carew, F J 27 June 07
g Coad, H O 27 June 07
d Thorn, W J 27 June 07
Hopkins, B H 10 Sept 07
c Murtagh, T F 1 Sept 08
e Wakelin, A R 27 June 07
f Allen, R M 9 Sept 08
f Short, W F G 9 Sept 08
d Henry, C A 31 Mar 10
b Webster, L O 24 June 10
h Humphries, J H 31 Mar 11
e *Watson, W L 5 June 05
g *Rook, D F 1 May 09
h *Van Walkenburg, W 11 May 09
c *Crawford, G 4 June 10

Adjutant.

Germain, M A. (capt) 3 June 08

Signalling Officer.

*Hopkins, B H (lt) 10 Sept 07

Quartermaster.

(D) Hopkins, E 14 Aug 85
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A 25 May 05
(maj 25 May 10)

Paymaster.

Williamson, J A 9 Sept 07
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W (hon capt) 20 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Patterson, N L 3 June 08
12 June 05
Williamson, A 16 Apr 09
4 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.
 B Co.—Lakefield.
 C Co.—Orono.
 D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Burton.
 F Co.—Campbelloft.
 G Co.—Janetville.
 H. C.o.—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct., 03.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>
(D) Rowe, P J.....	27 Mar 09	∞ Smart, R W (<i>capt</i>).....
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
∞ (D) Preston, J A V.....	7 July 04 4 Sept 95 (l c 8 Sept 09)	.....
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
g Nasmyth, W W.....	23 June 97	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
c Stalker, A.....	31 Mar 02	Turner, H A (<i>maj</i>).....
r Farrel, W.....	13 May 03	19 May 09 21 Sept 95 (hon l c 19 May 09)
d ∞ Leach, W D.....	20 May 05	<i>Paymaster.</i>
∞ Smart, R W.....	21 June 05	King, W C.....
∞ Read, H (c o).....	10 Apr 06 (seconded 20 Oct 08)	29 Nov 07 (hon maj 29 Nov 07)
h McLaughlin, L T.....	24 Mar 10	<i>Captain.</i>
a Long, A H C.....	21 May 10	Kidd, Rev J H (<i>hon capt</i>).....
b Philp, F H.....	21 May 10	1 Mar 09
f Zealand, E.....	3 June 10	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
g Nasmyth, J T H.....	2 Oct 02	<i>Majors (2).</i>
d Nicholson, R W.....	19 Aug 05	.....
a Hume, J A.....	11 Apr 07	<i>Captains (8).</i>
b Grant, W C.....	3 June 10	.....
e White, W J.....	24 June 10	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>
h* Hoar, W G.....	20 Apr 04	.....
g *Naismith, J.....	30 June 05	
c *McKeen, C J.....	22 Feb 06	
c *Lovekin, F B.....	31 May 06	
b *Muir, D.....	31 Aug 06	
h *Morris, F H.....	11 Aug 08	
e *Rowe, G J.....	12 Aug 08	
b *Oland, H D R.....	23 Mar 09	
a *Tuer, T.....	21 Dec 10	
h *Lynde, A W.....	25 Jan 10	

47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.
B Co.—Sydenham.
C Co.—Fermoy.
D Co.—Napanee.

E Co.—Verona.
F Co.—Tamworth.
G Co.—Odessa.
H Co.—Arden.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ferguson, F S. 7 Jan 11

Majors (2).

(D) Sharp, A. 28 Dec 10

1 June 07

Knight, S. 1 Apr 11

Captains (8).

Gray, C H. 1 June 00

(maj 1 June 10)

a Healy, T H. 14 Mar 01

c Gray, A W. 30 Mar 07

f Hannah, J. 18 Apr 07

h Pringle, W G. 30 Apr 07

e Campbell, G H S. 9 Oct 09

b Tronsdale, T. 3 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

b Ruttan, E G. 14 Mar 01

g Reynolds, J W. 19 Feb 03

a Partridge, F. 31 May 04

a Maybee, F R. 27 June 07

g Oswald, B J. 27 June 07

f Harrison, J V. 27 June 07

d McKeown, W. 9 Sept 08

h Mouck, E. 9 Sept 08

c Adams, W B. 24 June 09

d Boyle, H E. 24 June 10

h *Pringle, A S. 8 Apr 09

c *Ashby, J M. 1 Oct 10

d *Knight, C H. 21 Mar 11

Adjutant.

Gray, C H (*brev maj*)..... 8 Apr 11

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Redden, C H (*hon capt*)..... 8 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

Wilson, Lt C E, AMC..... 28 Jan 11

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Kelly, Thomas..... 19 Feb 97

(*hon maj* 24 Mar 97)

Chaplain.

Jones, Rev J W (*hon capt*)..... 11 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Clement, F. 30 Mar 07

17 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct., 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel— ∞ Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., D.S.O., 14 Mar., 11.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Hendrie, W. 24 Apr 11

*Majors (2).*Currie, J A. 4 Aug 08
13 Aug 02*Captains (8).*Donald, D. 13 Oct 93
(maj 13 Oct 03)
Catto, C J. 27 Sept 00
(maj 30 Nov 10)
Darling, C W. 5 Apr 05
Wilson, R S. 12 July 06
Osborne, J E K. 7 May 07
Miller, A A. 5 Dec 07
Perry, N D. 4 Apr 09
McGregor, A R. 4 Apr 09
Chisholm, G T. 24 Apr 09*Lieutenants (16).*Marshall, K R. 30 June 05
Alexander, G M (s s) 30 June 05
Wright, J J. 5 Jan 06
Foy, J C (s s) 24 Apr 06
Beal, W A. 12 Sept 06
Allan, F S. 12 Sept 06
Hees, H L. 12 Sept 06
Cochrane, W C. 30 Apr 07
Darling, R C (r m c) 19 Nov 07
27 June 07
Bohan, J A. 30 May 08
Godfrey, M P. 27 Apr 09
Warren, T. 3 Dec 10
9 Sept 09
McLaren, G H. 3 Dec 10
15 Dec 09
Case, A. 20 Jan 11
Fisher, A M. 27 Jan 11
20 Jan 11
*Barwick, H A. 21 June 10*Adjutant.*

Donald, D (maj) 12 July 06

Signalling Officer.

Alexander, G M (lt) 16 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

McVittie, J (hon capt) 18 Nov 07

*Medical Officer.*Mackenzie, A J. 8 June 08
(capt 22 June 08)*Paymaster.*

Michie, J F (hon maj) 29 Sept 02

Chaplain.

Brown, Rev T C (hon capt) 1 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).**Captains (8).* ∞ Cosby, N W. 14 Aug 08
26 Feb 03*Lieutenants (16).*Grant, W L. 12 Sept 06
5 Nov 02
Macdonald, F H C. 12 Sept 06
20 Apr 04*Medical Officer.*Smith, D K (capt) 8 June 08
1 Apr 00

49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters.—Trenton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.
B Co.—Stirling.
C Co.—Sidney.
D Co.—Madoc.

E Co.—Tyendenaga.
F Co.—Trenton.
G Co.—Bancroft.
H Co.—Marmorra.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ (D) Bowell, Colonel The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., *ret.*, 19 Mar., 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Smith, A H..... 30 Dec 09

Majors (2).

(D) Arnott, J W..... 28 Apr 04
c Ketcheson, W G..... 30 Dec 09

Captains (8).

Ketcheson, W H..... 21 Jan 01
d Wallbridge, C M (s m)..... 9 July 01
h Bleecker, C A..... 31 July 02
f Bywater, A E..... 27 Apr 04
b Green, D..... 27 Apr 05
a Ketcheson, F G..... 14 June 07
c Vanderwater, R..... 30 Dec 09
g McLean, J L..... 30 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

f Shurie, J S..... 20 Apr 04
c Ketcheson, H B..... 31 Mar 05
e Keith, G A..... 5 Apr 07
d Van Kleek, S B..... 27 June 07
b Walt, C F..... 27 June 07
Sills, J H (r m c)..... 2 Mar 08
g Spurr, J..... 23 June 04
a Wilson, J M..... 30 May 08
h O'Rourke, H L..... 30 May 08
d Wright, C E..... 9 Sept 08
b Danford, S..... 9 Sept 08
e *Chandler, W M..... 24 June 10
f *James, E..... 4 Jan 09
g *McConnell, H B..... 15 Apr 09
a *Wilson, D D..... 22 May 09
..... 1 Jan 11

Adjutant.

Sills, J H (*lt.*)..... 2 Mar 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Nugent, J A (*hon capt.*)..... 4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Alger, H H (*maj.*)..... 24 July 05

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J..... 8 Jan 00
(*hon maj* 10 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Louitt, A M..... 2 June 10
..... 30 Nov 05

53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Eight Companies.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>
Somers, T S.....	31 Oct 10	.....
<i>Majors (2).</i>		
Bowen, F C.....	15 Feb 11	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
<i>Captains (8).</i>		
Fraser, C K.....	2 Aug 98	Adams, M K (lt) (s s).....
Blue, J H.....	23 Dec 05	20 Oct 09
Fletcher, H B.....	25 Apr 06	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
MacIver, G A.....	20 Apr 08	Wells, J P.....
	26 May 98	17 Sept 03
Elliott, W R.....	21 Apr 08	(hon capt 2 Mar 97)
Spearing, V R C.....	2 Apr 09	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
*Bayley, J A.....	20 Apr 08	Farwell, W A.....
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		
Allan, W S.....	31 Mar 05	9 July 02
Rugg, F S.....	31 Mar 05	(maj 9 July 06)
Sampson, H A.....	8 Mar 09	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Adams, M K (s s).....	8 Mar 09	Duncan, J R (hon capt).....
Hogg, R W.....	8 Mar 09	18 Apr 08
Fry, W S.....	8 Mar 09	<i>Chaplain.</i>
Gray, G H.....	21 Feb 10	.....
Irvine, E C (s s).....	21 Feb 10	CORPS RESERVE.
Mackenzie, T F.....	20 Apr 11	<i>Majors (2).</i>
	(capt 18 Jan 01)	.....
*Dinning, G.....	27 Mar 07	<i>Captains (8).</i>
*Cameron, J A.....	22 Apr 08	Robins, J C.....
*Hyland, H H (s s).....	27 Mar 09	23 Dec 05
*Francis, E.....	29 Mar 09	18 Nov 04
*Shirreffs, H W.....	17 Mar 10	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>
*Shelley, F E S.....	15 Apr 11	.....
*Pileher, N C.....	18 Apr 11	.....
*Buchan, A S.....	20 Apr 11	.....

54th REGIMENT "CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

Eight Companies.

<p><i>Lieut-Colonel.</i></p> <p>∞ Pelletier, J P..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>*Rioux, V E..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>*Tétreault, J S..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p>Denault, G H..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Genest, J A..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Juneau, P A..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Bourgouin, L P..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Codère, F J..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Codère, C..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Olivier, A H..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Masse, A E..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (16).</i></p> <p>Mignault, L O..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Matte, J N..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Bachaud, C E..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Cormier, J A..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Chaput, O..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>McGee, J B..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Bilodeau, T..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>McKenzie, C M..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Bourque, J N C (s s)..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>McGee, P..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Genest, I P..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Boucher, J O..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>*Laforce, J H..... 20 Apr 11</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i></p> <p>*Denault, G H..... 1 Apr 10</p>	<p><i>Signalling Officer.</i></p> <p>Bourque, J N C (lt)..... 29 Dec 10</p> <p><i>Quartermaster.</i></p> <p>Mignault, J O' C (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>*Ledoux, Lt J O O, AMC..... 18 June 10</p> <p>*Gadbois, Lt F A, AMC..... 14 Jan 11</p> <p><i>Paymaster.</i></p> <p>Dugal, B A (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p><i>Chaplain.</i></p> <p>Tanguay, Rev E C (hon capt)..... 20 Dec 10</p> <p>—————</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (16).</i></p> <p>.....</p>
--	--

55th REGIMENT "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Inverness, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Lower Island.
 B Co.—Inverness.
 C Co.—St. Ferdinand.
 D Co.—Cranberry.

E Co.—Plessisville.
 F Co.—Leeds.
 G Co.—New Ireland.
 H Co.—Rectory Hill.

Lieut-Colonel.

Donaghy, C R 22 Nov 09

Majors (2).

Jamieson, D H N 21 June 10

Captains (8).

e Blondeau, E 14 May 03
 h Maxwell, W H 3 Apr 07
 b George, C H 14 May 08
 g Porter, B C 4 June 09
 a Ward, J A 3 Feb 10
 c Porter, N 31 Mar 10
 f Warcup, R A 22 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

d McCrea, S V 31 Mar 08
Rheault, C A 30 Nov 08
 b Miller, R T 30 Nov 10
 c Ward, A H 30 Nov 10
 d *Donaghy, E E 15 June 08
 a *Ward, C E 31 Aug 08
 g *Smith, W B 4 June 09
 f *Fraser, A W 10 Jan 10
 h *LeBlond, J E R 8 Feb 10
 c *Gallander, A 1 Feb 11

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

*Rheault, C A (lt) 10 Jan 10

*Quartermaster.*Porter, J (*hon capt*) 31 Jan 10*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*Porter, G B (*hon capt*) 12 Apr 06*Chaplain.*Dickson, Rev H (*hon capt*) 3 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Poston, R W 3 Apr 07
 23 Feb 06
 Thompson, G W 3 Feb 10
 11 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 April, 67).

(Disbanded with a view to re-organization, 1 Apr., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—
B Co.—
C Co.—
D Co.—

E Co.—
F Co.—
G Co.—
H Co.—

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Majors (2).

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Signalling Officer.

57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 May, 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Stevenson, A. 18 Sept 07

Majors (2).

Clegg, E B. 25 Jan 07

(D) Bennett, G W. 18 Sept 07

Captains (8).

Mills, J. 28 Sept 99

(maj) 28 Sept 09

Cluxton, W H. 28 Jan 01

Hounsell, R T. 28 Mar 01

Walker, D. 12 June 01

McLean, A P. 1 Jan 06

Watt, R P. 25 Jan 07

McPherson, A W. 21 Mar 10

10 Sept 03

Langford, W. 1 May 10

Higgins, W R G. 8 Dec 10

Lieutenants (16).

Kelly, J W. 27 Feb 04

Hodgeson, J E *(s m)*. 31 Aug 05

Comstock, M. 31 May 06

Gemmell, J. 31 May 06

Clarke, J D. 1 Nov 06

19 Aug 05

Rackham, G K *(s s)*. 8 July 07

Carruthers, A G. 30 May 08

Lech, K G. 1 May 10

*Cameron, G S. 1 Apr 07

*Merritt, R N. 15 Apr 07

*Hall, W G. 9 Mar 09

*Cameron, C C. 21 May 10

*Adjutant.*Walker, D *(capt)*. 11 June 01*(Extd to 10 Oct 11)**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Eastwood, V. 16 June 00
*(hon maj 11 July 10)**Medical Officer.*Eastwood, J H *(capt)*. 21 Nov 09*Paymaster.*Hayes, L M *(hon maj)*. 25 Jan 07*Chaplain.*Davidson, Rev J C. 23 Dec 96
(hon maj 25 Jan 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Clarke, F A. 23 Dec 09

25 May 08

Wilson, J A. 1 May 10

1 Jan 07

Lieutenants (16).

Best, E M. 23 Nov 08

31 May 06

Van Every, W W. 12 Nov 09

20 Apr 04

Wallace, T J. 1 May 10

31 May 06

59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.
B Co.—Morrisburg.
C Co.—Alexandria.
D Co.—Township of Finch.

E Co.—Osnabrock Centre.
F Co.—Williamstown.
G Co.—Lancaster.
H Co.—Maxville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, A G F..... 11 Apr 10

Denny, A..... 10 Jan 98
(hon maj 10 Jan 08)

Majors (2).

Medical Officer.

Cameron, H A..... 21 May 08
McLean, D N..... 31 May 10
31 May 09

Moloney, P J..... 16 Mar 03
(maj 16 Mar 07)

Captains (8).

Paymaster.

Ferguson, C...... 5 May 04
a Leslie, W R B..... 30 Apr 06
c Gillies, J A..... 1 July 07
b Baker, W J..... 21 Feb 08
e McLean, C E..... 5 May 09
d McNaughton, G A..... 1 June 10
f Moffatt, J F..... 13 June 10

(D) Turner, H..... 11 Feb 81
(hon maj 11 Feb 91)

Chaplain.

Poole, Rev S C..... 5 June 99
(hon maj 24 Jan 10)

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

g Cameron, F J..... 30 Apr 06
h White, P R..... 30 Apr 06
d Sears, A A..... 28 June 06
Paole, L O G...... 30 May 08
h Glasgow, E J..... 17 Sept 08
g Campbell, B B S..... 17 Sept 08
b Lawless, G P V..... 17 Sept 08
c Morrison, W A..... 8 June 09
b *Nash, K..... 23 May 08
c *Proctor, R H..... 23 Dec 09
g *Shepherd, M L..... 16 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Smith, A A..... 10 Apr 07
1 May 01
McLennan, J A B..... 1 July 07
27 May 03
Magwood, W H..... 22 Feb 08
1 June 00

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Ferguson, C (capt)..... 21 Nov 10

Signalling Officer.

∞ Leitch, J S (r m c)..... 1 Oct 07
19 June 02

*Poole, L O G (lt)..... 30 Nov 09

61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Thomas.
 B Co.—St. Pierre (Rivière du Sud.)
 C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.
 D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.

E Co.—I. Islet.
 F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.
 G Co.—Kamouraska.
 H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

Honorary Colonel— ∞ (D) Landry, Colonel, The Hon. P., ret., 26 Apr., 09.
 Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., Esq., 11 June, 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bacon, L T (s m)..... 11 Mar 07

Majors (2).

(D) Rossignol, J E..... 28 May 03
 (lt col 15 Mar 10)
 Bourgault, C E..... 27 May 07
 9 Oct 06

Captains (8).

Begin, J N..... 6 Apr 01
 Roy, J N..... 3 June 04
 (maj 17 May 10)
 (seconded 22 May 07)
 g Hamel, E..... 7 Mar 05
 e Blais, G N (s m)..... 19 June 05
 a Manseau, E..... 13 Sept 06
 f Pelletier, L (s s) (s m h)..... 4 May 09
 d Lavergne, A R..... 17 Mar 11
 h Leclerc, J A (s m)..... 1 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Bender, A M..... 19 Nov 02
 c Maguire, F..... 30 Nov 07
 b Labrecque, J R..... 18 June 08
 e Lavoie, L J B..... 4 May 09
 Leclerc, J V..... 2 June 09
 7 Sept 08
 c Maguire, J D..... 30 Nov 09
 h Perrault, J E..... 24 Mar 10
 h Savoie, A M..... 15 June 10
 f Blagdon, J H A..... 15 June 10
 e Rhodes, M C K..... 30 Nov 10
 g *Shee, J D..... 28 Sept 10
 b *Beaudry, R..... 10 Dec 10
 f *Trudelle, J B..... 10 Dec 10
 b *Routier, A G..... 10 Dec 10
 g *Lizotte, L..... 7 Mar 11
 a *Jackson, J H..... 1 Apr 11
 a Houde, J L..... 18 June 08
 d Gingras, O J L D..... 18 Dec 10

Adjutant.

Bégin, J N (capt)..... 2 June 09

Signalling Officer.

*Leclerc, J V (lt)..... 12 Apr 10

Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (hon capt)..... 17 June 05

Medical Officer.

LaRue, R..... 15 June 05
 (maj 10 Mar 09)

Paymaster.

Chaloult, P V (hon capt)..... 19 Aug 02

Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V (hon capt)..... 13 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Potvin, A..... 19 June 05
 28 May 03
 ∞ Dawson, A..... 13 Sept 06
 28 May 03

Lieutenants (8).

Drouin, A..... 1 Sept 06
 13 June 05
 Laroche, W..... 1 Sept 06
 13 June 05
 Bernier, J A (s s)..... 27 Feb 08
 1 Sept 06
 Moreau, F P (s s)..... 3 Aug 09
 16 Mar 07
 Fournier, J E..... 10 Feb 10
 21 June 07
 Fontaine, J..... 6 Mar 11
 18 June 08

62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct., 97.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McAvity, J. L. 31 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Perley, H. 7 Mar 08
Frost, J. S. 31 Dec 09

Captains (8).

Peters, L. W. 28 Apr 03
Fleetwood, E. J. 4 Apr 07
Elliott, F. H. 9 Mar 08
Miller, J. R. 12 Mar 08
McArthur, D. D. 19 Feb 10
May, F. F. 23 Feb 10
Hanson, P. R. 28 Feb 10
Dunfield, C. I. (s s) 11 Feb 11

Lieutenants (16).

Morgan, C. J. 24 Sept 06
Burnett, M. L. (s m) 16 June 08
Sturdee, H. E. C. 15 May 09
McAvity, T. M. (r m c) 23 June 10
Clark, D. G. 12 Dec 10
Donald, R. P. 12 Dec 10
Willett, J. G. 12 Dec 10
*Warren, C. A. 4 June 09
*Black, G. P. 5 Nov 09
*Wetmore, G. B. 21 Nov 10
*Keeffe, G. 6 Dec 10
*Scott, D. H. 28 Feb 11

Adjutant.

Miller, J. R. (capt) 7 Mar 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Smith, H. H. (hon capt) 2 Jan 10

Medical Officer.

Anglin, J. V. 2 May 08
(capt 2 May 09)

Paymaster.

McMillan, A. (hon capt) 27 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Hooper, Ree E. B. (hon capt) 30 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Clarke, D. A. (s m) 26 June 05
28 Apr 03
Sipprell, R. L. 29 Apr 07
26 June 05
Smith, H. J. 23 Dec 09
26 June 05
Sancton, F. G. 22 Feb 10
12 June 09
McKay, E. K. 23 May 10
29 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

Pickett, H. D. 20 July 05
1 June 03

63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES."

[Allied with "The King's Royal Rifle Corps."]

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 May, 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Licut.-Colonel—~~∞~~Laurie, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) J. W., C.B., [F] 9 Mar., 98.*Licut.-Colonel.*

(D) Gunning, C W..... 4 Feb 08

*Majors (2).*Vidito, I W..... 1 July 06
Conrod, W H..... 4 Feb 08*Captains (8).*Thompson, W E..... 10 Oct 00
(maj 10 Oct 10)
Wilson, S Y..... 18 July 02
Taylor, J F..... 5 Mar 03
DeWolf, H G..... 19 Sept 04
Adams, H F..... 19 Sept 04
Mumford, C A..... 1 Aug 06
Stairs, W J..... 15 Dec 06
Turnbull, D R..... 4 Feb 08
Forbes, K N..... 23 Feb 10*Lieutenants (16).*Vosnack, E A..... 20 Apr 04
McCleave, A R..... 29 Oct 04
Johnson, R A..... 18 Feb 05
Seaman, C G..... 18 Feb 05
Vosnack, O F..... 29 Mar 07
Clarke, H N (s m)..... 29 Mar 07
Kaizer, F C..... 29 Mar 07
Ricketts, E (s s)..... 31 Mar 08
Logan, J W..... 23 Aug 09
Steeh, H J..... 16 Sept 09
*Dickey, H I..... 12 Mar 07
*Starr, H E..... 30 June 08
*Montgomerie, A..... 23 Apr 09
*MacRae, N C..... 1 Aug 10*Adjutant.*

Turnbull, D R (capt)..... 25 Apr 10

Signalling Officer.

Ricketts, E (lt)..... 1 May 08

Quartermaster.

Doane, F W W (hon capt)..... 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.(D) Campbell, D A (maj)..... 15 Aug 84
(hon l c 6 Feb 05)*Paymaster.*Boak, G E..... 3 June 06
(hon maj 29 Mar 09)*Chaplain.*

Lemoine, Rev N (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Stevens, F W..... 12 Jan 06
19 Sept 04*Lieutenants (16).*

64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Beauharnois.
B Co.—Valleyfield.
C Co.—Valleyfield.
D Co.—St. Timothée.

E Co.—Ste. Philomène.
F Co.—Ste. Martine.
G Co.—St. Rémi.
H Co.—St Jean Chrysostôme.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Sabourin, N A..... 1 June 08

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Labelle, A M..... 21 June 07

Gagné, H J (*hon capt*)..... 23 June 06

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

b Lefebvre, A..... 28 July 96

St. Onge, J E (*lt*)..... 21 Oct 01

c O'Sullivan, E..... 29 June 97

Paymaster.

e D'Amour, J B..... 16 June 99

(D) Leduc, A (*hon maj*)..... 16 June 99

a Gadbois, G H (*s m*)..... 20 June 04

Chaplain.

h Therien, E H..... 10 Feb 09

d Bissonnette, J F..... 18 Jan 10

f Darche, A R..... 15 June 10

g Delorme, H..... 30 Oct 10

Lieutenants (16).

Quesnel, Rev J (*hon capt*)..... 15 June 01

b Sperber, M M..... 25 Nov 08

CORPS RESERVE.

c Bertrand, G..... 22 Mar 10

Majors (2).

c Guimond, G..... 24 Mar 10

a Cousineau, J B..... 12 Nov 10

a Rosseau, E..... 18 Dec 10

b *Cousineau, A..... 20 Sept 09

f *Darche, O A..... 26 Aug 10

h *Senecal, L R..... 16 Feb 11

h *Delorme, L..... 18 Feb 11

f *Choquet, J H..... 31 Mar 11

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Forget, J. D. R., Esq., M. P., 6 Sept., 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Labelle, A E D..... 22 Mar 07
 22 Mar 97

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Ostell, J T..... 22 Mar 02
 (seconded 1 Mar 06)
 de Tonnancour, L G..... 11 May 08
 Peltier, E J..... 12 May 08

Captains (8).

Archambault, L H (s m)..... 5 Feb 04
 (seconded 12 Mar 09)
 Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m)..... 23 May 04
 Durocher, P..... 21 Feb 07
 Barré, H..... 11 May 08
 Ranger, P E..... 11 May 08
 Archambault, H E..... 28 May 09
 de Tonnancour, A G..... 8 Sept 09
 Garand, H..... 15 Dec 10
 Tardiff, A V..... 15 Dec 10

Lieutenants (16).

DesRosiers, H..... 18 Dec 06
 Brassard, R A..... 15 Apr 07
 LaRose, A L..... 25 Nov 08
 Loranger, J H..... 25 Nov 08
 Saint-Pierre, A A..... 25 Nov 08
 DeSerres, R..... 24 June 09
 Mackay, F..... 1 July 09
 Clereq, G A de..... 15 Nov 09
 Garand, E..... 22 Mar 10
 Pauzé, F..... 22 Mar 10
 Perodeau, A..... 22 Mar 10
 Roy, R..... 22 Mar 10
 Brunet, P..... 15 Dec 10
 22 Mar 10
 Chrétien-Zaugg, A..... 18 Dec 10
 Terrault, G A..... 18 Dec 10
 Quintal, H (s s)..... 24 Feb 11

Adjutant.

Archambault, H E (capt)..... 11 May 08

Signalling Officer.

Quintal, H (lt)..... 24 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

∞ Barré, J W (hon capt)..... 11 May 08

Medical Officer.

Mignault, Lt A, AMC..... 30 July 09

Paymaster.

Boivin, W U (hon capt)..... 21 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt)..... 11 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Lépine, E E..... 1 June 05
 27 Oct 00
 Molleur, G O..... 19 Nov 06
 26 June 04
 Brosseau, B L..... 23 May 07
 4 June 02
 Merrill, H..... 15 Dec 10
 4 June 07
 Labelle, J G..... 10 Mar 11
 5 Jan 04

Lieutenants (16).

Léprohon, E T..... 1 June 05
 11 Oct 02
 Jodoin, R..... 18 Dec 07
 15 Apr 07
 Leveille, E..... 7 Mar 11
 25 Nov 08

66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M., A.A.G., *in* Admin. 6th Division, 6 June, 93.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Chipman, H L..... 3 May 10

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Whitman, A..... 17 Nov 05
 17 Apr 99
 ∞ King, A..... 4 May 10
 26 Sept 98

Captains (8).

Simmonds, R B..... 11 Apr 01
 Weston, A W P..... 21 Apr 02
 Stephen, F L..... 30 Mar 07
 Murray, G W..... 1 May 07
 McFatridge, J..... 18 Nov 07
 Bauld, D S..... 1 Aug 09
 Blois, A O..... 4 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Dwyer, E..... 18 Sept 07
Stairs, G S..... 16 Sept 08
 Geldert, H J C..... 28 Nov 08
 Medcalfe, W B..... 24 Jan 09
 Bligh, H H..... 15 May 09
 Frost, R W..... 15 May 09
 Williams, E..... 15 May 09
Stairs, G W..... 14 May 10
 Dowden, C E..... 29 Dec 10
 30 June 08
 Glazebrook, J R..... 31 Mar 11
 *Bell, E A..... 8 June 09
 *McClure, J H S..... 19 Apr 10
 *Annandale, F N..... 24 Oct 10
 *Liddell, G H..... 29 Dec 10
 *Gorham, C H..... 30 Jan 11
 *Boileau, G C C S..... 28 Feb 11
 *Fages, C A..... 27 Mar 11

Adjutant.

Stairs, G S (lt)..... 18 Jan 11

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

(D) Curry, M A (*maj*)..... 24 Apr 91
 (*hon l c* 14 Dec 04)

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Humphrey, R H..... 24 Apr 91
 (*hon maj* 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J..... 4 Oct 99
 (*hon maj* 5 Oct 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Eager, R F..... 4 June 06
 3 Oct 04
 ∞ Farrell, G W M (*r s i l g*)..... 1 May 07
 31 Dec 06
 Wetherby, W H..... 18 Nov 07
 20 July 04
 ∞ Mackinlay, C H..... 28 Feb 08
 18 Apr 90
 Salter, F..... 3 Apr 08
 20 July 04

Lieutenants (16).

Thorne, C R..... 12 May 08
 20 Sept 06
 Harrington, G S..... 23 June 09
 21 Apr 02
 Fraser, W K..... 29 Dec 10
 29 June 07
 Ritchie, J N..... 29 Dec 10
 18 Sept 07
 Morrison, T F..... 27 Mar 11
 16 Sept 08

67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.
B Co.—Centreville.
C Co.—Debec.
D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.
F Co.—Andover.
G Co.—Edmundston.
H Co.—Wilmot.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Perkins, G D. 31 Dec 08

Majors (2).

Kirkpatrick, J R. 1 Oct 03

Kennedy, L L. 12 July 99

Kennedy, L L. 1 June 10

*Captains (8).*a Bull, J J (*s m*) 30 Nov 99(*maj* 30 Nov 09)

Margison, A A H. 24 July 00

(*maj* 24 July 10)

e Taylor, C H. 24 July 00

(*maj* 27 July 10)

d Wetmore, J S C. 4 July 04

c Kirkpatrick, J G. 7 Apr 06

f Hopkins, H H. 27 Apr 08

g Cormier, M D (*s m*) 19 Oct 09

h Williams, G F. 25 Oct 09

b White, W P. 1 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Adams, A M. 19 June 99

Ridout, C M (*s s*) 20 Apr 04

h Adams, H E. 20 Apr 04

a Perkins, A R. 1 Mar 06

f Ingraham, W. 6 Mar 08

a McLauchlan, C G. 16 Apr 08

..... 6 Mar 08

d Rideout, C W. 22 Dec 08

d Draper, I. 31 July 09

c McMullin, T. 1 June 10

b Smith, S W. 29 June 10

e *Smally, H H. 29 Mar 09

h *Margison, L L. 30 May 10

f *Anderson, M. 1 Mar 11

*Adjutant.*Margison, A A H (*bt maj*) 25 Oct 09*Signalling Officer.*Ridout, C M (*lt*) 30 May 07*Quartermaster.*

Carvell, H. 4 Oct 97

(*hon maj* 4 Oct 07)*Medical Officer.*

Peat, Lt G B, AMC 1 June 09

*Paymaster*Lawson, A (*hon capt*) 6 Apr 09*Chaplain.*Alldor, Rev H G (*hon capt*) 8 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

68th KING'S COUNTY REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Windsor.
B Co.—Liverpool.
C Co.—Coldbrook.
D Co.—Liverpool.

E Co.—Centreville.
F Co.—Canning.
G Co.—Aylesford.
H Co.—Kentville.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., ret., 5 Aug., 80.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roscoe, W E. 31 Dec 05
(Ext'd to 31 Dec 11)

Majors (2).

Ross, C R. 15 Aug 04

Captains (8).

e Neville, T A. 2 Sept 98
g Barteaux, J L. 22 Aug 04
d Regan, W J. 1 Aug 06
h Ross, A H (s m). 1 Sept 06
f Lyons, B W. 17 July 07
Neary, J F. 8 Aug 07
a Charlton, C M. 7 July 10
b Purney, W P. 30 Aug 10
c Innes, R. 30 Aug 10

Lieutenants (16).

g Bowlby, D F. 20 Apr 04
e Pineo, R St C. 22 June 06
f Young, J B. 7 Sept 06
a Chipman, L de V (jr). 8 Sept 06
a Sharpam, G H. 18 Sept 07
d Hendry, R W. 13 Aug 10
c Skinner, L R. 13 Aug 10
f Hatt, G H. 24 Aug 10
b Douglas, F A. 3 Sept 10
g *Martell, L H. 22 Sept 09
a *Kempton, G. 8 Nov 10
h *West, S C. 27 Dec 10
b *Hallett, J E. 30 Dec 10

Adjutant.

Neary, J F (capt). 9 Dec 02

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Tupper, W W (hon capt). 1 Sept 06

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

(D) Webster, B. 2 Aug 89
(hon maj 2 Aug 99)

Chaplain.

McCurdy, Rev J F (hon capt). 21 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Nichols, M L. 24 Aug 07
22 Aug 04
Brignell, W W. 29 Aug 10
23 July 06

Lieutenants (16).

Bailey, C F. 30 July 07
17 Apr 00

69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—South Farmington.
 B Co.—Nictaux South.
 C Co.—Williamston.
 D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.
 F Co.—Belleisle.
 G Co.—Deep Brook.
 H Co.—Bear River.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) McNeil, E F. 16 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Ritcey, D G. 4 Mar 05
 (D) Purdy, W. 2 May 10
 7 Apr 03

Captains (8).

f Bustin, A J. 24 Nov 97
 c Bishop, A H. 24 Dec 97
 (maj 24 Dec 98)
 e Whitman, J A. 24 Dec 97
 (maj 24 Dec 98)
 d Gillis, A W. 23 Apr 00
 Morse, J E. 22 Aug 04
 e Harris, J E. 2 Sept 04
 b Parker, J S. 2 Sept 04
 h Warren, J L. 2 Sept 04
 c Vroom, G H. 2 Sept 04
 g Ditmars, J C W. 7 June 10
 a Marshall, J S. 8 Dec 10

Lieutenants (16).

c Phinney, J C. 20 Apr 04
 d Schaffner, E C. 20 Apr 04
 h < Miller, C B. 20 Apr 04
 e Tupper, J H. 7 Sept 04
 c Young, J C. 7 Sept 04
 h Morgan, E. 16 Sept 04
 d Leonard, V B. 31 Mar 05
 g Harris, G W. 31 Mar 05
 f Milner, F L. 20 Sept 06
 a McNeil, S L. 29 Mar 07
 b Gates, H L. 31 Mar 10
 f Longley, H G. 31 Mar 11
 *Spidle, G. 31 Mar 11
 b *Morse, F E. 1 Aug 10

Adjutant.

Morse, J E (capt) 6 Aug 01
 (Ext'd 31 Dec 11)

Signalling Officer.

*Spidle, G (lt) 12 Apr 11

Quartermaster.

Bishop, F W. 11 Nov 97
 (hon maj 11 Nov 07)

Medical Officer.

Morse, L R. 14 Sept 02
 (maj 14 Sept 06)

Paymaster.

Morse, F B. 24 Sept 96
 (hon maj 24 Sept 06)

Chaplain.

Moore, Rev E B (hon capt) 24 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

McPhee, A. 24 June 07
 2 Sept 04
 Purdy, A E. 17 Sept 10
 2 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

71st YORK REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Marys.
B Co.—Burt's Corners.
C Co.—Stanley.
D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton.
F Co.—St. Stephen.
G Co.—Fredericton.
H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May, 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McLeod, H F. 1 May 09

Majors (2).

(D) Gray, W H. 15 May 07
Thomas, G W H. 7 June 10

Captains (8).

b Murray, G A. 10 Sept 00
h Laughlin, W H. 27 June 02
g Osborne, W J. 20 June 04
c Sterling, A. 25 Apr 07
a Guthrie, P A. 15 May 07
e Good, F A (s m). 7 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

f (D) Ryder, G P. 17 May 89
h Murchie, F C. 19 Sept 03
f Crilley, A T. 20 Apr 04
d McPeake, J P. 20 Apr 04
h Jackson, A W. 20 Apr 04
b Lawrence, B. 7 May 04
b Staples, C W. 15 May 07
c White, H G. 30 Sept 07
e Roberts, G E T. 5 Oct 07
g Woodbridge, H F G. 13 May 08
g Fenety, G E. 19 June 08
c Sansom, E W. 8 May 09
e MacDonald, E W. 29 June 10
a Wade, B H. 16 Dec 10
Van Wart, H H. 18 June 10
Van Wart, H H. 11 Feb 11
Van Wart, H H. 24 June 10
d ∞ Deedes, H G. 19 June 08
g McNally, T R. 24 June 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

*Van Wart, H H (lt). 11 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

∞ Pringle, J (hon capt). 10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

Wainwright, S F A. 20 Nov 05
(maj 1 Jan 11)

Paymaster.

Hawthorne, J H. 17 Oct 98
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

Montgomery, Rev H (hon capt). 9 Mar 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

McKnight, G. 16 Dec 10
24 Apr 07

"72nd HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 10).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonell, J. A., Esquire, 31 Mar., 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Leekie, R G E (r m c)..... 24 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Tait, J S..... 24 Nov 10

Captains (8).

∞ Tobin, H S (r m c)..... 24 Nov 10

(maj 12 Mar 07)

∞ Leekie, J E D S O, (r m c)..... 24 Nov 10

17 June 09

∞ Godson, G G..... 24 Nov 10

23 Mar 09

Moore, M..... 24 Nov 10

26 June 02

Rae, W..... 24 Nov 10

∞ Kirkpatrick, G H (r m c)..... 27 Feb 11

*Markham, R F..... 24 Nov 10

*Merritt, C M..... 24 Nov 10

*Hamber, E W..... 24 Nov 10

Lieutenants (16).

Kemp, W F..... 24 Nov 10

∞ (D) Mellish, A J B (s s)..... 24 Feb 11

(capt 26 May 03)

Bell-Irving, R O..... 8 Mar 11

*Picton-Ward, E M..... 24 Nov 10

*Reid, A L G..... 24 Nov 10

*Gorst, H P..... 24 Nov 10

*Wilson, H G M..... 24 Nov 10

*Williams, H B..... 24 Nov 10

*Gillies, G E..... 24 Nov 10

*Hope, J A..... 24 Nov 10

*Jukes, A E..... 24 Nov 10

*Goodall, S H..... 24 Nov 10

*Mackay, J S..... 24 Nov 10

*Fleming, H M..... 24 Nov 10

*Marshall, C J..... 24 Nov 10

*Bell-Irving, R..... 24 Nov 10

Adjutant.

∞ *Godson, G G (capt)..... 24 Nov 10

Signalling Officer.

*Picton-Ward, E M (lt)..... 24 Nov 10

Quartermaster.

McGregor, D C (hon lt)..... 24 Nov 10

Medical Officer.

*Gillies, Lt B W D, AMC..... 15 Apr 11

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.
B Co.—Chatham.
C Co.—Boiestown.
D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.
F Co.—Campbellton.
G Co.—Richibucto.
H Co.—Upper Blackville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Mersereau, G W..... 1 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Irving, H (s m)..... 21 June 04
McNaughton, D..... 1 Mar 09

Captains (8).

e Cameron, A S..... 20 June 98
g Forbes, W E..... 30 May 04
h Donald, C..... 6 June 04
f McKenzie, A E G..... 12 Nov 07
b Belyea, W H..... 18 Apr 08
d McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09
c Mersereau, F H..... 9 Aug 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Irving, R A..... 15 May 01
Fair, H F (s s)..... 31 Mar 05
c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06
b Mersereau, C R..... 18 Apr 08
c Attridge, H..... 7 May 08
d McNaughton, A S..... 29 June 10
h Mackenzie, F A..... 29 June 10
f LeBlanc, A T..... 29 June 10
f Lockhart, F E..... 29 June 10
h Dunphy, V..... 8 July 10
e McKnight, G..... 8 July 10
g Jones, I D..... 22 Aug 10
d Weldon, R W..... 28 Feb 11
a *Barnes, H F..... 31 May 10
g *Beveridge, D G..... 24 June 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Fair, H F (lt)..... 1 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

∞Pond, H R (hon lt)..... 9 Aug 10

Medical Officer.

Loggie, W S..... 30 July 09
(capt 6 July 08)

Paymaster.

MacNaughton, J D F (hon lt)..... 31 May 10

Chaplain.

Wood, Rev G (hon capt)..... 23 Jan 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05
8 Aug 01
Dysart, H..... 31 May 05
20 Apr 04
McNaughton, M A..... 23 Apr 07
20 Apr 04
Loggie, H N..... 24 Apr 07
1 Mar 06

74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.
B Co.—Hampton.
C Co.—Sussex.
D Co.—Moncton.

E Co.—Sackville.
F Co.—Baie Verte.
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.
H Co.—Moncton.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Fairweather, C H..... 1 Jan 08

Majors (2).

Wetmore, O W..... 15 Nov 05

31 Jan 04

(D) Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08

14 June 07

Captains (8).

d Sumner, F R..... 29 Dec 02

b Jones, H S..... 22 May 03

a Wetmore, S S..... 20 June 04

f Wood, E E (s m)..... 20 June 04

e Bowes, H K..... 6 Oct 04

c Golding, H E D..... 28 Dec 04

b Giggey, F F..... 28 Dec 04

h Rowe, F H..... 16 June 07

g Newcomb, F J..... 30 Oct 09

*Lieutenants (16).**Fairweather, H I*..... 20 Apr 04

f Copp, F H..... 30 Apr 04

b Sproul, J H..... 7 May 04

f ∞ Trueman, W E..... 6 July 04

e Carey, L C..... 28 Feb 05

Weyman, E C (s s)..... 31 Aug 05

a Titus, H D..... 25 June 06

d Titus, M P..... 7 July 06

d Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 08

c Maggs, A B..... 18 Feb 08

h McSweeney, J L..... 19 June 08

c Fairweather, C E..... 1 Oct 09

g *Perry, W W..... 22 Sept 10

c Pearson, A E..... 29 June 10

Adjutant.

Weyman, E C (lt)..... 1 Oct 09

Signalling Officer.

*Fairweather, H I (lt)..... 1 Oct 09

Quartermaster.

McIntyre, J M..... 15 June 98

(hon maj 15 June 08)

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Tingley, A J (hon maj)..... 31 May 05

Chaplain.

Neales, Rev S (hon capt)..... 20 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).* ∞ Metzler, H..... 3 Jan 10

25 Nov 04

Lieutenants (16).

Steven, R O W..... 19 Jan 07

31 Mar 04

Taylor, G M..... 8 Nov 09

30 Apr 04

Stewart, D L..... 8 Nov 09

28 Feb 05

75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—New Germany, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Bridgewater.
B Co.—Blockhouse.
C Co.—Bridgewater.
D Co.—Lunenburg.

E Co.—Martin's River.
F Co.—New Ross.
G Co.—Lunenburg.
H Co.—Chester.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Fritze, E B (s m)..... 1 Jan 08

Majors (2).

Mulock, T A..... 30 July 06
Creighton, J H (s m)..... 21 Jan 09

Captains (8).

f Ross, A M..... 14 June 89
(maj 1 Jan 07)
e Langille, J A..... 28 Aug 91
b Mossman, D G..... 10 Jan 03
c Mulock, W L..... 25 Jan 04
Kinley, J J..... 27 Aug 04
a Whitford, J A..... 1 Nov 04
g Berringer, G C (s m)..... 19 June 05
h Stanford, C W L..... 20 Apr 07
d >< Miller, C E..... 6 Dec 09

Lieutenants (16).

c Dauphinee, O G..... 20 Apr 04
c Eichel, N W..... 31 Jan 05
a Fritze, A E L..... 30 June 06
b Mitchener, H L..... 18 Sept 07
h DesBrisay, C D La C..... 18 Sept 07
a Downing, W P..... 18 Sept 07
h Whitford, W L..... 31 July 09
g Berringer, A J..... 23 Dec 09
e Dauphinee, D B..... 12 Sept 10
g Morash, C C..... 12 Sept 10
e Margoson, J W..... 12 Sept 10
d Kinley, G S..... 12 Sept 10
f *Larder, J W G..... 18 Sept 08
f *Barkhouse, A S..... 11 Mar 09
b *Breehm, J F..... 20 Dec 10

Adjutant.

Kinley, J J (capt)..... 6 Dec 09

Quartermaster.

McMeekin, R (hon lt)..... 20 Jan 10

Medical Officer.

Feindel, J C..... 30 Dec 03
(maj 30 Dec 07)
*Donovan, Lt O G, AMC..... 8 Apr 11

Paymaster.

Pattillo, H M..... 22 Apr 98
(hon maj 22 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Wallis, Rev G C (hon capt)..... 9 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.
B Co.—Truro.
C Co.—Truro.
D Co.—Truro.

E Co.—Stewiacke.
F Co.—Shubenacadie.
G Co.—Tatamagouche.
H Co.—Bass River.

Lieut-Colonel.

*Dickie, M. 1 Aug 10

Majors (2).

Coleman, C R. 1 Aug 10
Blair, H C. 1 Aug 10

Captains (8).

e Smith, J R. 1 Aug 10
e *Dickie, H A* 12 Sept 10
a Kent, C G. 12 Sept 10
b *Killam, O J. 1 Aug 10
c *Barteaux, J E. 1 Aug 10
f *Moxson, J H. 1 Aug 10
g *Cunningham, H S. 1 Aug 10
h *Smith, P G. 1 Aug 10
d *Putnam, H. 1 Aug 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Heard, O G. 1 Aug 10
a Allen, W H. 1 Aug 10
g Cutten, L R. 1 Aug 10
h Joy, E W. 12 Sept 10
a McArthur, C S. 12 Sept 10
b Semple, W H. 12 Sept 10
c *Steck, F A. 1 Aug 10
c *Archibald, G G. 1 Aug 10
e *Taylor, C C. 1 Aug 10
h *Christie, I M. 1 Aug 10
d *Macdonald, T F. 1 Aug 10
e *Linton, L C. 1 Aug 10
d *McCallum, I B. 1 Aug 10
g *Dow, D C. 1 Aug 10
f *McCallum, T E. 1 Aug 10
f *McDonald, G P. 1 Aug 10
c Archibald, C B (r m c) 23 June 10

Adjutant.

*Dickie, H A (capt) 1 Aug 10

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Black, A S. 1 Aug 10
(hon maj 21 Mar 11)

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Creelman, J C. 1 Aug 10
(hon capt 10 Dec 10)

*Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

Organized G. O. 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.
B Co.—Waterdown.
C Co.—Binbrooke.
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.
F Co.—North Glanford.
G Co.—Rockton.
H Co.—Freelton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05

Captains (8).

c Ptolemy, T C 16 Mar 94
(maj 25 Apr 05)
f Clifford, E W (s m)..... 16 July 04
e Kimmins, A E..... 15 Dec 05
a Bertram, T S..... 10 Apr 06
d Stevenson, L..... 1 June 08
b Clark, J A..... 4 June 08
g & Clark, F..... 23 May 10
h Bertram, J K (r m c)..... 1 Oct 10

Lieutenants (16).

c & Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02
e Carpenter, G H..... 31 Mar 05
a Grafton, J S..... 19 Aug 05
g & Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05
h Weatherston, G..... 4 May 06
g Blatchford, T H..... 5 June 08
f Shaver, W R..... 27 June 08
b Mullett, W G..... 25 June 09
d Rous, P F..... 25 June 09
Moss, H S (s s)..... 25 June 09
e Smith, A A..... 30 Dec 09
b Burns, J J..... 8 June 10
c Leather, E R..... 8 June 10
d Callon, J W..... 14 June 10
f *Truesdale, A..... 19 May 06
a *Graham, W F..... 22 Aug 10
b *Bautinheimer, D G..... 5 May 10
b *Drummond, W C..... 27 June 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Moss, H S (lt)..... 14 Aug 09

Quartermaster.

Pennington, E D (hon capt)..... 10 May 09

Medical Officer.

Bertram, T A (lt)..... 20 May 07

Paymaster.

Knowles, R S (hon lt)..... 1 May 10

Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Millen, J A..... 30 Dec 09
24 Apr 09

78th PICTOU REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

(Re-organized G. O. 3 May, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Pictou, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Pictou.
B Co.—Stellarton.
C Co.—Westville.
D Co.—Westville.

E Co.—Lovat.
F Co.—Salt Springs.
G Co.—Thorburn.
H Co.—New Glasgow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonald, E. M., Esquire, 12 Mar., 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Cameron, D D..... 21 May 09

Majors (2).

Robertson, S G..... 3 May 10
Graham, R H..... 21 Sept 10

Kennedy, R H (*hon lt*)..... 3 May 10

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

McKenzie, L H..... 5 Oct 04
f Proudfoot, G A..... 16 June 06
d Sutherland, M E (*s m*)..... 3 May 10
e Sutherland, H..... 3 May 10
h McArthur, A..... 3 May 10
c Mackenzie, J G..... 3 May 10
b MacKenzie, J A..... 3 May 10
g Dunbar, H G..... 3 May 10
a *Macdonald, J W..... 3 May 10

Proudfoot, J G (*hon capt*)..... 8 Aug 03

Chaplain.

Denoon, Rev A H (*hon capt*)..... 3 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

f Benvie, R L..... 31 Jan 05
h Murray, W..... 3 May 10
g Fraser, J G..... 3 May 10
e Coulter, W B..... 3 May 10
h Neily, B L..... 3 May 10
d Carthew, E J..... 3 May 10
b Doran, H T..... 3 May 10
e McLeod, H A..... 3 May 10
a MacDonald, F G..... 25 Aug 10
a Fraser, I M..... 12 Sept 10
d *Maclean, G W..... 3 May 10
b *McIntosh, G A..... 3 May 10

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

McKenzie, L H (*capt*)..... 3 May 10
19 Mar 06

79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with the 79th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders].

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb., 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Stratheona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 21 Mar., 10.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cameron, D. C., Esquire, 21 Mar., 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Thomson, R M. 28 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Bell, W G 29 Oct 10
Cantlie, J A 8 Dec 10

Captains (8).

Osler, H F 1 Feb 10
Davidson, H J A 12 Mar 10
Mackay, D S 31 Mar 10
Grassie, W 31 Mar 10
Reid, J Y 31 Mar 10
Affleck, R G 31 Mar 10
Pennock, H P 31 Mar 10
Gillespie, J C 31 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

Stewart, F H 31 Mar 10
Sinclair, W H 31 Mar 10
Collum, W H (s s) 31 Mar 10
Ross, G H 31 Mar 10
MacLean, N B 31 Mar 10
Geddes, J 31 Mar 10
MacLeod, R M 31 Mar 10
Stoddart, K B 31 Mar 10
Hossie, W A 31 Mar 10
Sinclair, J D 28 Apr 10
MacAlpine, C D H 28 Apr 10
Hastings, V J 28 Apr 10
Gordon, C E 28 Apr 10
Cameron, D L 10 Dec 10
*Jameson, G W 1 Feb 10
*Mackay, J 1 Feb 10
*Nixon, S 11 Feb 10
Crowe, J A 31 Mar 10
Meredith, A P O 30 Mar 11
*Ainslie, G M 19 Jan 11
*Gunn, C S 20 Jan 11

Adjutant.

Davidson, H J A (capt) 12 Mar 10

Signalling Officer.

Collum, W H (lt) 18 May 10

Quartermaster.

Scroggie, J (hon capt) 1 Feb 10

Medical Officer.

Gardner, Lt W A, AMC 1 Feb 10

Paymaster.

McEachern, J (hon capt) 1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Gordon, Rev C W (hon capt) 1 Feb 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.

B Co.—Nicolet.

C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.

D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—St. François.

F Co.—St. Théodore d'Acton.

G Co.—Béancour.

H Co.—Sorel.

Lieut-Colonel.

Bourk, I P H..... 24 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*Trudel, L H..... 7 June 00
Turcotte, L H..... 25 Nov 10*Captains (8).*a Poisson, E..... 20 Sept 98
d Perrault, W..... 20 Sept 98
c Lavigne, C B..... 15 June 99
b Beauchemin, A..... 20 June 09
g Blondin, J M..... 27 Apr 10
f Lincourt, J E V..... 20 June 10*Lieutenants (16).*d Nadeau, R..... 31 Mar 05
Methot, L D (s s)..... 18 Dec 06
c Gauthier, J L E..... 18 June 08
g Poirier, J A C..... 16 June 10
h Tousignant, J A..... 30 Nov 10
b DesRochers, H..... 30 Nov 10
b Proulx, R..... 30 Nov 10
e Cormier, J H..... 30 Mar 11
e Garceau, J M..... 31 Mar 11
h *Hebert, R..... 15 Apr 10
a *Dubé, D A..... 20 Apr 10
c *Veilleux, R..... 25 Oct 10
h *Monfette, G..... 7 Nov 10
d *Desrosiers, A..... 18 Nov 10
h *Johnston, J A..... 8 Dec 10
f *Berube, L A..... 20 Dec 10
e *Saint-Germain, M..... 25 Feb 11
a *McCaffrey, H..... 20 Feb 11
f *Dube, H N..... 18 Apr 11*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

Methot, I D (lt)..... 6 June 07

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Trahan, S (hon lt)..... 7 June 10

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.
B Co.—Pownal.
C Co.—Summerside.
D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.
F Co.—Covehead.
G Co.—Alberton.
H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—D. A. MacKinnon, Esq., 21 Jan., 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Allan, J R. 13 Jan 11

Majors (2).

Jones J M. 27 Oct 09
31 Oct 06

Captains (8).

Goodwill, V I. 18 Jan 99
(*maj* 18 Jan 09)
h Boulter, F. 15 May 99
(*maj* 15 May 09)
g Leard, I B. 17 June 01
d Hardy, W E F. 12 Mar 02
f Shaw, M A. 20 May 04
b Smith, W E. 22 June 04
e Darke, W G. 3 Mar 05
c Inman, T H E. 10 May 05
a MacNutt, T E. 1 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

h Wood, A. 15 May 99
d Duck, A R B. 20 Apr 04
c Brennan, A R. 20 Apr 04
Crockett, A R (*s s*). 6 June 04
g Metherall, V. 28 Feb 05
c Squarebriggs, A C. 28 Feb 05
c Brennan, C V. 21 June 05
f MacMillan, J. 16 Apr 06
f Blue, G S. 4 July 07
h Martin, C. 4 July 07
e McLeod, A. 4 July 07
d Gill, W J N. 4 July 07
g MacRae, F B. 26 June 09
b Maxfield, W R. 31 Mar 11
e *Noy, J P. 1 May 08
b *Beers, G W. 7 June 10
a *McEwen, D. 4 Feb 11

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Crockett, A R (*lt*). 15 May 07

Quartermaster.

Allan, M A. 23 May 00
(*hon maj* 23 May 10)

Medical Officer.

Warburton, J (*maj*). 28 Sept 83
(*hon l c* 1 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

Shaw, D E (*hon lt*). 5 May 10

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Campbell, R H (*s m h*). 1 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Tidmarsh, W H. 29 July 09
31 Aug 03

83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Joliette.
 B Co.—L'Assomption.
 C Co.—St. Félix de Valois.
 D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.

E Co.—Rawdon.
 F Co.—Louisville.
 G Co.—Yamachiche.
 H Co.—St. Justin.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Casgrain, The Hon. J. B. P., 14 Apr., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Desaulniers, C J J L..... 28 Aug 10

Normandeau, J B R (lt)..... 1 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

de la Naudière, C T..... 15 Jan 09

Trudeau, H (hon capt)..... 16 June 06

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

e (D) Mason, J C..... 24 Dec 91

Gervais, J E..... 24 June 05

b Normandeau, J E B..... 19 June 05

(capt 25 June 06)

Milot, J A (s m h) (s s)..... 19 June 05

c Bastien, J P L..... 1 Apr 08

Paymaster.

f Beauchemin, A..... 6 Apr 08

h Paquin, J L..... 8 Sept 09

Chapdelaine, E M (hon maj)..... 8 Sept 09

g Pellerin, J R..... 18 Oct 09

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Morin, Rev L J (hon capt)..... 2 July 04

d Menard, G..... 27 Mar 05

Normandeau, J B R..... 31 Aug 05

d Picard, A..... 31 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

f Martin, L..... 23 June 09

Majors (2).

a Archambault, J P U..... 30 Nov 10

c Marsan, G A M..... 30 Nov 10

b Beaudry, J W..... 17 Jan 11

h * Duchesny, J H..... 15 Nov 09

b * Legris, J A..... 15 Nov 09

Captains (8).

g * Beauchemin, G..... 17 Jan 11

b * Blondin, J G..... 30 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Milot, J A (lt)..... 18 Oct 09

Olivier, J A..... 15 May 08

31 Aug 05

84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Beauregard, H A..... 6 Feb 08

Major.

Captains (4).

St. Onge, I W..... 4 Feb 09
 18 May 06
 Rouleau, J C..... 15 Jan 10
 Simard, J N (s m)..... 30 Mar 10
 1 May 01

Lieutenants (8).

Morin, I S R..... 31 Mar 06
 Brennan, D J..... 11 July 08
 Masse, J L N..... 15 May 10
 Lalime, E J..... 15 May 10
 Watson, R M..... 15 May 10
 Lalumière, H..... 15 May 10
 Jewell, J F..... 16 May 10
 *Durocher, J B E..... 14 May 10
 *Chagnon, J A..... 31 Mar 11

Adjutant.

Simard, J N (capt)..... 15 Sept 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Turcot, G H (hon capt)..... 6 Feb 0

Medical Officer.

Lapierre, Lt G A, AMC..... 29 Jan 10

Paymaster.

Lamarche, J E..... 6 Feb 03
 (hon maj 7 July 09)

Chaplain.

Roberge, Rev L O (hon capt)..... 9 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Doxtader, L P A..... 15 July 10
 15 June 07

Lieutenants (8).

Richer, P L..... 15 Feb 09
 31 Mar 06
 Jodoin, A..... 31 Mar 11
 18 Dec 06

85th REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.
 B Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.
 C Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.
 D Co.—St. Henry.

E Co.—Côte St. Paul.
 F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.
 G Co.—Ville St. Louis.
 H Co.—Delorimier.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Pagnuelo, T..... 20 Feb 10

Majors (2).

La Rochele, M..... 19 Mar 06
 ∞ Patterson, C E A (s m)..... 30 Apr 10
 19 Mar 08

Captains (8).

Bisailon, H R..... 4 June 01
c Bisailon, P..... 30 Dec 02
h ∞ Charest, J C B..... 7 May 04
d Bourassa, E..... 23 May 04
a Millette, N A..... 23 May 04
g Ouimet, J A..... 2 June 04
e Lareau, J E E (s m)..... 1 June 08
Foisy, T (s s)..... 2 June 10
b Poliquin, E L..... 30 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

b McDonald, H..... 21 Dec 07
b Patterson, A E..... 21 Dec 07
d Bourassa, R..... 25 Nov 08
h Laurier, J R..... 25 Nov 08
d Lemieux, V..... 22 Mar 10
f Trudeau, G A H..... 22 Mar 10
f Ouimet, E A..... 3 June 10
c Rainville, G H..... 16 June 10
a Scott, H T..... 18 Dec 10
*g *Léger, J D I A*..... 16 July 07
*g *Duhault, R*..... 16 June 10
*e *Lefebvre, H*..... 20 June 10
c Marion, N J..... 18 Dec 10
*d *Bourassa, E*..... 26 Oct 09

Adjutant.

Bisailon, H R (capt)..... 20 Feb 06

Signalling Officer.

Foisy, T (capt)..... 15 June 09

Quartermaster.

Rainville, G R..... 27 June 08
 (hon maj 27 June 08)

Medical Officer.

Peltier, E..... 7 May 04
 (maj 29 Aug 08)
 (seconded 1 Apr 10)

Paymaster.

Grothé, T C..... 3 Apr 06
 (hon maj 27 June 10)

Chaplain.

Rosconi, Rev C (hon capt)..... 13 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Aubry, W J C (s m)..... 2 June 10
 24 Aug 99

Lieutenants (16).

Barnabé, J E..... 2 June 10
 31 July 04

86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Tessier, G A..... 14 Mar 06
(Extd to 14 Mar 12)

Major.

Captains (4).

Mercier, L P..... 22 Aug 07
Louthood, R W..... 28 Nov 10

Lieutenants (8).

Corneau, J A..... 9 May 04
Tebbutt, H J..... 10 Dec 07
Bouchard, G R..... 18 Nov 09
*Lafond, C..... 10 Aug 07
*Dugal, S..... 10 Apr 09
*Beliveau, A..... 28 Oct 09
*Morissette, A..... 2 Nov 10
*Jourdain, T..... 20 Jan 11
*Poliquin, J B..... 27 Feb 11
*Lacoursière, F X..... 15 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Giroux, F X (*hon capt*)..... 10 Apr 09

Medical Officer.

Bourgeois, G (*capt*)..... 27 Aug 04

Paymaster.

Dallaire, L P (*hon capt*)..... 17 Feb 02

Chaplain.

Denoncourt, Rev E (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (8).

87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
 B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
 C Co.—St. Ambroise.
 D Co.—Les Saules.

E Co.—Limoilou.
 F Co.—Sillery.
 G Co.—Les Éboulements.
 H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Laurin, Lieut.-Colonel V. de L., (ret.), 21 Dec., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roy, H O..... 1 Mar 11
 16 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Rinfret, J F T (m s c) (s s)..... 1 May 06
 (seconded 1 May 09)
 Montreuil, Y, (m s c) (s m h)..... 28 June 09

Captains (8).

c Blondeau, A..... 3 Jan 98
 g Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98
 a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03
 h Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05
 b Fiset, P P (s s)..... 19 Jan 06
 e Lortie, J L..... 14 July 09
 f Boyce, G J..... 23 June 09
 d Laurin, C H..... 16 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Drolet, J (s m)..... 28 Mar 07
 h Montreuil, J A..... 30 Nov 07
 e Dumais, J C A..... 18 June 08
 h Gagnon, J L..... 23 June 09
 f Lantier, J P..... 23 June 09
 b Durand, C J..... 14 July 09
 18 June 08
 d de Lery, G C..... 22 Nov 09
 18 June 08
 c Vallée, J E A..... 30 Nov 09
 Gauvin, J P R..... 24 Mar 10
 g Bignell, J P..... 24 Mar 10
 d Villeneuve, E..... 15 June 10
 f Clouthier, J B..... 15 June 10
 b Grenier, J F T..... 30 Nov 10
 d *Bilodeau, J E..... 25 July 10
 e *Russell, W S..... 29 Nov 10
 g *Lavoite, J E..... 3 Sept 10
 c *Neilson, R M..... 8 Mar 11
 a *Drolet, A..... 23 Nov 09
 b *Latiberté, A J..... 27 July 10

Adjutant.

Montreuil, Y (maj)..... 21 Oct 09

Signalling Officer.

*Gauvin, J F R (lt)..... 18 May 10

Quartermaster.

Morency, J A (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Morin, T P..... 27 Sept '89
 (hon maj 30 May '94)

Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J (hon capt)..... 30 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.
B Co.—St. Arsène.
C Co.—St. Eloi.
D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste Cécile du Bic.
F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.
G Co.—Rimouski.
H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

Lieut-Colonel.

Chauveau, C A.....17 June 07

Majors (2).

Chauveau, A J.....17 June 07
Rioux, L I.....16 May 08

Captains (8).

Fecteau, J A.....11 Jan 04
b Bernier, J E (s m h).....19 Mar 05
d Bégin, J W (s m h).....20 Apr 06
f Morcault, I. (s m).....5 June 06
a Piuze, P A.....1 Dec 06
e Fortin, A (s s) (s m).....16 May 08
g Aubé, F E.....19 June 08
c Michaud, J H.....7 Sept 10
h Corneau, C.....7 Jan 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Piuze, L J.....21 Dec 07
g Lepage, J.....31 Mar 08
Chassé, H.....18 June 08
e Morais, J A.....8 Oct 08
.....18 June 08
d Parent, C E.....29 Jan 09
b Falardeau, S.....29 Jan 09
c Lavoie, E.....1 Mar 09
.....18 June 08
f Coulombe, J F.....10 Nov 09
.....18 June 08
d Piuze, A.....24 Mar 10
b Gauvin, J C.....24 Mar 10
e Lavoie, M.....15 June 10
h Rioux, E.....15 June 10
g Bellavance, J P.....31 Mar 11
*f *Matte, A*.....22 Feb 11
*a *Beaulieu, J M*.....6 Mar 11
*c *Lavallée, E*.....16 Mar 11
*g *Thériault, A*.....26 Apr 10

Adjutant.

Fecteau, J A (*capt*).....1 Mar 09

Signalling Officer.

*Chassé, H (*lt*).....19 June 09

Quartermaster.

Ouellet, J E (*hon capt*).....10 Jan 05

Medical Officer.

Bossé, J F X.....1 June 04
(*maj* 1 June 08)

Paymaster.

Gagnon, P (*hon capt*).....25 May 06

Chaplain.

Roy, Rev E J (*hon capt*).....10 Aug 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Flynn, E J.....10 Dec 06
LeBel, J A.....21 Sept 07
.....20 Apr 04
Tessier, E L.....13 Nov 07
.....20 Apr 04
Pinnault, I A.....3 Dec 07
.....21 Mar 06
Parisault, G E.....11 Feb 08
.....13 June 05
Chartré, C.....17 May 09
.....13 June 05
Bernier, E.....30 Dec 09
.....30 Nov 08

90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov., 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~The Rt., Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., [F] 1 Feb., 99.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., Esq., 21 Dec., 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

O'Grady, J W de C..... 1 Feb 11

Majors (2).

Munro, W A..... 21 Dec 05

Captains (8).

Thomson, C M..... 1 Apr 06

Page, E N..... 1 Apr 06

Blanchard, C F..... 16 Apr 07

Morley, A W..... 5 Nov 07

Phillipps, H..... 8 Jan 08

Brown, R R J (s m h)..... 1 Feb 11

Horwood, V W..... 1 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

Hansford, J F..... 1 June 08

Stuart, J M..... 1 June 08

McMeans, F D (s m)..... 1 June 08

Watson, G K W (s m)..... 1 June 08

Scott, J N..... 21 May 09

Leyland, J B..... 31 Mar 10

Eadie, S..... 31 Mar 10

Weld, G H..... 31 Mar 10

Black, N J..... 14 July 10

Holland, H R..... 1 Feb 11

..... 25 Nov 08

*Blackburn, A M..... 15 Mar 10

*Clark, F A..... 14 July 10

*Bond, J L..... 14 July 10

*Sheard, A..... 4 Feb 11

*Maguire, D A..... 10 Mar 11

*Blake, C..... 10 Mar 11

*O'Grady, G F de C..... 25 Apr 11

*Harris, G M..... 25 Apr 11

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Parrish, W I. (hon lt)..... 27 Mar 11

*Medical Officer.*Mothersill, G S..... 8 May 08
(capt 8 May 09)*Paymaster.*

Andrews, G W (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Matheson, The most Rev S P (hon capt)..... 1 Jan 08

Murray, Rev J O (hon capt)..... 1 Jan 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*Jackson, H..... 3 Apr 11
28 June 01*Captains (8).*

Page, H R..... 26 Mar 07

..... 17 Oct 03

Baker, E S..... 24 Apr 07

..... 17 Oct 03

Killam, G K..... 1 Oct 07

..... 12 Dec 01

Sisler, W J..... 1 Oct 07

..... 9 Apr 07

Muttlebury, C R..... 29 Oct 07

..... 1 Apr 06

Northwood, G W..... 21 Jan 10

..... 10 June 08

Durrand, G..... 8 Mar 11

..... 21 Jan 10

Lieutenants (16).

Foote, W J..... 23 Apr 06

..... 20 Aug 02

Hill, C R..... 16 Apr 07

..... 20 Apr 04

Hughes, E F..... 5 Dec 07

..... 9 May 05

Bletcher, H E J..... 10 May 09

..... 1 June 08

Mills, C J..... 13 Jan 10

..... 1 June 08

91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).]

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dundonald, K.C.V.O., C.B., [R] 15 Sept., 03.*

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., Esq., 15 Sept., 03.

Lieut-Colonel

(D) Bruce, W H. 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Roberts, H L (m s c) (s s) 1 Nov 04
(seconded 27 Sept 09)
 McLaren, J I (s m) 1 Jan 09
 Turnbull, W R 21 June 10

Captains (8).

Bell, J W 1 Nov 04
 Stewart, W W 1 Nov 04
 Moodie, R (s s) 30 June 05
 Lazier, H L (s m) 29 Nov 06
 McCullough, C R 8 Jan 07
 Dalley, E M 8 Jan 07
 Moodie, J D (s s) 15 June 09
 Linton, H W (s m) 1 May 10
 Millen, L H 21 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Seymour, W H 12 Oct 05
 Evel, H B 30 Nov 05
 Perry, G B (s s) 27 Mar 07
 Morison, F 27 Mar 07
 Armstrong, J H 27 Mar 07
 Colquhoun, W G 27 Mar 07
 Webber, R C (s s) 27 Mar 07
 Stephen, J (s s) 29 May 09
 Watkins, E De L 30 July 09
 Tait, J G 15 Dec 06
 Taylor, A J 24 Sept 10
 Russell, H C 24 Sept 10
 Scarlett, E 24 Sept 10
 *Burrill, W S 16 Dec 08
 *Linton, N S 11 Apr 10
 *Balfour, G S 21 June 10
 *Fraser, G K 24 Feb 11
 *Denny, W M 4 Mar 11
 *McLaren, W H 7 Mar 11

Adjutant.

Bell, J W (capt) 16 Sept 03

Signalling Officer.

Webber, R C (lt) (s s) 15 June 09

Quartermaster.

Somerville, J (hon capt) 28 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

Dickson, J A 17 May 05
(capt 29 Mar 07)

Paymaster.

Chisholm, J (hon capt) 16 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Drummond, Rev D R (hon capt) 2 Oct 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

McKeand, D L 6 Apr 09
 31 May 04

92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Anselme.
 B Co.—St. Isidore.
 C Co.—Ste. Hénéline.
 D Co.—St. Isidore.

E Co.—Ste. Marie.
 F Co.—St. Joseph.
 G Co.—St. Sébastien.
 H Co.—Ste. Justine.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Bois, E S..... 18 Feb 08

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

c Chabot, E..... 25 May 98
 b Turgeon, J..... 2 June 98
 (maj 2 June 08)
 a Goulet, H..... 22 May 05
 d Turgeon, J N..... 5 Mar 06
 Taschereau, G (s m) (s s)..... 26 Aug 08
 e Lemieux, H (s s)..... 26 Aug 08
 g Couture, C H..... 16 Oct 08
 f Royer, J A..... 30 Apr 10
 h Lavallée, A A..... 20 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

d Matte, C (s m)..... 31 Mar 06
 c Turgeon, L..... 23 June 09
 g Dubord, A..... 23 June 09
 b Lachance, A..... 24 Mar 10
 c Le Bon, H..... 15 June 10
 g Beaudoin, E..... 30 Nov 10
 a Beaudoin, E..... 31 Mar 11
 f *Taschereau, A..... 26 Apr 09
 e *Beaumier, J A..... 29 Aug 10
 a *Poulin, J T..... 3 Dec 10
 d *Lagueux, G..... 27 Dec 10
 k *Dumont, A..... 13 Mar 11
 f *Falardeau, J..... 2 Mar 10

Adjutant.

Taschereau, G (capt)..... 30 Apr 10

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Chabot, J..... 15 Dec 97
 (hon maj 10 Sept 10)

Medical Officer.

*Morin, E (lt)..... 24 Feb 11

Paymaster.

Rosa, L J A (hon maj)..... 29 Jan 07
 26 June 01

Chaplain.

Samson, Rev J C (hon capt)..... 21 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Turgeon, L F..... 5 Mar 06
 23 June 00

Lieutenants (16).

Turgeon, J A..... 26 Feb 06
 14 June 99
 Molony, F R..... 2 Apr 06
 11 May 03
 Coté, J M..... 3 Dec 10
 13 June 05

93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.
B Co.—Spring Hill.
C Co.—Maccan and River Hérbert.
D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.
F Co.—Spring Hill.
G Co.—Parrsborough.
H Co.—Pugwash.

Lieut-Colonel.

Potter, E A. 28 Aug 07

Majors (2).

Murray, D. 11 Sept 06

Captains (8).

c Carter, R S. 31 Jan 98
a Chapman, J T. 15 Aug 98
f Munro, J A. 12 Jan 03
d Oulton, G R. 9 Sept 03
e McIntosh, G. 17 Aug 04
c Carter, E O. 7 Sept 04
h Bent, C E. 7 Sept 04
b McDonald, J M. 25 June 06
Fillmore, W A. 16 July 07

Lieutenants (16).

h McPherson, J A. 22 Aug 04
e Simpson, C C. 28 Feb 05
c O'Rourke, C. 22 June 06
g Choiset, T C. 22 June 06
g Bentley, L O. 22 June 06
a Holt, C W. 30 June 06
d Anderson, D. 22 Aug 06
f Chase, B F. 20 Sept 06
d Letcher, W T. 20 Sept 06
b Jewkes, J H. 20 Sept 06
g Bentley, F M. 30 June 10
h Whidden, G L. 2 Aug 09
a *Grant, J W. 6 Aug 10

Adjutant.

Fillmore, W A (capt)..... 1 July 07

Signalling Officer.

Jewkes, J H (lt)..... 16 Sept 08

Quartermaster.

Heffernan, F S (hon capt)..... 14 Aug 03

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

(D) Harrison, H J. 14 Aug 03
(hon maj 26 July 97)

Chaplain.

>> Lane, Rev W G. 11 Dec 99
(hon maj 11 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Nyanza.
B Co.—Middle River.
C Co.—Iona.
D Co.—Baddeck.

E Co.—Sydney.
F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).
G Co.—Inverness.
H Co.—Iron Mines.

Lieut.-Colonels.

(D) McRae, J D..... 1 Jan 08

Majors (2).

McLean, J S..... 12 June 05
McRae, A D..... 9 June 08

Captains (8).

c McNeil, J P..... 2 Aug 89
f McKenzie, R Y..... 20 Apr 00
Watson, A C..... 3 Oct 04
g Johnstone, J G..... 16 Aug 05
12 Sept 01
d Fraser, J F..... 6 Apr 06
b McRae, D A..... 1 June 06
h McKenzie, W D U..... 1 July 06
a McRae, D P..... 1 July 09
e MacKeigan, M..... 1 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

c McNeil, A J..... 15 June 98
c McDonald, J A..... 20 Apr 04
e Gillis, J..... 19 Sept 04
f McKinnon, D..... 31 Mar 05
d McLeod, M. A..... 31 Mar 05
a McRae, W G..... 31 Mar 05
e McKinnon, J L..... 24 June 06
g McEchen, F A..... 20 Sept 06
b McRae, D A..... 4 Mar 07
d McDonald, N J..... 29 Mar 07
b Nicholson, W W..... 23 Dec 09
a Nicholson, C J..... 23 Dec 09
f *Stewart, W..... 22 Nov 10
h *McKinnon, A..... 1 Jan 11
g *Mackay, K L..... 13 Jan 11

Adjutant.

Watson, A C (capt)..... 1 July 09

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*(D) McDonald, M A J..... 15 June 98
(hon maj 6 Oct 04)*Medical Officer.*McDonald, D..... 28 Aug 08
(maj 3 Sept 08)*Paymaster.*

Morrison, M H (hon capt)..... 27 Aug 04

Chaplain.

McQueen, Rev N (hon capt)..... 29 Aug 05

CORPS RESERVE

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Prince Albert.
B Co.—Moosejaw.
C Co.—Regina.
D Co.—Regina.

E Co.—Regina.
F Co.—Saskatoon.
G Co.—Saskatoon.
H Co.—Prince Albert.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Ford, F..... 7 Oct 08

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Smith, D T..... 20 July 09
Tofft, P G..... 20 July 09

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

Meek, Lt E E, A M C..... 9 Oct 09

d Embury, J F L..... 26 Sept 08
h Shannon, E G..... 26 Sept 08
e Nelles, S B..... 1 May 09
..... 29 Mar 02
a ∞ Wayne, J G..... 14 July 10
g Campbell, A R..... 14 July 10
c Ross, A..... 7 Nov 10

Paymaster.

Hodgkins, C O (*hon capt*)..... 16 May 08

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Hill, *Rev Canon* G C (*hon capt*)..... 31 Mar 10

f Dulmage, A..... 20 June 08
d Blackstock, G G..... 26 Sept 08
d Logan, F W..... 26 Sept 08
e Cross, J A..... 23 July 09
..... 26 Sept 08
e Perrett, T E..... 2 July 10
c McCausland, M..... 2 July 10
f Jordan, H L..... 2 July 10
g Clinkskill, J T..... 2 July 10
h *Taylor, R G..... 26 Sept 08
f *Willoughby, J G..... 10 Jan 10
g *Holmes, J H..... 10 Jan 10
a *Gillmore, P..... 8 June 10
a *Laurie, R P..... 16 June 10
d *Davidson, R B..... 26 Sept 08
h Murray, T J..... 20 May 10
h Lindsay, J H..... 20 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

96th "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Eight Companies.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
Laurie, C N.....	31 Aug 06	.....
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Little, J A.....	31 Aug 06	Stewart, A D (<i>hon capt</i>).....
Wayland, E R.....	31 Aug 06	21 Jan 07
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Young, S C.....	31 Aug 06	Brown, G W.....
Dawson, H B.....	31 Aug 06	31 Aug 06
Kelly, M G.....	23 Oct 08	(<i>capt</i> 31 Aug 07)
Ruttan, H A.....	1 Apr 11	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Swinburne, J E.....	1 Apr 11	McKnight, R (<i>hon capt</i>).....
		1 Dec 05
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>
Dow, T.....	31 Aug 06	.....
Tucker, J R G.....	8 Feb 07	.....
Duncan, G R.....	23 Oct 08	.....
Cauchon, J E.....	23 Oct 08	.....
Gilker, J S.....	23 Oct 08	.....
Francis, M.....	15 Mar 10	.....
Wilcox, E A C.....	1 Apr 11	.....
*Milne, J C.....	20 July 09	CORPS RESERVE.
*Dear, L S.....	1 May 10	<i>Majors (2).</i>
*King, J P.....	1 Aug 10	.....
*Moffatt, L G.....	6 Aug 10	.....
*Bingay, L W.....	30 Aug 10	.....
*Troostwyk, O.....	30 Mar 11	.....
*King, C J.....	1 Apr 11	<i>Captains (8).</i>
*Price, H J.....	1 Apr 11	.....
*Wood, E E.....	1 Apr 11	.....
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>
Wayland, E R (<i>maj</i>).....	1 Oct 09	.....

97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. July, 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.
B Co.—Sudbury.
C Co.—Thessalon.
D Co.—Elk Lake.

E Co.—Blind River.
F Co.—Haileybury.
G Co.—North Bay.
H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dyment, A. E., Esquire, 14 Feb., 07.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

McKee, H E 17 Mar 09

*Young, W H (*lt.*) 2 May 10

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Campbell, C V 17 Mar 09

Ansley, J J 13 Feb 01
(*hon maj* 13 Feb 11)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

c Gillespie, W G 17 July 02
Cressey, W J 13 May 03
d Hanley, W J 26 Apr 10
14 Mar 07

Arthur, R H 27 Apr 02
(*maj* 29 June 06)

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Johnston, R B 30 Apr 06
b Brodie, D M 30 Apr 06
f Spencer, E P S 31 May 06
Young, W H 27 June 07
h ~~Robinson~~ Robinson, R S 30 May 08
h Morgan, A N 17 Sept 08
e Lidstone, J 28 May 10
e Robb, J M 8 June 10
h Taylor, A T H 17 June 10
a Reid, G A 17 June 10
d Daniels, A M 24 Feb 11
d *Skill, A T 26 May 10
f *Ferguson, P G 1 Feb 11
g *Brady, G R 7 Mar 11
g *Smith, A T 8 Mar 11
e *Wallace, C C 6 Apr 11
b *McKessock, R R 15 Apr 11
b *Handley, J 16 Apr 11

Capp, Rev E H 13 Feb 01
(*hon maj* 13 Feb 11)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Cressey, W J (*capt.*) 17 Apr 07

Johnston, G W 15 May 10
20 Apr 04

"98th REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.
B Co.—Kenora.C Co.—Kenora.
D Co.—Rainy River.*Lieut-Colonel.**Quartermaster.**Major.**Medical Officer.*

Williamson, Capt, H J, AMC..... 31 Dec 10

*Captains (4).**Paymaster.*McKenzie, D C..... 1 Apr 08
c *Craig, W J..... 1 Aug 10

Carmichael, A (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 10

*Chaplain.**Lieutenants (8).*McKim, Rev C W..... 14 July 10
(hon capt 21 May 07)b Schnarr, C N..... 1 Apr 08
30 Oct 06
a Stethem, G A..... 1 Apr 08
15 Nov 06
a Fraleck, C C..... 1 Apr 08
15 Nov 06
c *Saul, T W..... 1 Aug 10
b *McMurdie, E A..... 16 Mar 11
c *MacAulay, F G..... 18 Mar 11
d *McDonald, A P..... 23 Mar 11
a *Johnston, H W..... 8 Apr 11
b *Fife, A T..... 10 Mar 11
b *Kinney, J A..... 16 Mar 11
c *Booth, G H..... 18 Mar 11
d *Cameron, G B..... 10 Apr 11
a *Main, G L..... 17 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Adjutant.*

*McKenzie, D C (capt)..... 1 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (8).**Signalling Officer.*

"99th MANITOBA RANGERS."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.
B Co.—Brandon.
C Co.—Brandon.

D Co.—Portage la Prairie.
E Co.—Portage la Prairie.
F Co.—Souris.

Lieut-Colonel.

Rankin, A D..... 1 Apr 10

Majors (2).

∞ Snider, I R..... 1 Apr 10
*Clark, J..... 1 Apr 10

Captains (6).

Kirkealdy, J..... 14 June 10
d Kitson, A..... 14 June 10
f Henderson, G..... 14 June 10
c Whillier, C J..... 14 June 10
e Taylor, F G..... 14 June 10
a McIntosh, J M..... 14 June 10

Lieutenants (12).

a Scott, J F..... 14 June 10
a Carlisle, G H..... 14 June 10
e Neale, W..... 14 June 10
d Gibson, D A..... 14 June 10
c Donaldson, W W..... 14 June 10
d Duff, J R..... 14 June 10
Kellett, F..... 14 June 10
c *Snider, C H..... 1 Apr 10
e *Alliston, B D..... 1 Apr 10
c *Smith, E..... 15 June 10
b *Donaldson, J C..... 8 Feb 11
b *Mathison, C H..... 8 Feb 11
a *McWhirter, C W..... 3 Apr 11
f *Sutherland, J..... 1 Mar 11

Adjutant.

*Kirkealdy, J (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Creelman, W J (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Templeton, Lt C P, AMC..... 24 Sept 10

Paymaster.

Sykes, G F (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Fraser, Rev T (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

Lieutenants (12).

100th "WINNIPEG GRENADIERS."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	<i>Adjutant.</i>
∞ (D) Ruttan, H N..... 1 Apr 10	.....
<i>Majors (2).</i>	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
.....
*Mills, A..... 1 Apr 10	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
∞ *Mitchell, J B..... 1 Apr 10	Leslie, J (<i>hon lt</i>)..... 1 Apr 10
<i>Captains (8).</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
.....
Burritt, R..... 1 Apr 10	Webster, Maj W, AMC..... 3 Sept 10
..... 16 Dec 98	Fortin, Lt C E F, AMC..... 29 Apr 11
Alexander, G S..... 1 Apr 10	<i>Paymaster.</i>
..... 27 June 96	.....
∞ Odium, V W..... 1 Apr 10	.....
Barry, F D..... 28 May 10	<i>Chaplain.</i>
McClelland, S..... 9 Aug 10	.....
Lowe, L R..... 1 Jan 11	.....
Stead, A H S..... 1 Feb 11	.....
*Howell, E L..... 1 Apr 10	.....
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	.....
.....	<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>
Blair, M P..... 19 July 10	<i>Majors (2).</i>
Heaton, S..... 9 Aug 10	.....
Lindsay, C D..... 9 Aug 10	.....
Weldon, E A..... 1 Jan 11	<i>Captains (8).</i>
..... 9 Aug 10	.....
Bedson, K C..... 1 Jan 11	Hartley, T L..... 9 June 10
..... 9 Aug 10	..... 10 Apr 01
Parker, F E..... 1 Feb 11	.....
..... 9 Aug 10	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>
*Harrison, J V..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*Berkeley, M S..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*Montserrat, C M..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*Cherry, H T..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*Conde, E A..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*Chipman, H B..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*Hutchings, E F..... 1 Feb 11	.....
*Stoneham, F W..... 1 Feb 11	.....
*Wood, A T..... 1 Feb 11	.....
*Wingood, A C..... 1 Feb 11	.....
*Brady, T W..... 1 Feb 11	.....
*Carey, L J..... 1 Feb 11	.....
*Hawkey, A W..... 1 Feb 11	.....
*Walker, P..... 1 Feb 11	.....
*Manahan, C H..... 1 Feb 11	.....
*Dalziel, C J A..... 1 Feb 11	.....

101st REGIMENT "EDMONTON FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Eight Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Edwards, E B..... 5 Oct 08
11 May 00

Majors (2).

∞ Carstairs, W F W..... 3 Feb 10
Osborne, F A..... 25 Feb 11

Captains (8).

Weeks, W S..... 15 Feb 09
Harwood, R de L..... 15 Feb 09
Anderson, P..... 15 Feb 09
McLeod, G B..... 15 Feb 09
Gillespie, A C..... 25 Apr 10
Mackenzie, K B..... 16 Dec 10
Flint, C K..... 21 Mar 11
Whittaker, H F..... 10 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Mulvey, V C..... 15 Feb 09
Keffler, C P A (s s)..... 15 Feb 09
Bradburn, F L..... 15 Feb 09
Stewart, R H..... 15 Feb 09
Bellamy, R V..... 8 May 09
Delavault, E E..... 19 June 09
Powley, A B..... 19 June 09
Brown, E A (s s)..... 15 Mar 10
Grant, C A..... 16 Dec 10
MacInnis, C W..... 27 Mar 11
Adams, W H..... 16 Dec 10
*Hawkins, E G..... 25 Apr 10
*Campbell, E E..... 29 May 10
*Kelly, J..... 28 June 10
*Owen, F B..... 10 Apr 11
Foz, F G (s s)..... 16 Dec 10
Kennedy, H..... 21 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Fox, F G (lt)..... 9 Mar 11

Quartermaster.

Reid, G A (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 08

Medical Officer.

∞ Biggar, J L (lt)..... 17 Feb 09

Chaplain.

McQueen, Rev D G (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Strong, O F..... 4 Aug 10
15 Feb 09
∞ Carpenter, J V E..... 10 Apr 11
15 Feb 09

Lieutenants (16).

Spratt, H B..... 27 Mar 11
15 Feb 09

"102nd REGIMENT, ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Nelson, B. C.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Rossland.
B Co.—Nelson.
C Co.—Nelson.D Co.—Kaslo.
E Co.—Kamloops.
F Co.—Revelstoke.Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Holmes, Colonel J. G., *ret.*, 28 Oct., 09.*Lieut-Colonel.*Holmes, W J H (*r m c*)..... 4 May 08*Majors (2).*~~W~~Mackenzie, A B..... 1 Feb 10*Captains (6).*c Vicars, J R..... 1 Apr 08
9 Apr 07
c Carrie, A..... 4 May 08
f Smith, R..... 30 June 08
b ~~W~~Anderson, G..... 13 Jan 10*Lieutenants (12).*e Fisher, E..... 1 Apr 08
19 Feb 07
e Wain, C..... 1 Apr 08
19 Feb 07
c McKenzie, J M..... 16 May 08
f Harte, C A..... 16 June 09
d Bagnall, A W..... 29 June 09
a Mackenzie, M..... 1 Feb 10
f *Grant, A R..... 20 Mar 09
b *Robinson, E E..... 1 Feb 10
b *Beeston, G K..... 2 Feb 10
c *Pearcy, W S..... 1 Apr 10
a *Gunning, W N..... 25 Oct 10
d *Riddell, J A..... 31 Dec 10
e Counter, F E..... 2 June 09
f *Sawyer, R H..... 21 Mar 09
c *Mackay, G C..... 21 June 10*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Steel, R J (*hon capt*)..... 4 May 08*Medical Officer.**Rose, W O (*lt*)..... 4 May 08*Chaplain.*Graham, Ree F H (*hon capt*)..... 4 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (6).*Partington, C T..... 26 Nov 09
7 May 08
Cole, I. H..... 20 Dec 10
1 Feb 10*Lieutenants (12).*Nickerson, J D..... 16 Mar 09
9 Mar 07
Markham, R W..... 25 Nov 09
20 July 09
McKibbin, R S..... 25 Oct 10
24 June 09

103rd REGIMENT "CALGARY RIFLES."

Military District No. 13.
(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Eight Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

Armstrong, W C G 11 Nov 10

Majors (2).

*Mason, E G 1 Apr 10
*Bell, R A G 1 Apr 10

Captains (6).

Peacock, M B. 11 Nov 10
Robie, H J. 11 Nov 10
Linton, A T. 11 Nov 10
Mapson, F W. 11 Nov 10
Stewart, R. 11 Nov 10
Exham F R. 11 Nov 10
Hutton, B P. 11 Nov 10

Lieutenants (12).

Clark, W J 1 June 10
Folkins, A L 11 Nov 10
Morfitt, G W 11 Nov 10
Curlette, E B 11 Nov 10
Whitaker, G S 11 Nov 10
Armstrong, W F (s s) 11 Nov 10
Arthur, C G. 11 Nov 10
Doughty, E S. 11 Nov 10
Brown, F C. 11 Nov 10
Robertson, J A. 11 Nov 10
McGill, H W. 11 Nov 10
**Wright, H P.* 1 Apr 10
**Minchin, C H.* 1 June 10

Adjutant.

*Peacock, M B (*capt*) 1 Apr 10

Signalling Officer.

Armstrong, W F 1 June 10

Quartermaster.

Sales, E S (*hon lt*) 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

*Dunlop, Lt D R, AMC 3 Dec 10

Paymaster.

Egbert, W (*hon lt*) 1 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Horne, Rev C W E (*hon capt*) 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

Lieutenants (12.)

104th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B C.

Four Companies.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
Johnson, W A.....	10 Apr 11	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
<i>Captains (4).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Cunningham, T.....	10 Apr 11	*Manchester, Lt G H, AMC.....
Smith, P H.....	10 Apr 11	
	18 Apr 00	<i>Chaplain.</i>
*Coote, A I.....	10 Apr 11	
*Bose, H.....	10 Apr 11	
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
*McGillivray, P C.....	10 Apr 11	<i>Major.</i>
*Langworthy, W H.....	10 Apr 11	
*Airth, H C.....	10 Apr 11	
*Caskey, T E.....	10 Apr 11	<i>Captains (4).</i>
*Goodland, H T.....	10 Apr 11	
*Meredith, W J E.....	10 Apr 11	
*Jenkins, A.....	10 Apr 11	
*Brown, J J.....	10 Apr 11	<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>
<i>Adjutant.</i>		

KOOTENAY RIFLES.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Jan., 05).

Headquarters—Fernie, B. C.

Two Companies.

“A” Company.

Captain.

Moffatt, G G..... 27 June 08

Lieutenants (2).

*Finlayson, F D..... 7 Sept 09

“B” Company.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

*Keay, W S..... 14 Mar 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (2).

McMullin, J H..... 14 May 09
26 Dec 07

Lieutenants (4).

EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

One Company.

Captain.

Stork, A..... 1 April 10

Lieutenants (2).

*Agnew, A W..... 1 April 10

*McMordie, S P..... 2 April 10

CORPS RESERVE.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF INFANTRY.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 08).

Headquarters—Armstrong, B. C.

Captain.

Wolfenden, F C..... 7 June 0

Lieutenants (2).

Moberley, G..... 7 June 09

*Kennedy, F C..... 7 June 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

.....
Lieutenants (2).

SIGNALLING CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct., 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*Uniform*, Khaki. *Facings*, French Grey.*Officer Administering*—The Assistant Director of Signalling.*Divisional Signal Officers, Major (1), Captains (3).*

Mundell, D E (s s) (3rd Divisional Area).....	14 May 06
	(maj 1 Jan 08)
Powers, T E (s s) (6th Divisional Area).....	(capt) 1 June 06
Ford, E (s s) (2nd Divisional Area).....	(capt) 20 April 10
Germain, J A A (s s) (4th Divisional Area).....	1 Nov 10
	(capt) 10 Mar 02

Lieutenants (13).

1st Division— ∞ Hennessy, J T (s s).....	lt 28 May 06
3rd " — ∞ Stroud, A (s s).....	lt 1 Aug 06
4th " — *Farwell, E W.....	lt 20 June 04
	(capt 3 May 89)
5th " — Lefebvre, J E (s s).....	lt 5 Aug 09
	14 Mar 05
6th " — *Leavitt, A.....	lt 1 July 10
6th " — Proudfoot, W C (s s).....	lt 18 May 06
	(capt 30 Mar 95)
M. D. No. 10—Schofield, J.....	lt 24 Sept 09
M. D. No. 11—Selle, H R (s s).....	lt 19 Sept 10
	5 Mar 10
6th Division—Rogers, W K (s s).....	lt 11 May 07
M. D. No. 13—*Bruce, G B.....	lt 7 Oct 10
	2 Apr 08
2nd Division—Dyas, V W (s s).....	lt 1 Apr 11
	11 Dec 08

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel—∞*Ward, Col., Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.F.O., 15 Apr., 04.*

Lieut.-Colonels (3).

Stewart, W J.....	13 Dec 06
	15 Aug 04
Langton, J G.....	1 Oct 06
Lockerby, D W (Rlwy Transport Off. 4th Division).....	1 July 07

Majors (4).

(D) White, W J B.....	1 Jan 07
	15 May 03
∞(D) Swinford, H.....	4 June 09
	30 Sept 07
Deacon, F H.....	26 Jan 10
	31 May 07
Tomlinson, W M.....	3 May 10
	28 June 05

Captains (2).

No. 1 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

O'Brien, E C (s s)..... 16 Aug 06

Lieutenants (3).

Coghlan, J P..... 14 June 06

*Macpherson, G A..... 13 Feb 08

*Booth, W A H..... 12 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

Harvey, G..... 22 Feb 05

(*vet capt* 23 Jun 08)

No. 3 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

(Disbanded with a view to re-organization, 1 Feb 11)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

No. 2 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Cowan, W..... 1 Oct 06

Captain.

Allan, J C..... 15 Sept 09

Lieutenants (3).

*Stringer, C H..... 8 Dec 09

*Hearne, F G..... 1 June 10

Veterinary Officer.

Buckle, F W (*vet lt*)..... 19 Apr 06

No. 4 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Major.

Captain.

DesRosiers, L J..... 3 June 07

Lieutenants (3).

Matthews, H R..... 2 June 03

*Murray, A W..... 28 Jan 11

*Matthew, A S..... 23 Mar 11

Veterinary Officer.

No. 5 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

*Murphy, G P..... 21 Apr 11

Captain.

*Sparks, N C..... 21 Apr 11

Lieutenants (3).

*Wood, E E..... 21 Apr 11

*Spittal, C D..... 21 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.

No. 6 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

Captain.

Lomas, A P..... 28 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

McFarlane, M A..... 9 Dec 04

Olivier, V H..... 11 July 08

Veterinary Officer.

✂ Tracey, A W..... 3 Apr 05
(*vet capt* 3 Apr 10)

No. 7 COMPANY.

8th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Massie, A E..... 5 June 05

No. 7 COMPANY—*Con.*

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

McKean, F T..... 30 Mar 07

*Gunter, H R..... 10 June 10

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E (*vet lt*)..... 1 Apr 06

No. 8 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Wickwire, H H..... 31 Aug 06

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

*Wickwire, F W..... 20 Aug 09

Veterinary Officer.

No. 9 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

*Hatch, A F..... 23 Dec 09

Lieutenants (3).

*MacLennan, J A..... 24 Feb 08

*Beckett, H I..... 26 Mar 08

*Dodswoth, H M..... 1 Feb 09

Veterinary Officer.

Raspberry, S J (*vet lt*)..... 31 Mar 09

No. 10 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.
Guay, J N R (m s c)..... 5 June 06

Captain.

Hudon, J A..... 5 June 06
30 Nov 03

Lieutenants (3).

Leonard, W H..... 20 June 07

Joncas, E F..... 20 June 08
(capt 7 June 00)

*Frémont, C..... 15 Dec 08

*Amgot, W..... 30 Sept 10

Veterinary Officer.

Hall, A H (vet lt)..... 15 June 06

Gauvin, C J H (vet lt)..... 20 June 08

No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Pousette, G F C..... 1 Apr 10

Captain.

Scott, C M..... 1 May 11

Lieutenants (3).

Ruttan, C M..... 30 Sept 07

Baker, L S..... 4 June 09

*McGillivray, P C..... 8 Apr 07

Freeman, J..... 10 Mar 11

Alderson, W F..... 10 Mar 11

4 June 08

Veterinary Officer.

∞ Woods, T Z (vet lt)..... 4 Apr 07

No. 12 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Shaw, J A..... 27 Jan 10

No. 12 COMPANY—*Con.*

Captain.

Greer, W D..... 13 May 10

Lieutenants (3).

*Corrigan, C A..... 8 Sept 10

*Warren, J D..... 8 Dec 10

Veterinary Officer.

NO. 14 COMPANY.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

*Gillis, H E..... 2 Feb 11

Captain.

*Aitken, R T D..... 2 Feb 11

Lieutenants (3).

Macparland, J F (r m c)..... 2 Feb 11

4 Sept 01

*Newton, W S..... 2 Feb 11

*McAuley, T A..... 2 Feb 11

*Gorman, J J A..... 27 Mar 11

26 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

No. 15 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Sadler, W J..... 28 Jan 11
21 May 07

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.**Officer Administering*—The Director General of Medical Services.*Honorary Colonel*—~~∞~~ (D) Borden, *Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.*, 1 Aug., 01.*Lieutenant-Colonels* (14).

Divisional Area No.	2—Fotheringham, J T.....	8 Sept 04
"	6—(D) Sponagle, J A. (No 2 G H).....	8 Sept 04
"	2—Rennie, G S (No xii F A).....	10 Feb 06
"	6—(D) Maclaren, M.....	1 May 06
"	2—Thompson, W W.....	15 Apr 07
"	4—Cameron, K.....	15 Apr 07
"	2—Penton, F (No x F A).....	27 Sept 07
"	6—Schaffner, A A (No 2 G H).....	14 Nov 10
"	3—Shillington, A T (A M O, M D., No 4).....	26 Nov 10
"	2—McPherson, D W (No xi F A).....	11 Feb 11
"	2— ∞ Roberts, J A (No xiii F A).....	1 Apr 11

Majors (40).

"	6— ∞ Ross, J (No 1 F A).....	8 Sept 04
"	5—Turcot, G G.....	10 Feb 06
"	3—Hodgetts, C A.....	10 Feb 06
"	4—Wylde, C F (No iv F A).....	10 Feb 06
"	5—Delancy, W H (Staff Off to A M O, 5th Div).....	10 Feb 06
"	3— ∞ Ross, A E (No iii F A).....	10 Feb 06
"	4—Peters, C A.....	10 Feb 06
"	6—McLauchlan, D (No ix F A).....	10 Feb 06
"	6—Walker, T D (No viii F A).....	10 Feb 06
"	3— ∞ Whitton, D. A.....	1 Mar 07
"	2—Marlow, F W (No 1 G H).....	1 Mar 07
"	3—Shillington, J W (No ii F A).....	1 Mar 07
"	3—Gardner, R L (No ii F A).....	1 Mar 07
"	3—Williamson, A R B (No iii F A).....	28 June 07
"	4—Williams, J A.....	6 July 07
"	1—Hogg, D H (No xv F A).....	6 July 07
"	6—Weaver, W J (No viii F A).....	6 July 07
"	2—Richardson, T B (No x F A).....	6 July 07
"	2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A).....	27 Sept 07
"	1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A).....	20 Aug 09
"	6— ∞ Weatherbe, P (No 1 F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	5—Hill, W H P (No iv F A).....	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—Watt, W L (No xvi F A).....	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Harris, L. C.....	1 Apr 10
"	2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A).....	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—Webster, W (100 Regt).....	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Parry R Y (No xix F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	3—Law, R (No ii F A).....	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	11— ∞ McTavish, F C (No xviii F A).....	7 June 10

Majors—Con.

Military District No.	13—Hewetson, S W	22 June 10
Divisional Area No.	3—Etherington, F (No iii F A)	6 July 10
"	6—Kent, H V	25 July 10
"	5— Mc Lebel, E A (No vii F A)	16 Nov 10
"	2—Beauchamp, G E (No xx F A)	15 Sept 07 1 Dec 10

Captains (65).

"	5—Gilbert, J L	1 Jan 07
"	6—Macdonald, T H (No ii G H)	6 July 07
"	1—Cruickshank, G R (No xiv F A)	29 Sept 07
"	2—Scott, W A (No xi F A)	18 May 09
Military District No.	13—Mackid, L S (No xvii F A)	9 Aug 09
Divisional Area No.	2—Hendry, W B (No x F A)	24 Aug 09
"	2—Currie, C J (No xi F A)	24 Aug 09
"	2—Hendrick, A C	5 Sept 09
Military District No.	11—Cumming, W G	28 Oct 09
Divisional Area No.	2—Hardy, E B (No xi F A)	1 Apr 10
"	2—Fraleigh, A J	1 Apr 10
"	2—Davey, J E (No xii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	2—Farmer, G D (No xii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	2—Winters, G A (No x F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—McKee, S H (No iv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	3—Leggett, T H (No ii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	3—Caskey, J C (No ii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	3—Dillon, W P (No ii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	1—McGuffin, C F (No xvii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	1—Cowan, T C (No xv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	1—Davis, E G (No xv F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—Williamson, H J, 98 Rect	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	4—Campbell, R P (No v F A)	1 Apr 10
"	5—Lagueux, P	1 Apr 10
"	6—Bishop, T E (No viii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	5—Cloutier, G L	1 Apr 10
"	6—Curren, L M (No viii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	6—Ford, F S I, (No I F A)	1 Apr 10
"	6—Moore, E F (No I F A)	1 Apr 10
"	1—Bucke, E P (No xv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	1—Guest, F (No xv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	1—Ashbaugh, J A (No xiv F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	11—Borden, L E	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Lowry, W H (No x F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—Cadham, F T	1 Apr 10
"	10—Young, F A	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Greenway, G E (No xii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	5—Burnet, P (No iv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—Patch, F S (No v F A)	1 Apr 10
"	3—Ferrer, G C (No iii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	3—Genge, T S (No iii F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—Vesey, E M	1 Apr 10
"	13—Girvin, A W	1 Sept 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Murray, J A	1 Sept 10
"	6—Morris, C H (No I F A)	1 Sept 10
"	6—Duval J L (No viii F A)	1 Sept 10
Military District No.	10—Reilly, W H (No xxi F A)	19 Sept 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Hyland, G (No x F A)	1 Nov 10
"	2—Kapele, D T (No xii F A)	1 Nov 10
"	2—Munn, F J (No I G H)	1 Apr 11
Military District No.	13—Nyblett, H G (No xvii F A)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	6—Peake, J P (No viii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	6—Macculay, M A	1 Apr 11
"	6—Yeo, I J (No ix F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Wright, R P (No v F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Williams, E J (No vi F A)	1 Apr 11
"	5—Vaillancourt, J (No vii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	5—Verge, E (No vii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	5—Stevenson, J	20 Apr 11 3 Apr 06

Lieutenants (145).

Divisional Area No.	5—Forbes, A M (5 Regt).....	1 Apr 10
"	2—Pentecost, R S (No xiii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	2—Philp, G R (No xiii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	2—Rice, A G (No xi F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	3—McLeod, N (No ii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	3—Young, C A (No ii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	3—Wilson, C E (47 Regt).....	1 Apr 10
"	5—Macdonald, A (No vi F A).....	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—Gorrell, A S (26 Batt C F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	10—Lehmann, J E (No xxi F A).....	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	4—Aubry, H (No xx F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	4—Lapierre, G A (84 Regt).....	1 Apr 10
"	4—Howell, W B (No iv F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	4—Mucklestone, H S (No iv F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	6—McDonald, J C (No ix F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	4—Mignault, A (65 Regt).....	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	11—Ross, S A (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	11—McDiarmid, C (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	11—Nelles, T R B (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	11—Panton, K D (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Morton, A M, (No i F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	6—MacDonald, H K.....	1 Apr 10
"	6—MacDonald, W H (No i F A).....	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	11—Draeseke, G C (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	11—Bapty, W.....	1 Apr 10
"	10—Hill, J T (22 S L H).....	1 Apr 10
"	10—Coles, W R.....	2 June 10
"	10—Munroe, H E.....	2 June 10
"	10—Stewart, P D (29 L H).....	2 June 10
"	10—Gardner, W A (79 Regt).....	2 June 10
Divisional Area No.	3—Kerfoot, W J.....	18 June 10
"	2—Millichamp, G E (No x F A).....	18 June 10
"	2—Holme, H R (No xi F A).....	18 June 10
Military District No.	10—Meek, E E (95 Regt).....	18 June 10
Divisional Area No.	1—Houston, P J F (32 Regt).....	23 June 10
"	6—Peat, G B (67 Regt).....	26 June 10
"	6—McKay, V N (No i F A).....	26 June 10
"	6—Butler, P E (No viii F A).....	26 June 10
"	13—Gunn, J N (No xvii F A).....	26 June 10
"	6—Millar, J R (No 2 G H).....	24 Sept 10
Military District No.	10—Gunn, J A (No xvi F A).....	1 Dec 10
"		2 June 10
Divisional Area No.	1—Turnbull, W S (No xv F A).....	1 Dec 10
"	4—Morin, J H G (No xx F A).....	6 Apr 10
"	4—Chabot, L A (No xx F A).....	2 June 10
"		1 Dec 10
"		2 June 10
Military District No.	10—Templeton, C P (99 Regt).....	1 Dec 10
"		2 June 10
Divisional Area No.	2—McGarry, J A (44 Regt).....	1 Dec 10
"		18 June 10
"	1—Bell, C C (24 Regt).....	1 Dec 10
"		18 June 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Moshier, H H (No x F A).....	1 Dec 10
"		18 June 10
"	2—Chapin, C D (25 Drag).....	1 Dec 10
"		18 June 10
"	3—Wilson, O M (No ii F A).....	1 Dec 10
"		18 June 10
"	3—Latta, E E (40 Regt).....	1 Dec 10
"		18 June 10
"	2—Cole, E C (No i G H).....	1 Dec 10
"		18 June 10
"	2—Yellowlees, N J L (No xiii F A).....	1 Dec 10
"		18 June 10
"	1—Munson, G (No xiv F A).....	1 Dec 10
"		18 June 10

Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	4—Brown, C L (No vi F A)	1 Dec 10
"	2—Tytler, W H	22 June 10
"	6—Holden, C P (No viii F A)	1 Dec 10
"	6—Proudfoot, J A (No I F A)	22 June 10
"	2—McIlwraith, D G (No xix F A)	1 Dec 10
"	2—Bethune, W (No six F A)	26 June 10
"	6—Cock J L	1 Dec 10
"	6—Woodbury, F V (No I F A)	8 July 10
"	6—Wardrope, M J	1 Dec 10
"	2—Carrick, W	18 June 10
"	6—Martin, S H (13 SL D)	1 Dec 10
Military District No.	13—Learn, C R (23 A R)	24 June 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Cockburn, G L	3 Jan 11
"	6—Gaudet, A J (No viii F A)	9 Jan 11
Military District No.	10—Fortin, C E F (100 Regt)	16 Feb 11
Military District No.	13—Smyth, C E	27 Mar 11
Divisional Area No.	3—*Tandy, J H	23 Oct 05
"	5—*Lambert, M P	1 Apr 10
"	4—*Hume, G M (No vi F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	13—*Greene, E	1 Apr 10
"	11—*McIntosh, H H (No xviii F A)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	4—*Rodier, J A	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	11—*Burris, H L	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	3—*Sifton, N H	1 Apr 10
"	1—*McNeill, G (No xv F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	13—*Pope, F S (No xvii F A)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	6—*Ledwell, R J (No ix F A)	1 Apr 10
"	6—*Folkins, C G (I F Coy C E)	5 Apr 10
"	2—*Snvder, G B (No xii F A)	18 Nov 10
Military District No.	11—*Gillies, B W D (72 Regt)	1 Jan 11
Military District No.	10—*Lundy, J E (18 M R)	3 Jan 11
"	13—*Johnston, R G (15 L H)	3 Jan 11
"	11—*Buller, F J (No xviii F A)	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No.	2—*Marquis, J A (25 B Dns)	3 Jan 11
"	3—*Church, H C	3 Jan 11
Military District No.	10—*Black, J C	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No.	4—*Collerette, J W (No xx F A)	3 Jan 11
Military District No.	10—*Shaw, G M (20 B H)	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No.	2—*Scheck, W S (No xi F A)	3 Jan 11
"	8—*Wood, J H (No xi F A)	3 Jan 11
"	4—*Lodoux, J O O (54 Regt)	3 Jan 11
Military District No.	13—*Estey, A S	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No.	2—*Ferguson, H E (No I G H)	3 Jan 11
"	6—*Donovan, O G (75 Regt)	3 Jan 11
"	5—*Couillard, J A E (No vii F A)	3 Jan 11
"	4—*Gadbois, F A (54 Regt)	3 Jan 11
"	2—*Menzies, P K	3 Jan 11
"	2—*Ross, V (No xii F A)	3 Jan 11
"	1—*Hall, F W	3 Jan 11
"	1—*Fraser, J J	3 Jan 11
"	3—*McKinnon, F W	3 Jan 11
"	4—*Winder, J B (No vi F A)	3 Jan 11
"	4—*James, J F (No xiv F A)	3 Jan 11
"	2—*Embree, M H (No x F A)	3 Jan 11
"	6—*Ralph, A J	3 Jan 11
Military District No.	13—*Dunlop, D R (103 Regt)	3 Jan 11
"	13—*Gillespie, J J	3 Jan 11

Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	5—*Geggie, R C G (No vii F A).....	3 Jan 11
"	6—*Sutherland, R H.....	3 Jan 11
Military District No.	11—*Manchester, G H (104 Regt).....	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No.	6—*Forbes, A E G.....	3 Jan 11
"	2—*MacMillan, R J (The G G B G).....	3 Jan 11
"	11—*Anderson, W H K.....	3 Jan 11
"	12—*Dorsey, J W.....	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No.	2—*Noel, J O (No xx F A).....	3 Jan 11
"	2—*Burns, H S (No xi F A).....	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No.	4—*Rogers, J T.....	30 Jan 11
"	2—*Todd, J H.....	8 Feb 11
Military District No.	10—*Kerr, C.....	13 Feb 11
"	10—*Campbell, S.....	25 Feb 11
Divisional Area No.	4—*Shanks, G (No 5 F A).....	9 Mar 11
"	4—*McNaughton, M W A (No 5 F A).....	10 Mar 11
"	4—*Baird, W S (No 5 F A).....	17 Mar 11
"	1—*Poisson, P.....	31 Mar 11
"	2—*Stevenson, R H.....	1 Apr 11
"	2—*Dupont, J G.....	1 Apr 11
"	6—*Corbet, G G.....	1 Apr 11
"	4—*Stockwell, H P.....	1 Apr 11
"	4—*Morgan, J D.....	1 Apr 11
"	3—*Howlett, G P.....	1 Apr 11
"	5—*Belleau, J F.....	24 Apr 11
"	2—*Boyd, J S.....	26 Apr 11

Quartermasters (26).

Divisional Area No.	6— ∞ Walker, J S (No ix F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	2— ∞ World, T A E (No x F A).....	(hon capt 1 Feb 06) 1 Apr 10
"	6—Jones, F J H (No viii F A).....	(hon capt 17 Apr 06) 1 Apr 10
"	1—Johnston, A (No xiv F A).....	(hon capt 1 May 06) 1 Apr 10
"	3—Locket, W F (No iii C F A).....	(hon capt 3 May 06) 1 Apr 10
"	1—Irvine, W H (No vx F A).....	(hon capt 9 May 06) 1 Apr 10
"	2—Fox, W H (No xi F A).....	(hon capt 16 Apr 07) 1 Apr 10
"	5—Evanturel, A (No vii F A).....	(hon capt 1 Mar 08) 1 Apr 10
"	2—Lewis, W B (No xii F A).....	(hon maj 20 Apr 11) 1 Apr 10
Military District No.	11—Dalby, W S (No xviii F A).....	(hon capt 1 June 09) 1 Apr 10
"	13—Currey, F E (No xvii F A).....	(hon capt 13 July 09) (hon lt 1 Apr 10)
Divisional Area No.	2—Hamilton, J W (No xx F A).....	(hon lt 5 Apr 10)
"	2—Beatty, W H (No i G H).....	(hon lt 2 May 10)
"	2—Nichols, R H (No xiii F A).....	(hon lt 11 May 10)
"	6—Macdonald, D O.....	(hon lt 1 Nov 10)
Military District No.	10—Alstron, R.....	(hon lt 19 Apr 11)

Dental Surgeons (26).

Military District No.	10—Hackett, W T.....	10 Sept 04
Divisional Area No.	2—Rhind, J E.....	10 Sept 04
"	3—Bower, I.....	(hon capt 10 Sept 09) 9 Nov 04
"	3— ∞ Baird, D H.....	(hon lt 5 Apr 10) 12 Nov 04
"	6—Beekwith, W H H.....	(hon capt 12 Nov 09) 24 Nov 04
		(hon capt 24 Nov 09)

Dental Surgeons (26)—Con.

Divisional Area No.	4—Fournier, J N P.....	30 Dec 04
“	4— ∞ Lemieux, E.....	(hon capt 30 Dec 09) 24 Feb 05
“	5—Chambers, E J C.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10) 23 Mar 05
“	1—Bentley, W J.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10) 3 Apr 05
“	6—Beer, C H.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10) 17 Feb 06
“	6—Magee, J M.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10) 23 Mar 06
“	2—Thompson, W G.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10) 25 Apr 06
“	2—Babcock, A A.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10) 21 June 06
Military District No. 10—	Curry, B J.....	1 Apr 07
Divisional Area No.	1—Piper, W A.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10) 13 May 07
Military District No. 10—	Clarke, M C.....	(hon capt 13 May 10) 22 July 07
Divisional Area No.	5—Lantier, A A.....	(hon capt 22 July 10) 29 Apr 09
“	6—Thomson, G K.....	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 13—	Mills, G S.....	20 July 10

Nursing Sisters (26).

Military District No.	11— ∞ Affleck, Miss Mary.....	1 Aug 01
“	10— ∞ Richardson, Miss M P.....	1 Aug 01
Divisional Area No.	3— ∞ Smith, Miss Margaret.....	1 Feb 02
“	2— ∞ Scott, Miss Amy W.....	1 Feb 02
“	4—Stewart, Miss Irene.....	3 Feb 04
“	5—Pentland, Miss Ruth Evangeline.....	17 May 06
“	2—Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle.....	16 Apr 07 (temp capt 12 Feb 10)
“	3—Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder.....	14 June 07
“	3—Pense, Miss Emma Florence.....	1 July 07
“	3—Godwin, Miss Alice Maud.....	1 Nov 07
“	3—Russel, Miss Mima.....	23 Dec 07
“	3—Culcheth, Miss Edith Elizabeth.....	1 Jan 08
“	6—Williams, Miss Margaret Gertrude.....	5 Oct 08
“	6—Craibe, Miss Elizabeth.....	16 Nov 08
“	6—Fraser, Miss Margaret Marjorie (No 2 G H).....	1 Jan 09
“	3—MacIntyre, Miss Isabel Catherine.....	28 Jan 09
“	6—Wilson, Miss Nella Myrtle.....	9 Feb 09
“	3—Pugh, Miss Murney May.....	1 July 09
“	4—Parker, Miss Maria Louisa.....	13 Aug 09
“	2—Hatch, Miss Bessie Ann (No 1 G H).....	19 Aug 09
“	3—Brock, Miss Louise.....	2 Sept 09
“	3—Geen, Miss Celestina.....	1 Jan 10
“	3—Mills, Miss Margaret Mostyn.....	1 Jan 10
“	2—McGiffin, Miss Effie (No 1 G H).....	6 May 10
“	2—Morris, Miss Elizabeth (No 1 G H).....	6 May 10
“	2—Leishman, Miss Jean (No 1 G H).....	6 May 10
“	2—Hammell, Miss Ada Winnifred (No 1 G H).....	6 May 10
“	2—Dayman, Miss Pauline (No 1 G H).....	6 May 10
Military District No. 11—	McKenzie, Miss Mary Agnes.....	25 May 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Blainey, Miss Edna Alice.....	25 May 10
“	3—Wiloughby, Miss Bertha Jane.....	4 June 10
“	6—Ellis, Miss Margaret Moorhead (No 2 G H).....	22 Aug 10
“	6—Lynch, Miss Mary Teresa.....	1 Sept 10
“	3—Macalister, Miss Charlotte.....	20 Sept 10
“	4—Rose, Miss Mary Simpson.....	21 Sept 10
“	6—MacLean, Miss Carrie.....	1 Oct 10
“	4—Clint, Miss Mabel.....	10 Oct 10
“	4—Wylie, Miss Flora Harriet.....	12 Oct 10
“	6—Hubley, Miss Laura May (No 2 G H).....	15 Oct 10
“	6—Watson, Miss Mabel Margaret (No 2 G H).....	6 Dec 1

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

General Hospitals.

No. 1.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Marlow, F W (*maj.*).

Other Officers (3).

Munn, F J (*capt.*).

Cole, E C (*lt.*).

*Ferguson, H E (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Beatty, W H (*hon lt.*)..... 2 May 10

Nursing Sisters (6).

Hatch, Miss B A
McGiffin, Miss E
Morris, Miss E
Leishman, Miss J
Hammell, Miss A W
Dayman, Miss P

No. 2.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Sponagle, J A (*lt c*)

Other Officers (3).

Schaffner, A A (*lt c*)

MacDonald, T H (*capt*)

Millar, J R (*lt*)

Quartermaster.

Nursing Sisters (6).

Fraser, Miss M M.
Ellis, Miss M M
Hubley, Miss L M

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

Field Ambulances.

No. 1.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, J (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Weatherbe, P (maj).
 Ford, F S L (capt).
 Moore, E F (capt).
 Morris, C H (capt).
 Morton, A M (lt).
 Macdonald, W H (lt).
 McKay, V N (lt).
 Proudfoot, J A (lt).
 Woodbury, F V (lt).

Quartermaster.

No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Shillington, J W (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Gardner, R L (maj).
 Law, R (maj).
 Leggett, T H (capt).
 Caskey, J C (capt).
 Dillon, W P (capt).
 McLeod, N (lt).
 Young, C A (lt).
 Wilson, O M (lt).

Quartermaster.

No. III—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, A E (maj).

Other Officers (4).

Williamson, A R B (s s) (maj).
 Etherington, F (maj).
 Ferrier, G C (capt).
 Genge, T S (capt).

Quartermaster.

Lockett, W F (hon capt)..... 9 May 06

No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Wyld, C F (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Hill, W H P (maj).
 McKee, S H (capt).
 Burnett, F S (capt).
 Mucklestone, H S (lt).
 Howell, W B (lt).

Quartermaster.

No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Campbell, R P (capt).

Other Officers (8).

Patch, F S (capt).
 Wright, R P (capt).
 *Baird, W S (lt).
 *Shanks, G (lt).
 *McNaughton, M W A (lt).

Quartermaster.

No. VI.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J (capt).

Other Officers (4).

Macdonald, A (lt).
 Brown, C L (lt).
 *Winder, J B (lt).
 *Hume, G M (lt).

Quartermaster.

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Lebel, E A (major, 9th Regt).

Other Officers (8).

Vaillancourt, J (capt).

Verge, E (capt).

*Couillard, J A E (lt).

*Goggie, R C G (lt).

Quartermaster.

Evanturel, A (hon maj)..... 8 Mar 09
12 Apr 98

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Weaver, W J (maj).

Bishop, T E (capt).

Curren, L M (capt).

Duval, J L (capt).

Peake, J P (capt).

Butler, P E (lt).

Holden, C P (lt).

*Gaudet, A J (lt).

Quartermaster.

Jones, F J H (hon capt)..... 1 May 06

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

McLauchlan, D (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Yeo, I J (capt).

McDonald, J C (lt).

*Ledwell, R J (lt).

Quartermaster.

∞ Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 06

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Fenton, F (l c).

Other Officers (8).

Richardson, T B (maj).

Hendry, W B (capt).

Winters, G A (capt).

Lowry, W H (capt).

Hyland, G (capt).

Millichamp, G E (lt).

Moshier, H H (lt).

*Embree, M H (lt).

Quartermaster.

∞ World, T A E (hon capt)..... 17 Apr 06

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W (l c).

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C H (maj).

Warren, C A A (maj).

Scott, W A (capt).

Currie, C J (capt).

Hardy, E B (capt).

Rice, A G (lt).

Holme, H R (lt).

*Scheck, W S

*Wood, J H

Quartermaster.

Fox, W H (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 08

No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Rennie, G S (l c).

Other Officers (8).

Davey, J E (capt).

Farmer, G D (capt).

Greenway, G E (capt).

Kappelo, D P (capt).

*Ross, V (lt).

*Snyder, G B (lt).

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B (hon capt)..... 1 June 09

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XIII.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Roberts, J A (*lt*).

Other Officers (4).

Pentecost, R S (*lt*).Philp, G R (*lt*).Yellowlees, N S L (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Nichols, R H (*hon lt*).....11 May 10

No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).

Cruikshank, G R (*capt*).Ashbaugh, J A (*capt*).Musson, G (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Johnston, A (*hon capt*).....3 May 06

No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Hogg, D H (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).

Cowan, T C (*capt*).Davis, E G (*capt*).Bucke, E P (*capt*).Guest, F (*capt*).Turnbull, W S (*lt*).*McNeil, G (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (*hon capt*).....16 Apr 07

No. XVI.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Watt, W L (*maj*).

Other Officers (4).

Reilly, W H (*capt*).Lehmann, J E (*lt*).Gunn, J A (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

No. XVII.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

Mackid, I S (*capt*).

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F (*capt*).Nyblett, H G M (*capt*).Gunn, J N (*lt*).*Pope, F S (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Currey, F E (*hon lt*).

No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

∞ McTavish, F C (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).

Ross, S A (*lt*).McDiarmid, C (*lt*).Nelles, T R B (*lt*).Panton, K D (*lt*).Draeseke, G C (*lt*).Buller, F J (*lt*).*McIntosh, H H (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Dalby, W S (*hon capt*).....13 July 09

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XIX.

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Officer Commanding.*Parry, R Y (*maj*).*Other Officers (8).*McIlwraith, D G (*lt*).Bethune, W (*lt*).*Burns, H S (*lt*).*Quartermaster.*

No. XX.

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Officer Commanding.*Peltier, E (*Major 85 Regt*).*Other Officers (8).*Beauchamp, G E (*maj*).C'habot, L A (*lt*).No. XX—*Con.*Morin, J H G (*lt*).Aubry, H (*lt*).*Collerette, J W (*lt*).*Noel, J O (*lt*).*Quartermaster.*Hamilton, J W (*hon lt*)..... 5 Apr 19

No. XXI.

*Headquarters—**Officer Commanding.*Reilly, W H (*capt*).*Other Officers (8).*Lehmann, J E (*lt*).*Quartermaster.*

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Maroon.**(Authorized G. O. 151 of 1910).**Corps Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.*

Officer Administering, Director of Supplies and Transport.

*Lieut-Colonels (6).**Captains (24).**Majors (12).**Lieutenants (58).*

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 09).

Lieutenants (100).

Military District No. 11—Cunningham, E D (No 200 CC).....	1 May 09
Divisional Area No. 1—Elnuslie, W.....	1 May 09
Military District No. 11—Bundy, A C.....	1 May 09
“ 11—Davey, R N (No 101 CC).....	1 May 09
Divisional Area No. 6—Higgins, G M (No 206 CC).....	1 May 09
“ 6—Blackadar, G D (No 110 CC).....	1 May 09
“ 6—Mack, R T (No 204 CC).....	1 May 09
Military District No. 11—Harvey, R V (No 170 CC).....	1 May 09
Divisional Area No. 2—Morrison, S A (No 52 CC).....	1 May 09
“ 6—Phinney, E C (No 249 CC).....	14 Aug 09
“ 2—McGill, G W (No 51 CC).....	1 Sept 09
“ 1—Adams, W A (No 223 CC).....	14 Sept 09
“ 6—Lawley, J H (No 202 CC).....	1 Oct 09
“ 2—Adams, J H (No 166 CC).....	23 Oct 09
“ 1—Shurtleff, M (No 44 CC).....	16 Nov 09
“ 1—Day, J W (No 223 CC).....	2 Dec 09
“ 3—Snider, E E (No 192 CC).....	15 Dec 09
“ 6—Hirtle, A G G (No 244 CC).....	2 Apr 10
“ 6—Morton, R F (No 232 CC).....	27 Apr 10
“ 3—Clark, H G (No 236 CC).....	3 May 10
“ 6—Phillips, F S (No 94 CC).....	13 May 10
“ 6—Tibert, W K (No 124 CC).....	13 May 10
“ 2—Doidge, T C (No 70 CC).....	1 June 10
“ 6—Brunt, H D (No 35 CC).....	1 June 10
“ 6—Spinney, T H (No 228 CC).....	2 July 10
“ 6—Horner, A W (No 233 CC).....	2 July 10
“ 6—Morton, S A (No 35 CC).....	2 July 10
“ 6—Trefry, J H (No 35 CC).....	2 July 10
“ 6—Harding, M K (No 201 CC).....	2 July 10
“ 6—Ross, E J (No 206 CC).....	2 July 10
“ 2—Kirk, W F (No 55 CC).....	20 July 10
“ 6—Ruggles, L (No 251 CC).....	30 July 10
“ 2—Syme, J J (No 62 CC).....	1 Sept 10
“ 3—O'Brien, W J (No 187 CC).....	6 Sept 10
“ 6—Phelan, F J (No 35 CC).....	16 Sept 10
“ 6—Parker, E T (No 35 CC).....	16 Sept 10
“ 6—Wood, C L (No 117 CC).....	21 Sept 10
“ 6—Morrison, A B (No 250 CC).....	21 Sept 10
“ 2—Reid, T E (No 48 CC).....	6 Sept 10
“ 6—Morse, E P (No 124 CC).....	10 Sept 10
“ 6—Cunningham, A (No 254 CC).....	28 Sept 10
“ 6—Oulton, M (No 237 CC).....	30 Sept 10
Military District No. 13—Stapleton, J J (No 139 CC).....	5 Nov 10
Military District No. 10—Hedley, H D (No 120 CC).....	16 Nov 10
Divisional Area No. 6—Swanson, P J (No 266 CC).....	19 Nov 10
“ 6—Nichols, M P (No 167 CC).....	21 Nov 10
“ 13—Robertson, G W (No 199 CC).....	26 Nov 10
“ 3—Stewart, K P (No 210 CC).....	26 Nov 10
“ 6—Davis, D G (No 174 CC).....	30 Nov 10
“ 13—LeBlanc, J J (No 196 CC).....	1 Dec 10
Divisional Area No. 2—Woodward, J A (No 55 CC).....	1 Dec 10
Military District No. 13—Bailey, P S (No 180 CC).....	3 Dec 10
Divisional Area No. 6—Foster, A D (No 267 CC).....	24 Dec 10
“ 6—Morse, W H (No 257 CC).....	24 Dec 10
“ 6—Ford, R W (No 268 CC).....	24 Dec 10
“ 6—Craigie, J H (No 274 CC).....	7 Jan 11
“ 6—Dawson, J C (No 275 CC).....	7 Jan 11
“ 6—Muise, J B (No 277 CC).....	7 Jan 11
Military District No. 10—Burkholder, F H (No 263 CC).....	30 Jan 11
Military District No. 13—Coffey, C L (No 293 CC).....	4 Mar 11
“ 13—Dyer, W R (No 134 CC).....	11 Mar 11
Divisional Area No. 2—Fennell, T H (No 51 CC).....	18 Mar 11
Military District No. 13—McKenzie, G W (No 189 CC).....	1 Apr 11

UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Granted temporary Commissions for the purpose of qualifying for Commissions in the Imperial Army under Army Order, 1st August, 1907.

Lieutenants.

*Forman, E G H	McGill University	4 May 09
*Gartshore, W M	" "	4 May 09
*Hanson, W G	" "	4 May 09
*Mauer, E	" "	4 May 09
*Magrath, C B	" "	4 May 09
*Scrivener, R M.	" "	4 May 09
*Stark, R	" "	4 May 09
*Duguid, A F...	" "	7 May 10
*Popham, J F W	" "	7 May 10

WARRANT OFFICERS.

PERMANENT FORCE.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
⊗ Rhodes, W, R M C.....	21 Jan 72	16 yrs 5 mos	24 Jan 11
⊗ Medhurst, N, Toronto.....	21 Jan 72	16 yrs 278 dys	25 Jan 11
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
⊗ Leblond, T, St-Jean.....	16 Oct 67	C S C 5 yrs 280 dys R C D 12 yrs 15 dys	30 Nov 09

LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
⊗ Docherty, M, Winnipeg.....	1 May 77	13 yrs 108 dys	10 Nov 09
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
⊗ Sparks, J R, Winnipeg.....	16 Dec 68	15 yrs 143 dys	11 Nov 09

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

MASTER GUNNERS (<i>1st Class</i>).			
⊗ Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa.....	13 Aug 40	Br A27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d	11 Aug 05 2 Feb 99
Stroud, W A, Kingston.....	2 May 49	26 yrs 187 dys	1 Aug 07 2 Feb 99
MASTER GUNNERS (<i>2nd Class</i>).			
⊗ Simmons, S, Halifax.....	11 Dec 57	R G A 30 yrs R C A 1 yr 211 dys	1 Aug 07
Cheverie, W J, Halifax.....	3 Aug 75	8 yrs 183 dys R C A 5 yrs 183 dys	1 Aug 07
⊗ Kruger, W A, Ottawa.....	30 Mar 76	R C A 10 yrs 334 dys Imp Army 23 yrs 92 dys	6 Oct 07
Moffat, W H, Quebec.....	3 Apr 63	R C A 3 yrs 111 dys	8 Dec 09

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
⊗ Nownham, T F, Halifax.....	31 Aug 62	18 yrs 150 dys	3 July 09
⊗ McIntyre, W, Kingston.....	16 Sept 67	24 yrs 118 dys	24 Jan 11
⊗ Slade, J.....	6 Mar 65	26 yrs 15 dys	24 Jan 11
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
⊗ Gimblett, W, Kingston.....	27 Sept 64	17 yrs 90 dys	25 Apr 05

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Fellows, A, Quebec.....	28 May 66	19 yrs 32 dys	30 Dec 02
Englefield, F I, Halifax.....	2 Mar 66	R C A 15 yrs 163 dys	29 May 06
∞ Power, L J, Quebec.....	18 Dec 67	24 yrs 165 dys	7 June 10
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.			
∞ Boutilier, A, [R M C], Kingston.....	29 June 69	R C A 19 yrs 137 dys	25 July 05
Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....	29 Sept 69	R C A 12 yrs 173 dys	25 July 05
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).			
Morton, N T, Quebec.....	4 Mar 75	Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys R C A 3 yrs 156 dys	3 June 09

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Palmer, F A, Halifax.....	30 Apr 64	Imp Army 17 yrs 67 dys	6 July 01
Hartley, J J, Halifax.....	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 104 dys Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
Burton, G J, Halifax.....	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 13 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
Cooke, F E, Halifax.....	28 Mar 68	Imp Army 17 yrs 151 dys, Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
Haines, T, Halifax.....	6 Nov 65	Imp Army 20 yrs 79 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
∞ Shergold, C, Toronto.....	8 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys	17 July 06
∞ Austin, J, Halifax.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 238 dys R C E 179 dys	1 Aug 07
Kettle, W F, Halifax.....	8 Mar 73	Imp Army 14 yrs 196 dys R C E 1 yr 133 dys	1 Aug 07
FOREMAN OF WORKS, SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Grant, W, Halifax.....	30 May 55	Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys R C E 2 yrs 127 dys	26 Sept 08
∞ Wright, F R, Esquimalt.....	22 July 69	Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys R C E 2 yrs 134 dys	26 Sept 08

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
∞ Cumming, R, Toronto.....	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army R C R 15 yrs	2 Feb 99
∞ Borland, D, London.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs	2 Feb 99
Duncan, W J, Fredericton.....	24 Dec 60	16 yrs 349 dys	1 Oct 03
∞ Young, A, Quebec.....	1 Feb 69	11 yrs 212 dys	1 Apr 04
∞ Utton, F W, Toronto.....	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 July 05
Legge, J S, Halifax.....	15 Mar 71	8 yrs 248 dys	1 Feb 09
Davis, F E, Ottawa.....	14 July 71	16 yrs 86 dys	28 Oct 09
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
∞ Price, E H, Toronto.....	20 Aug 67	16 yrs 169 dys	1 Feb 09

BANDMASTERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Vézina, J, R C G A, Quebec.....	9 June 49	17 yrs 281 dys	8 Feb 06
Ryan, M, R C R, Halifax.....	7 May 65	28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army	29 May 06
∞ Light, A, R C H A, Kingston.....	11 Oct 57	Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys W O 12 yrs 290 dys	11 May 08

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS.			
∞ Simlis, G, Halifax.....	12 Feb 72	Imp Army 12 yrs C P A S C 1 yr 192 dys	15 Feb 07
∞ Hughes, A T, Kingston.....	25 Dec 79	R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys	1 June 07
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Spearing, E H (HQ), Ottawa.....	8 Sept 80	Imp Army 7 yrs 143 dys C P A S C 2 yrs 244 dys	15 Aug 08

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Brooke, W J, Halifax.....	5 Dec 76	7 yrs 10 mos 15 dys	29 Dec 09
∞ Barratt, H, Ottawa.....	21 Apr 66	Imp Army 21 yrs P A M C 3 yrs 4 mos 11 dys	2 Mar 11

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

CONDUCTORS.			
Wood, J H, Quebec.....	25 July 57	R C A 22 yrs 304 dys	1 July 03
Villard, J A, Halifax.....	1 Nov 66	Br A 7 yrs 184 dys	1 Dec 06
Sulis, W H, St John.....	3 Apr 54	31 yrs 130 dys	1 Dec 06
Timmis, H H, Ottawa.....	26 Sept 62	R C D 14 yrs 304 dys	1 Apr 09
Black, F N, Winnipeg.....	25 Aug 79	R C R & O S C 9 yrs 61 dys	1 July 03 8 Dec 09
∞ Hessian, E V, London.....	15 June 75	R C G A 7 yrs O S C 128 dys	1 Dec 06 12 May 10 1 Dec 06
SUB-CONDUCTORS.			
Dial, W G, Ottawa.....	21 Jan 61	Can Mil 16 yrs	1 July 03
Simons, A M, Halifax.....	28 Nov 70	R C A 8 yrs 187 dys C O C 2 yrs 126 dys	1 Dec 06
∞ Hébert, F, Quebec.....	6 Dec 75	R C A 9 yrs	1 Dec 06
∞ Ellis, W C, Calgary.....	27 Oct 70	Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys O S C 1 yr 183 dys	1 Dec 06
∞ McCully, A, Kingston.....	8 Jun 74	R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys	1 Feb 07
∞ Prevost, W, Esquimalt.....	8 Jan 63	R C A 9 yrs 23 dys	9 May 07
Mooney, I, Toronto.....	6 Dec 77	C G A 12 yrs 283 dys	1 June 07
Wood, F J, Montreal.....	24 Sept 82	R C G A 6 yrs 228 dys C O C 2 yrs 100 dys	1 Mar 08
∞ Bourne, W, Toronto.....	28 Feb 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys R C R 43 dys C O C 1 yr 162 dys	1 Mar 08

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—*Con.*

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT). Holland, F J, Halifax.....	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 336 dys Imp Army WO 3 yrs 128 dys	19 Jan 06
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER). Thompson, G W F, Toronto.....	11 June 77	5 yrs 30 dys	1 Aug 08
∞Manuel, S M, Esquimalt.....	10 Oct 58	Imp Army 21 yrs Can Mil 3 yrs 153 dys	1 Oct 08
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER). Auclair, J F, Ottawa.....	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 06

THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS). McCarthy, T, Halifax.....	25 Mar 48	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys R C A 15 yrs 121 dys	1 July 05
SERGEANT MAJORS. Turner, C, Ottawa.....	28 Feb 69	13 yrs	11 Sept 07
∞Davies, R, Montreal.....	8 Sept 59	R C A 5 yrs 46 dys R C R 12 yrs 87 dys C A P C 1 yr	6 May 08
Ingall, C M, Ottawa.....	21 Sept 76	Can Mil 11 yrs 91 dys R C R 3 yrs 317 dys C A P C 2 yrs	1 Apr 09
Worth, G W, Ottawa.....	20 May 70	Imp Army 12 yrs C A P C 2 yrs	1 Apr 09
Hilchie, H, Toronto.....	10 Dec 76	Can Mil 12 yrs C A P C 2 yrs 320 dys	1 Apr 09

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

SERGEANT MAJORS. ∞Potter, T D (H Q).....	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs	23 July 04
Lewis, C E L, Quebec.....	6 May 65	16 yrs 122 dys	1 Aug 07
Bailey, W G, Kingston.....	21 June 76	9 yrs 305 dys	1 Aug 07
Johnston, C J, Halifax.....	21 Aug 73	11 yrs 234 dys	1 Aug 07
McNiven, D, Toronto.....	28 Mar 77	7 yrs 125 dys	1 Aug 07

THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

SERGEANT MAJORS. Keith, J.....	13 May 72	Imp Army 15 yrs 45 dys	17 Nov 06
--	-----------	------------------------	-----------

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

∞Dymond, W, Halifax.....	11 Aug 76	Imp Army 12 yrs 176 dys	23 Oct 06
--------------------------	-----------	-------------------------	-----------

SPECIALLY EMPLOYED.

SERGEANT MAJORS. ∞McGowan, J R, S Corps, Kingston.....	12 Oct 77	Br A 8 yrs 270 dys	28 July 05
--	-----------	--------------------	------------

WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

CAVALRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANTS MAJORS.			
McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....	13 Oct 71	14 yrs 134 dys	21 June 04
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 181 dys	13 Mar 05
∞ Kerr, F, 2 Drag.....	15 Sept 60	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 15 yrs	8 Sept 09
∞ Williamson, C F, 5 P L D G.....	20 Dec 74	8 yrs 2 mos 8 dys	28 Mar 11

ARTILLERY.

Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 334 dys	11 May 04
Hood, T A, 8 Brig, C F A.....	13 Dec 65	22 yrs	12 June 06
Wilson, J T, 2 H B of C G A.....	10 Sept 69	13 yrs 135 dys	24 Oct 06
MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....	6 July 66	15 yrs 17 dys	1 Oct 07
Homer, W J, 2 Brig C F A.....	10 Jan 63	22 yrs 293 dys	1 July 08
Porteous, W J, 6 Brig, C F A.....	26 May 67	32 yrs	4 Mar 10
Hebert, H G, 4 Brig, C F A.....	9 Apr 72	Imp Army 3 yrs 9 mos Can Mil 14 yrs 4 mos	15 Apr 10
∞ Fee, C P, 10 Brig C F A.....	21 June 83	It C H A 6 yrs Can Mil 3 yrs	27 May 10

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Lyle, R M, 4 F Coy.....	28 Dec 85	18 yrs	23 July 07
-------------------------	-----------	--------	------------

INFANTRY.

∞ Mahoney, P, G G F G.....	20 May 49	21 yrs Br Army 6 yrs	2 Feb 99
Brittain, A E, 2 Regt.....	10 June 71	15 yrs 304 dys	7 Apr 00
∞ Johnston, H W, 10 Regt.....	13 Aug 54	25 yrs	15 May 00
∞ Huggins, J S, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64	11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs	5 June 00
Oxtaby, W G, 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 122 dys	5 July 00
∞ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs	20 Apr 01
Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....	29 Mar 67	16 yrs	12 June 01
Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	3 yrs	18 June 01
McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	20 July 01
Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs	29 July 01
Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 61 dys	16 Aug 01
∞ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....	7 May 62	19 yrs 30 dys	31 Oct 02
Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 03
Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....	19 Feb 65	Imp Army 5 yrs Can Mil 12 yrs	7 May 04
Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....	13 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys	25 May 04
Brady, B P, 82 Regt.....	July 52	Imp Army 25 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs	31 May 04

INFANTRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Misner, C H, 39 Regt.....	5 June 71	18 yrs 39 dys	10 July 06
Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....	2 Jan 71	Can Mil 20 yrs	12 Feb 07
Hector, F E, 33 Regt.....	7 May 69	Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys Can Mil 4 yrs	13 June 07
Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....	21 Jan 68	23 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....	23 Mar 75	10 yrs	1 Apr 08
Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....	29 Apr 75	8 yrs 213 dys	8 Apr 08
Bethune, D A, 5 Regt.....	21 Jan 64	Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys 19 yrs 244 dys	20 Apr 08
James, W H, 27 Regt.....	15 Jan 72	17 yrs	1 May 08
Gray, J A, 25 Regt.....	28 Sept 73	14 yrs 320 dys	5 May 08
Robinson, J L, 20 Regt.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs 361 dys	1 June 08
Hill, T, 49 Regt.....	25 Jan 76	9 yrs	1 Jan 09
Hooper, W H V, 42 Regt.....	28 Mar 80	10 yrs	1 Jan 09
Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....	23 July 67	Imp Army 21 yrs 1 yr 6 mos	3 June 09
Richmond, W G, 47 Regt.....	27 July 77	4 yrs 2 mos	22 Aug 09
Smith, S H, 90 Regt.....	24 Sept 70	16 yrs 2 mos 6 dys	1 Jan 10
Daniels, W H, 63 Regt.....	19 May 70	13 yrs 10 dys	11 Apr 10
Wright, W, 44 Regt.....	23 July 60	Imp Army 28 yrs Can Mil 5 yrs	11 June 10

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Scott, W H, No 12 Coy.....	25 Apr 74	5 yrs 7 mos 26 dys	1 Feb 10
Robinson, W, No 2 Coy.....	12 Aug 79	6 yrs 5 mos 25 dys	2 Feb 10
Lightfoot, J, No 11 Coy.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs	11 Oct 10

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Gill, G.....	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys	10 Feb 04
--------------	-----------	--	-----------

BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	Imp Army 42 yrs	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs	7 Apr 00
Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	6 yrs 274 dys	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	31 yrs	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	Imp Army 12 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 30 yrs 213 dys	5 June 00
Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs	28 July 00
Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	Imp Army 3 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 244 dys	1 Aug 00
Brown, J M, G G F G.....	3 Nov 67	13 yrs	16 Nov 00
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys	26 Dec 00
Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....	2 Aug 50	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 36 yrs	25 Feb 01
Querrie, J C, 12 Regt.....	10 Nov 51	31 yrs	25 Apr 01
Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs	27 May 01
Peel, W, 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	3 yrs	26 Aug 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....	12 Jan 59	25 yrs 14 dys	29 Oct 02

BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Werminlinger, J, 85 Regt.....	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	13 Nov 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....	12 Oct 51	8 yrs	11 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....	3 Mar 56	14 yrs	24 Nov 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....	25 Aug 65	Imp Ar 9 yrs Can Mil 13 yrs	20 May 04
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....	10 Dec 54	30 yrs	1 Apr 05
Pococke, R, 26 Regt.....	16 Nov 57	10 yrs	7 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....	10 Oct 66	26 yrs 334 dys	10 May 05
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	7 June 05
Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 77 dys	13 Dec 05
Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	10 Nov 06
Roenijk, W H, 45 Regt.....	21 June 60	22 yrs	6 Dec 06
Langille, O A, 69 Regt.....	9 Dec 69	6 yrs 129 dys	8 Jan 07
Billings, B L, 25 Regt.....	5 Feb 74	13 yrs 159 dys	6 Mar 07
Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.....	13 Oct 62	6 yrs	19 Apr 07
Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....	4 Nov 51	5 yrs	10 May 07
McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A.....	5 Jan 77	12 yrs 334 dys	10 May 07
Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....	22 Sept 58	3 yrs	24 May 07
Aronburg, J T, 75 Regt.....	2 Apr 68	18 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.....	10 Dec 63	26 yrs	30 Jan 08
Anhoney, C, 5 Regt.....	15 Sept 57	Imp Army 27 yrs 7 yrs 151 dys	20 Apr 08
Evans, W E, 34 Regt.....	16 Apr 61	3 yrs 15 dys	25 Apr 08
Lambert, H, 93 Regt.....	21 Feb 55	7 yrs 275 dys	25 May 08
Howard, F M, 44 Regt.....	15 Aug 75	14 yrs	1 July 08
McKeown, A M, 22 Regt.....	22 Jan 57	23 yrs	1 Dec 08
Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.....	15 Dec 46	22 yrs	1 Jan 09
Slatter, A W, 7 Regt.....	1 Nov 61	Imp Army 28 yrs 3 mos Can Mil 3 yrs 12 dys	30 June 09
Blackman, E F, 1 Regt C A.....	10 Oct 63	3 yrs	4 Apr 10

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—
An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year, in which he fails to report himself.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Cavalry.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	∞ Gartshore, W M.....	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92
"	(D) Worthington, E B.....	11 Hussars	12 Dec 60	9 Nov 95
"	MacLean, J B.....	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98
"	∞ (D) Denison, C A K.....	1 Cav Brig	12 Nov 69	11 June 98
"	Whitley, F.....	3 Cav Brig	18 Oct 51	21 Oct 98
"	Learned, J F.....	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99
"	∞ (D) Clyde, T.....	2 Cav Brig	15 Jan 52	16 Nov 99
"	Sutton, D.....	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01
"	Pope, O L.....	7 Hussars	30 Mar 77	2 Apr 03
"	Smart, C A.....	13 Dragoons	23 Mar 68	20 Feb 04
"	(D) Barr, J G.....	6 Hussars	16 May 51	24 Feb 04
"	Northup, J A.....	14 Hussars	5 July 61	3 Aug 04
"	(D) Holmes, V H.....	4 Hussars	11 Jan 63	16 Nov 04
"	Brock, R A.....	17 Hussars	14 May 69	30 Apr 07
"	(D) Eliot, C A.....	5 P L D G	9 Mar 57	2 Feb 08
"	Davis, W M (r m c).....	24 Regt G H	26 May 57	1 July 08
Major.	∞ Ashmead, A F.....	10 Hussars	9 Jan 64	18 Feb 09
"	Pomeroy, A L.....	6 Hussars	63	30 Apr 97
"	∞ Woodside, H J.....	Man Dragoons	6 Nov 68	29 Aug 98
"	Hewton, R J.....	11 Hussars	6 Sept 59	9 Mar 00
"	V C ∞ Cockburn, H Z C.....	G G B G	19 Nov 67	17 May 01
"	McCarthy, D L.....	D Y R C Hrs	5 Dec 71	10 Aug 03
"	∞ Simpson, C P B.....	6 Hussars	15 July 70	17 Mar 04
"	Gibson, J G (r m c).....	13 Dragoons	10 Jan 60	30 Mar 04
"	∞ Hayward, G F H.....	3 Dragoons	5 July 88	2 May 04
"	McGregor, J A (s m h).....	6 Hussars	1 June 78	15 Oct 04
"	∞ Price, A J.....	10 Hussars	25 June 72	17 Mar 06
"	McMillan, C.....	15 L H	14 Feb 66	4 Oct 06
"	Seale, A J.....	13 Dragoons	2 May 73	1 Mar 07
"	Burton, F L.....	9 M H	16 Feb 76	3 Apr 07
"	Davie, P A.....	3 Dragoons	21 Aug 82	13 May 07
"	Saunders, B J.....	4 M R	17 Oct 60	1 Feb 08
Captain.	Whelpley, F E.....	8 Hussars	20 Aug 61	3 Feb 88
"	McNichol, G L.....	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94
"	Fairweather, D H.....	8 Hussars	12 Dec 64	15 June 95
"	King, R W H.....	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77	6 June 98
"	Lovelace, E S M.....	D Y R C Hrs	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 99
"	Bradburn, W H.....	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01
"	Denison, F C.....	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 01
"	Borbridge, H B.....	5 Dragoons.....	21 June 74	2 Feb 03
"	Ibbotson, A F.....	11 Hussars.....	14 Nov 66	14 Apr 03
"	Lincoln, W A.....	13 Dragoons	7 Dec 78	19 May 03
"	Scovil, H E.....	8 Hussars	31 July 77	26 May 03
"	Robertson, W G M.....	11 Hussars	30 Aug 74	22 Dec 03
"	Hayward, G F H.....	3 Dragoons	5 July 78	2 May 04
Lieut.	Warner, J T (r m c).....	8 Hussars	20 Nov 73	27 June 93
"	Edy, O.....	6 Hussars.....	8 Nov 65	31 Jan 94
"	Holden, J C (r m c).....	8 Hussars.....	18 Feb 76	20 June 96
"	Cameron, D E.....	17 Hussars.....	18 Dec 70	28 May 00
"	Warren, W S.....	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Cavalry—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Watchorn, A.....	7 Hussars	7 Sept 69	18 June 01
"	White, A A.....	11 Hussars	9 May 69	26 May 03
"	Boyle, J P.....	5 Dragoons	23 May 69	9 Dec 03
<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	✕ Sanders, G E, DSO, (r m c).....		25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01
Major.	✕ Synder, A E.....		24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00
"	✕ Cuthbert, A E R.....		1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00
"	✕ Jarvis, A M, CMG.....		6 Apr 62	17 May 00
"	✕ Howard, D M.....		6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01
Captain.	✕ Taylor, J.....		16 Nov 62	1 June 01
Lieut.	✕ Cosby, F L.....		8 Oct 74	29 Dec 99
"	✕ Fall, P.....		26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00
"	✕ Strange, A W.....			7 Mar 00
"	✕ Tryon, C.....			3 Nov 00
"	Ermatinger, C P.....	S A C	6 Aug 78	28 July 05
"	✕ Moir, R H.....	2 C M R	18 Aug 73	1 June 06
"	✕ Balinhard, J C de.....	5 C M R	19 July 73	14 June 06
"	✕ Clarkson, E P.....	2 C M R	31 Oct 81	20 May 07
<i>Artillery.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	(D) Curren, A E.....	1 Regt	28 June 53	10 Mar 88
"	✕ Prior, Hon E G.....	5 Regt	21 May 53	6 July 88
"	✕ (D) Cole, F M.....	2 Regt	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92
"	(D) Dibblee, F H J.....	4 Brig C F A	16 Oct 51	31 May 93
"	✕ (D) Coutlee, L W.....	13 F B	17 Dec 51	10 Apr 96
"	Gregory, F B.....	5 F B	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96
"	(D) Jones, G W.....	3 F B	1 June 64	22 Sept 97
"	(D) Oxley, F H.....	1 F B	18 July 53	21 May 98
"	Hibbard, F W.....	2 F B	19 Oct 65	15 May 01
"	✕ (D) Hurdman, W G.....	8 Brig	1 Nov 58	17 May 01
"	Maltby, R L.....	C F A	8 Sept 56	1 May 02
"	✕ (D) Costigan, R.....	7 Brig	27 Nov 60	1 May 02
"	Hall, J A.....	5 Regt	24 Aug 68	28 Feb 03
"	(D) Hendrie, Hon J S, CVO.....	2 Brig	15 Aug 57	15 Sept 03
"	(D) White, W W.....	3 Regt	14 Dec 62	22 Sept 07
Major.	Boggs, H A.....	1 Regt	20 June 58	20 Apr 88
"	Ogilvy, J.....	2 Brig	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92
"	Gordon, J J.....	3 Brig	13 Sept 55	16 Dec 92
"	Townley, T O.....	5 Brig	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93
"	Crowe, W.....	17 F B	2 Dec 61	8 May 97
"	(D) McKenzie, S A.....	8 F B	20 Nov 67	25 Jan 98
"	Fairbanks, C O.....	6 F B	21 July 58	27 Apr 98
"	Boulton, J E G.....	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	23 Sept 98
"	Hibben, J P.....	5 Regt	29 Oct 66	23 Dec 98
"	England, G P.....	1 Regt	21 June 65	11 Jan 99
"	Caines, J M.....	2 Regt	22 Mar 64	12 Apr 99
"	Merritt, W H.....	7 F B	13 June 65	15 June 99
"	✕ Irving, L E W, DSO.....	9 F B	16 Aug 68	17 May 01
"	Stephens, G W.....	3 Brig	3 Aug 66	27 Feb 02
"	✕ McCrae, J.....	16 F B	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02
"	Arnoldi, E C.....	2 F B	1 July 61	6 May 02
"	Laliberte, E.....	5 Brig.....	21 Jan 75	8 Sept 02
"	Hensley, G W C.....	1 Regt	9 Apr 64	25 Jan 04
"	Harrison, F C St B, (m s e).....	3 Batt C F A	19 Feb 71	19 Aug 04
"	(D) Carvell, F P.....	10 Juno 65	10 Juno 65	16 Dec 04
"	Leslie, D.....	4 Regt	10 Apr 62	8 Oct 05
"	Gregory, C E.....	18 F B	5 May 67	24 Feb 06
"	✕ Mills, C E.....	6 F B	4 Jan 72	24 Aug 07
Captain.	Garneau, Sir J G, Knt.....	1 F B	19 Nov 64	3 June 87
"	Reynolds, C R.....	1 F B	21 Nov 62	13 May 92
"	Hart, G C.....	1 Brig	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Artillery—Con.</i>			
Captain.	McCrae, T.	1 Regt	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93
"	Gordon, R H.	3 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 94
"	Simpson, J L.	16 F B	27 Apr 63	27 June 96
"	∞ Benyon, J A (<i>g s Eng h</i>)	R C A	1 Mar 69	10 Oct 96
"	McConnan, D B	5 Regt	23 May 69	18 Nov 97
"	Johnstone, W A	4 Regt	7 Jan 70	20 Dec 97
"	Amyrauld, O	15 F B	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98
"	Botsford, W M	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	7 Mar 98
"	∞ Jones, F C	3 Regt	21 May 69	1 June 98
"	McDonald, D L	17 F B	27 May 69	30 June 98
"	Silver, H R	1 Regt	3 July 67	23 Sept 98
"	Drake, B H T	5 Regt	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 98
"	Motherwell, G V	2 Regt	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99
"	Temple, F L	3 Regt	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99
"	Grier, E W	9 F B	26 Nov 62	15 Mar 01
"	Warren, F K	1 F B	8 Aug 66	30 May 01
"	Murray, W P	2 Brig	5 July 75	11 June 01
"	Irwin, W W	13 F B	14 July 78	21 June 02
"	∞ Wilkie, C L	R C A	10 Nov 73	23 May 03
"	∞ dit Boulanger, G L	1 F B	10 Apr 73	17 Mar 04
"	Strachan, W H	1 Regt	10 Apr 76	26 June 06
"	Strachan, T H G (<i>s s</i>)	1 Regt	10 Aug 69	21 Jan 07
"	Hall, G R (<i>r m c</i>)	24 F B	25 Aug 63	28 Mar 07
"	∞ Moore, F W L	4 Regt	5 Apr 66	1 Aug 09
Lieut.	Wylde, H McN	1 Regt	8 Apr 66	28 Feb 90
"	Wilson, F B (<i>r m c</i>)	3 F B	13 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	∞ Halls, F E	1 Regt	6 Jan 67	13 May 92
"	Mitchell, G W	1 Regt	7 July 72	9 Apr 00
"	Richards, C C	4 Regt	18 July 75	29 Mar 01
"	Roue, W J	1 Regt	27 Apr 79	6 Mar 04
"	Blanchard, C H S	13 F B	13 Apr 85	20 June 05
"	Roy, J E	1 F B	14 Mar 86	12 July 05
"	Loggie, G P	R C A	31 Mar 84	1 Aug 05
"	Allen, J L W	7 Regt	15 July 83	22 Jan 06
	<i>Engineers.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Greenwood, H S	R M C & 3 Drag	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 90
"	(D) Wurtele, E F	R M C & 18 Regt	29 Feb 60	7 Jan 03
Major.	∞ Dixon, F J	R M C	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01
"	∞ Hubbell, E W	R M C	5 Nov 61	1 July 02
"	Meredith, C P	3 F Co C E	15 Sept 74	3 Feb 03
Captain.	Baker, J H	33 F Co C E	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Rogers, R P	3 F Co C E	27 Oct 72	15 Jan 95
"	Morrow, H A	3 F Co C E	18 June 66	13 Apr 97
"	McConkey, T C (<i>s s</i>)	3 F Co C E	24 June 83	18 Jan 05
Lieut.	Yorston, W G	3 F Co C E	7 Feb 66	29 June 86
"	Newman, C P	3 F Co C E	27 Oct 65	29 June 86
"	Coutlee, C R F	3 F Co C E	29 Jan 67	29 June 86
"	McColl, R	3 F Co C E	4 Oct 66	29 June 86
"	Davis, A L P	R M C	6 Dec 65	29 June 87
"	Clapp, J M	R M C	2 Nov 66	29 June 87
"	Myline, J M	R M C	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
"	Johnston, H W	R M C	13 Oct 67	28 June 88
"	Fraser, B H	R M C	5 Dec 69	27 June 89
"	Simpson, R W	R M C	8 July 67	27 June 89
"	McLennan, B	R M C	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Birmingham, C W	R M C	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
"	Amos, L J A	R M C	19 Aug 69	26 June 90
"	Anderson, F	R M C	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J	R M C	17 Mar 70	26 June 90

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Rose, G G.....	R M C	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Emery, F B.....	R M C	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
"	McLeod, G B.....	R M C	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E.....	R M C	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, O C.....	R M C	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E.....	R M C	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F.....	R M C	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Morrison, L P.....	R M C	— June 69	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F.....	R M C	8 Feb 70	25 June 91
"	Fraser, J F.....	R M C	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, W H.....	R M C	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, C H.....	R M C	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	McLean, N B.....	R M C	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Maekenzie, W.....	R M C	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
"	de Boucherville, C F J B.....	R M C	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Strickland, R H.....	R M C	16 Nov 72	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, E C.....	R M C	17 Dec 72	27 June 93
"	Muckleston, H M.....	R M C	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Osier, F B.....	R M C	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	∞ Magee, R H B.....	R M C	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N.....	R M C	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Lefevre, A G T.....	R M C	28 Feb 74	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E.....	R M C	6 June 72	27 June 94
"	Harris, G H R.....	R M C	11 June 73	27 June 94
"	Brown, E P.....	R M C	17 July 74	26 June 95
"	Leach, F E.....	R M C	24 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Alexander, R C F.....	R M C	20 Oct 75	25 June 96
"	Wilby, A W R.....	R M C	27 Mar 75	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D.....	R M C	18 June 74	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M.....	R M C	26 Jan 75	25 June 96
"	Hayne, G O.....	R M C	16 Feb 75	25 June 96
"	Carr-Harris, F F.....	R M C	25 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Stairs, J A.....	R M C	21 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.....	R M C	2 Aug 76	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.....	R M C	15 Mar 74	24 June 97
"	La Rocque, K P M J A.....	R M C	3 June 74	24 June 97
"	Rathbun, H McM.....	R M C	25 Oct 77	19 June 99
"	∞ Jago, J R.....	R M C	2 July 79	19 June 99
"	Macdougall, A C.....	R M C	13 Mar 79	5 Oct 99
"	Rolston, J M.....	R M C	14 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Patterson, F E.....	R M C	19 Apr 80	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J J A.....	R M C	27 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Byrne, T H.....	R M C	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L.....	R M C	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00
"	Harty, W.....	R M C	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 00
"	Hughes, G B.....	R M C	22 Apr 80	24 June 01
"	Cameron, K M.....	R M C	1 Nov 80	24 June 01
"	Young, W B.....	R M C	6 July 80	24 June 01
"	Harcourt, R H.....	R M C	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01
"	Sparrow, W F.....	R M C	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01
"	Mudie, J McL.....	R M C	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L.....	R M C	27 Sept 82	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E.....	R M C	1 Oct 82	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.....	R M C	30 Nov 80	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T.....	R M C	14 Nov 82	19 June 02
"	Cassels, G H.....	R M C	17 July 82	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.....	R M C	6 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B.....	R M C	14 Jan 82	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.....	R M C	21 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Lucas, F T.....	R M C	20 Feb 83	24 June 03
"	Bodwell, H L.....	R M C & 14 Regt	13 Oct 81	24 June 03

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Carr-Harris, R R	R M C	18 Apr 81	24 June 03
"	Trotter, H L	R M C	29 Jan 83	24 June 03
"	Moffat, F P	R M C	27 July 82	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E	R M C	8 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C	R M C	17 Oct 82	24 June 03
"	Hoyles, N W C	R M C	16 Sept 83	24 June 03
"	Walkem, H C C	R M C	11 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Waldron, S M	R M C	29 Apr 82	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R	R M C	30 Aug 82	24 June 03
"	Miller, A P	R M C	15 Feb 80	24 June 03
"	Peters, F H	R M C	4 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Putman, A A	R M C	19 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Templeton, J F	R M C	1 Aug 82	23 June 04
"	Vansittart, G E	R M C	7 Oct 84	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A	R M C	3 Aug 81	23 June 04
"	Lytle, F H	R M C	16 Feb 84	23 June 04
"	McPhee, M N	R M C	16 June 82	22 June 05
"	Smith, R S	R M C	31 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Watts, A D	R M C	19 Jan 86	22 June 05
"	Perrin, G St C A	R M C	16 Feb 85	22 June 05
"	Wright, A E	R M C	1 Aug 81	22 June 05
"	Hammond, F S	R M C	17 Aug 85	22 June 05
"	Mathieson, D M	R M C	13 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Harrington, C D	R M C	17 Nov 85	22 June 05
"	Macklem, O T	R M C	19 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G	R M C	15 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D	R M C	10 Mar 85	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G	R M C	14 Aug 83	22 June 05
"	Girouard, E C	R M C	28 Dec 82	22 June 05
"	Canfield, F O	R M C	18 May 84	22 June 05
"	Powell, A T	R M C	11 Aug 86	29 June 06
"	Layton, S T	R M C	4 July 85	29 June 06
"	Cameron, E G	R M C	18 May 85	29 June 06
"	Eakins, J McD	R M C	14 Jan 86	29 June 06
"	Pare, A A	R M C	16 Jan 84	29 June 06
"	Greenlees, F H	R M C	17 Oct 86	29 June 06
"	Hale, E C	R M C	6 June 84	29 June 06
"	Carruthers, K B	R M C	30 June 85	29 June 06
"	Campbell, I C	R M C	1 Mar 86	29 June 06
"	Ryerson, Y S	R M C	26 Apr 66	29 June 06
"	Stewart, R D	R M C	25 June 85	29 June 06
"	Maclaren, K	R M C	2 July 83	29 June 06
"	Cowley, F P V	R M C	6 Sept 86	27 June 07
"	Tisdal, C P	R M C	18 May 87	27 June 07
"	Ridout, G L	R M C	11 Oct 87	27 June 07
"	McQueen, H R	R M C	11 June 85	27 June 07
"	Humphrey, A E	R M C	5 May 85	27 June 07
"	Scott, M A	R M C	12 Dec 86	27 June 07
"	Moffatt, W J	R M C	15 Feb 87	27 June 07
"	Lewis, A C T	R M C	12 July 85	27 June 07
"	Bristol, E	R M C	21 Oct 88	26 June 08
"	Taylor, K C C	R M C	20 Mar 88	26 June 08
"	Dozois, L O R	R M C	18 July 87	26 June 08
"	McFarlane, W T	R M C	17 July 87	26 June 08
"	Walker, D W B	R M C	17 Nov 88	26 June 08
"	Cochrane, H G	R M C	4 Feb 88	26 June 08
"	Donnelly, H H	R M C	4 Aug 87	26 June 08
"	Hilliard, G F H	R M C	13 Mar 88	26 June 08
"	Swift, C J	R M C	24 Mar 86	26 June 08
"	Read, C E	R M C	19 Aug 89	24 June 09
"	Watts, I H	R M C	28 Sept 89	24 June 09

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Anderson, A A.....	R M C	23 Sept 89	24 June 09
"	Hargraft, S A.....	R M C	24 Nov 89	24 June 09
"	Parker, S D.....	R M C	10 Aug 88	24 June 09
"	Morgan, R C.....	R M C	14 June 89	24 June 09
"	McKnight, A W.....	R M C	1 Aug 88	24 June 09
"	Mackenzie, J A.....	R M C	11 Jan 89	24 June 09
"	McDonald, D J.....	R M C	25 July 89	24 June 09
"	Burnham, N G H.....	R M C	15 Nov 87	24 June 09
"	Fraser, H A.....	R M C	7 Mar 89	24 June 09
"	Gunn, K W.....	R M C	27 Oct 88	24 June 09
"	Coté, J A A.....	R M C	16 Jan 89	24 June 09
"	Lancaster, E H.....	R M C	26 Oct 87	24 June 09
<i>Corps of Guides.</i>				
Captain	Woodman, J (r m e).....	C of G	5 Oct 61	2 June 03
"	Read, R H.....	C of G	19 June 78	2 July 03
Lieut.	Fullerton, C W.....	C of G	5 Apr 86	24 June 05
<i>Infantry.</i>				
Colonel.	∞ (D) Gibson, Hon J M.....	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02
"	(D) Bertram, A.....	3 Inf Brig	18 Feb 53	15 Nov 10
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Fraser, A.....	88 Regt	31 Mar 51	29 Sept 82
"	∞ (D) Anderson, W P.....	43 Regt	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88
"	Hood, J.....	5 Regt	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
"	(D) Scott, J H.....	32 Regt	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91
"	(D) Ellis, C S.....	27 Regt	24 June 55	24 Dec 91
"	∞ Prevost, H.....	65 Regt	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
"	Starke, G R.....	3 Regt	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
"	Burland, J H.....	6 Regt	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92
"	(D) Dixon, H G S.....	86 Regt	18 Dec 53	3 Feb 93
"	(D) Bethune, J L.....	94 Regt	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93
"	Stacey, J.....	25 Regt	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94
"	(D) Ponton, W N.....	6 Inf Brig	22 Jan 55	12 Oct 95
"	Raymond, L C.....	44 Inf Regt	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97
"	(D) Baird, J M.....	74 Inf Regt	27 Apr 51	19 Feb 97
"	(D) Busted, E B.....	3 Inf Regt	17 May 55	10 May 97
"	∞ Worsnop, C A.....	6 Inf Brig	18 Oct 58	28 May 97
"	(D) Delfausse, J H R.....	83 Regt	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97
"	(D) Skinner, J S.....	14 Regt	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98
"	(D) Hegler, J C.....	22 Regt	15 Dec 51	18 Feb 98
"	Cooke, J P.....	1 Inf Brig	18 May 58	30 Mar 98
"	∞ (D) Weston, B A.....	14 Inf Brig	15 Oct 50	7 Apr 98
"	∞ (D) Lloyd, T H.....	12 Regt	17 July 54	16 May 98
"	(D) Greer, F C B.....	40 Regt	10 Mar 64	20 May 98
"	(D) McKay, J.....	41 Regt	22 Sept 56	16 June 98
"	(D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, MVO, ADC.....	8 Inf Brig	18 Mar 54	22 June 98
"	Sheridan, J.....	73 Regt	18 May 56	12 Sept 98
"	(D) York, I E.....	39 Regt	9 July 52	16 Sept 98
"	(D) Crane, J N.....	17 Regt	22 Apr 55	28 Nov 98
"	(D) Harrison, E.....	49 Regt	24 May 51	30 Dec 98
"	(D) Bruce, J.....	10 Regt	13 May 51	5 Jan 99
"	(D) Smith, A M.....	7 Regt	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99
"	(D) Evans, G T.....	36 Regt	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99
"	∞ (D) des Trois Maisons, J P A.....	85 Regt	14 Nov 61	22 July 99
"	(D) Jarvis, A L, ISO.....	G G F G	17 June 52	28 Oct 99
"	(D) Scott, B A.....	10 Inf Brig	30 Sept 59	1 Feb 00
"	(D) Baker, G.....	59 Regt	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00
"	(D) Loggie, T G J.....	71 Regt	12 Nov 54	12 May 00

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	Hamilton, G A S.....	3 Regt	28 July 71	23 July 00
"	McLachlin, A F.....	25 Regt	27 Jan 71	29 Sept 00
"	(D) Fraser, H R.....	53 Regt	24 Sept 59	25 Oct 00
"	½ (D) Chambre, H W A.....	90 Regt	29 June 61	21 Dec 00
"	Gagnier, L A.....	76 Regt	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01
"	½ Rouseau, J A.....	4 Regt	22 Dec 52	1 May 01
"	(D) Irving, L.....	42 Regt	16 Mar 63	9 May 01
"	(D) Elliott, T H.....	97 Regt	28 July 59	17 May 01
"	Carson, J.....	5 Regt	13 Oct 64	25 Jan 02
"	(D) McPhee, J B.....	35 Regt	26 Mar 65	2 Feb 02
"	½ (D) Mackay, F S.....	9 Inf Brig	13 Feb 65	22 Mar 02
"	Andrews, C A.....	75 Regt	31 May 71	2 May 02
"	Stimson, G A.....	10 Regt	14 Aug 58	11 June 02
"	(D) Harper, B.....	74 Regt	23 Sept 53	23 June 02
"	(D) Sturdee, E T.....	13 Inf Brig	2 Sept 54	2 Sept 02
"	(D) Morgan, H A.....	59 Regt	27 May 58	28 Jan 03
"	½ (D) Ray, W J.....	8 Regt	28 Sept 51	2 Feb 03
"	Sicotte, E.....	84 Regt	28 July 57	6 Feb 03
"	Barry, J J.....	80 Regt	28 Apr 63	24 Mar 03
"	½ Thompson, J T.....	12 Regt	15 Oct 52	16 May 03
"	½ (D) Finlayson, J A.....	1 Regt	16 Jan 51	31 May 03
"	(D) Baker, J W.....	67 Regt	23 Dec 53	14 Aug 03
"	½ (D) Knifton, J.....	23 Regt	9 Feb 53	1 Sept 03
"	Atkinson, T R.....	39 Regt	24 Aug 54	16 Sept 03
"	Young, W.....	33 Regt	4 Nov 60	23 Sept 03
"	(D) Orr, J R.....	49 Regt	1 Mar 58	30 Dec 03
"	Weich, T B.....	28 Regt	10 Apr 68	19 May 04
"	(D) Floyd, W H.....	40 Regt	7 Nov 60	20 May 04
"	(D) Blackburn, T A.....	78 Regt	24 Nov 58	21 May 04
"	(D) Edwards, M B.....	62 Regt	25 May 57	30 June 04
"	½ Greville-Harston, C.....	10 Regt	10 Aug 49	21 Nov 04
"	Williams, H H (r m c).....	55 Regt	5 Feb 69	21 Nov 04
"	(D) Ptolemy, W H.....	47 Regt	5 Sept 66	3 Dec 04
"	(D) Moore, E E W.....	43 Regt	8 Sept 64	3 Jan 05
"	(D) Mabee, J E.....	47 Regt	22 May 54	7 Jan 05
"	(D) Jekill, H.....	11 Regt	22 May 65	3 Feb 05
"	Putman, H E.....	18 Regt	14 Apr 71	10 Feb 05
"	(D) Patterson, A T.....	85 Regt	28 Sept 59	20 Feb 05
"	½ (D) Kenny, E G.....	66 Regt	17 Apr 59	3 May 05
"	Chipman, J S D.....	71 Regt	10 Apr 56	12 May 05
"	(D) Spearing, R J.....	53 Regt	18 July 57	30 Oct 05
"	Talbot, O E.....	17 Regt	13 Aug 54	21 Nov 05
"	(D) Campbell, J S.....	19 Regt	1 Nov 60	22 Nov 10
"	Martin, H.....	29 Regt	16 May 74	7 Jan 06
"	½ Mackie, H J.....	42 Regt	8 Jan 76	1 Feb 06
"	(D) Billman, T H (s m).....	90 Regt	18 Apr 59	21 Dec 05
"	(D) Evanturel, O.....	9 Regt	28 May 66	22 Feb 06
"	(D) Mason, P L, CVO.....	2 Regt	24 Aug 57	10 Apr 06
"	½ (D) Gunther, E F.....	2 Regt	13 Feb 62	10 Apr 06
"	Robertson, D M, MVO.....	48 Regt	11 Jan 59	24 Apr 06
"	Fisher, A A.....	41 Regt	9 Dec 63	5 June 06
"	Meighen, F S.....	5 Regt	24 Dec 69	15 Aug 06
"	Reid, F.....	7 Regt	19 July 75	22 Feb 07
"	Wood, W C H.....	8 Regt	7 June 64	15 Mar 07
"	Starke, R.....	3 Regt	5 Jan 66	5 June 07
"	½ Boulbee, F W.....	6 Regt	23 May 62	10 Oct 07
"	Smith, R.....	59 Regt	17 Dec 58	28 Jan 08
"	Street, D R.....	G G F G	19 June 64	2 Apr 08
"	Stone, F.....	24 Regt	27 Feb 65	30 Nov 08
Major.	(D) Hartt, F H.....	62 Regt	2 Nov 55	19 Jan 87

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Major.	(D) Jameson, C B.....	60 Regt	9 May 57	14 June 89
"	(D) Magee, W C.....	62 Regt	9 Nov 55	26 Nov 90
"	∞ Hébert, Z J R.....	65 Regt	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92
"	Hartt, J T T.....	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92
"	Hodgins, J.....	G G F G	12 Aug 52	19 Aug 92
"	∞ d'Orsonnens, A (<i>r s i l g</i>).....	87 Regt	31 May 65	19 Aug 92
"	MacAuly, W B T.....	6 Regt	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92
"	∞ McGee, J C.....	2 Regt	23 June 57	16 Mar 94
"	(D) Leonard, H F.....	38 Regt	13 June 56	24 Nov 94
"	(D) Zealand, E G.....	13 Regt	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 95
"	(D) Thompson, J B.....	2 Regt	16 Feb 57	19 Mar 96
"	(D) Brown, W J.....	45 Regt	58	22 Apr 96
"	Meakins, C W.....	3 Regt	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96
"	Mitchell, V E.....	6 Regt	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96
"	O'Brien, A H.....	35 Regt	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97
"	∞ Stuart, D E M.....	28 Regt	11 May 59	10 June 97
"	∞ Weller, J L (<i>r m c</i>).....	59 Regt	13 Feb 62	21 June 97
"	(D) Donkin, L B.....	93 Regt	25 Oct 55	30 Aug 97
"	∞ Cronyn, H B.....	7 Regt	28 Aug 64	1 Feb 99
"	Cameron, A B.....	10 Regt	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99
"	Emerson, J J.....	52 Regt	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99
"	(D) Brown, A J.....	79 Regt	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 00
"	Davison, T E.....	66 Regt	11 Sept 55	18 Apr 00
"	Botterill, S H.....	58 Regt	17 June 71	10 May 00
"	Gilbert, F E.....	89 Regt	26 Apr 74	1 June 00
"	Sanson, J E.....	71 Regt	16 Dec 63	19 Sept 00
"	Dobbin, T F.....	1 Regt	17 June 68	12 Jan 01
"	(D) Bernier, J A F.....	61 Regt	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01
"	∞ Stairs, H B, DSO.....	66 Regt	29 Apr 71	17 May 01
"	Davis, S N.....	37 Regt	16 Sept 68	26 Apr 01
"	(D) Raymond, A J.....	97 Regt	5 Nov 58	7 May 01
"	Schofield, G P.....	24 Regt	5 Sept 67	29 May 01
"	Farrell, A G.....	42 Regt	31 July 61	29 May 01
"	Neill, W J.....	45 Regt	15 Jan 76	4 June 01
"	Bourgeois, T J.....	84 Regt	5 Mar 76	25 Sept 01
"	Sproule, C J.....	31 Regt	4 Aug 56	19 Feb 02
"	Ibbotson, J S.....	5 Regt	1 Mar 65	29 Aug 02
"	Meyers, D C.....	10 Regt	15 Apr 63	12 Jan 03
"	Henderson, A.....	6 Regt	13 Mar 59	28 Feb 03
"	∞ Lawless, W T.....	G G F G	29 Sept 67	28 May 03
"	Staples, J H.....	45 Regt	19 Feb 72	21 Dec 03
"	Gibson, W F.....	44 Regt	21 Feb 74	20 Feb 04
"	Lachance, T O.....	18 Regt	21 Jan 82	31 May 04
"	Stuart, W. G. M.....	1 Regt	5 Nov 72	26 Oct 04
"	∞ Hodgins, A E (<i>r m c</i>).....	R M R	64	11 Sept 05
"	Pirie, E.....	23 Regt	7 Aug 66	6 Feb 06
"	Jodoin, H.....	65 Regt	6 Mar 78	1 Mar 06
"	(D) Bollard, J H.....	43 Regt	19 Jan 58	1 Sept 06
"	∞ Stewart, L.....	102 Regt	30 July 78	4 May 08
Captain.	Baker, J H (<i>r m c</i>).....	60 Regt	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Black, W M.....	66 Regt	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87
"	∞ Laframboise, C A A.....	65 Regt	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89
"	Mason, E F.....	57 Regt	21 Feb 68	31 Oct 89
"	∞ Broughall, L W G.....	90 Regt	2 Apr 61	29 Nov 89
"	Butler, W.....	40 Regt	18 Feb 69	19 July 90
"	Labelle, J H.....	65 Regt	23 July 68	20 Mar 91
"	Hannington, H C.....	74 Regt	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91
"	LeBel, J A W.....	9 Regt	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91
"	Stewart, D D.....	90 Regt	10 Mar 69	26 June 91
"	Dawson, L H.....	7 Regt	10 Aug 70	16 July 91
"	Mackay, J D.....	10 Regt	27 Sept 66	28 Aug 91
"	Ritchie, J W.....	66 Regt	21 Dec 68	25 Dec 91

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Captain.	Mowat, H M.....	2 Regt	11 Apr 62	19 Feb 92
"	McKay, W M.....	43 Regt	27 Aug 67	24 Mar 92
"	Mc d'Orsonnens, G.....	80 Regt	18 Apr 72	27 June 92
"	Déchenés, B M.....	88 Regt	10 Oct 69	28 Oct 92
"	Rowley, H H.....	90 Regt	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92
"	Trudel, P M J.....	65 Regt	27 Aug 70	7 Apr 93
"	Fuller, J W.....	38 Regt	12 Apr 71	2 June 93
"	Manning, J.....	62 Regt	25 Dec 65	7 July 93
"	Dyer, C C.....	52 Regt	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93
"	Nelson, J.....	32 Regt	8 May 73	15 Sept 93
"	Vincent, A.....	85 Regt	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93
"	Fitzgerald, F J.....	7 Regt	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94
"	Simms, H.....	5 Regt	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95
"	Ross, J G.....	22 Regt	21 Mar 67	1 June 95
"	Green, W G.....	25 Regt	8 Oct 75	1 June 95
"	Forrester, W C.....	32 Regt	18 July 72	15 June 95
"	Graves, E O.....	7 Regt	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96
"	Milliken, J B.....	26 Regt	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96
"	Irvine, J D.....	90 Regt	16 June 72	16 May 96
"	Mernagen, E W M.....	90 Regt	22 July 71	8 July 96
"	McLean, H C.....	48 Regt	17 July 66	24 Aug 96
"	O'Farrell, F A.....	87 Regt	4 July 72	7 Sept 96
"	Dixon, B.....	86 Regt	2 Feb 71	17 June 97
"	Ruggles, N C.....	75 Regt	8 Mar 70	24 June 97
"	Cleveland, E T.....	64 Regt	18 Apr 64	25 June 97
"	Rousseau, L A.....	50 Regt	23 Nov 69	28 June 97
"	Barker, R K.....	2 Regt	21 Sept 69	15 July 97
"	Stacey, G.....	25 Regt	28 Jan 67	28 Oct 97
"	Sherman, G H.....	32 Regt	1 May 70	16 Nov 97
"	Pelletier, F.....	65 Regt	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97
"	Stalker, A G.....	54 Regt	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97
"	Wallace, T G.....	36 Regt	19 Nov 76	15 Dec 97
"	Campbell, K C.....	5 Regt	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98
"	Miles, W R.....	62 Regt	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98
"	Champion, W S.....	8 Regt	6 Feb 66	28 Mar 98
"	Brigstocke, R W (r m c).....	14 Regt	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98
"	Emerson, W H.....	79 Regt	7 May 78	4 May 98
"	Davidson, J A.....	79 Regt	24 Oct 76	26 May 98
"	Kerrigan, J E.....	26 Regt	27 Aug 73	6 June 98
"	Bauld, J G.....	66 Regt	2 Mar 70	13 July 98
"	McLelland, R A.....	1 Regt	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 98
"	Rogers, J A.....	11 Regt	28 Feb 74	11 Jan 99
"	Roy, J A.....	84 Regt	9 June 69	11 Jan 99
"	Smith, W S.....	19 Inf Brig	22 June 70	1 Feb 99
"	Varley, J E.....	19 Regt	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99
"	Switzer, W G.....	19 Regt	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99
"	Parry, J L R (c o).....	90 Regt	14 Oct 68	18 Apr 99
"	Robson, A M.....	40 Regt	30 Aug 69	8 June 99
"	Rose, W W.....	67 Regt	9 Feb 64	13 June 99
"	MacGillvray, D.....	48 Regt	20 Aug 64	6 July 99
"	Heriot, J C A.....	1 Regt	3 Dec 61	22 Aug 99
"	Shorey, A K.....	6 Regt	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99
"	Corriveau, R de B.....	65 Regt	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99
"	Newcombe, G W.....	68 Regt	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99
"	Brochu, E.....	9 Regt	1 Nov 76	20 Dec 99
"	Starr, G L.....	68 Regt	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 00
"	Price, W.....	8 Regt	30 Aug 67	20 Apr 00
"	Doyer, A.....	92 Regt	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 00
"	Rankin, R R.....	62 Regt	1 Nov 76	9 May 00
"	Smith, W A.....	36 Regt	2 Aug 69	1 June 00
"	Monteith, A H.....	28 Regt	19 July 78	1 June 00
"	Bredin, J W.....	59 Regt	20 Jan 78	5 June 00

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Captain.	Beard, A G	58 Regt	4 Sept 69	18 June 00
"	(D) Read, L A	68 Regt	19 Dec 63	25 June 00
"	Fisher, W S	71 Regt	1 July 78	26 June 00
"	McGuiness, R A	15 Regt	11 Sept 69	10 Sept 00
"	Dobbin, G L	1 Regt	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00
"	Grant, B de F	33 Regt	2 Aug 69	17 Dec 00
"	Massey, G	24 Regt	16 June 64	1 Feb 01
"	McKean, J W	62 Regt	23 May 74	19 Feb 01
"	Copland, A R	50 Regt	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01
"	Howe, J W	71 Regt	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01
"	Gosling, G E	59 Regt	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01
"	Bell, C P	90 Regt	4 Apr 78	10 Apr 01
"	Contant, J C G	85 Regt	31 Dec 79	4 June 01
"	McCrae, J McN	48 Regt	16 Apr 65	4 June 01
"	Davidson, R J	8 Regt	17 June 68	12 June 01
"	Yorston, F P	73 Regt	27 May 69	8 Aug 01
"	Brodie, C E	8 Regt	17 Jan 71	25 Nov 01
"	Hagar, H L	77 Regt	22 Mar 77	22 Mar 02
"	Boivin, J P H	61 Regt	15 May 76	11 Sept 02
"	Grant, J R	6 Regt	22 May 72	19 Feb 03
"	Ross, H L	67 Regt	24 Apr 68	13 Mar 03
"	Carter, J N	16 Regt	— Mar 77	15 Apr 03
"	Allard, A	9 Regt	25 Sept 80	15 Apr 03
"	McCormison, D A	62 Regt	28 Mar 68	28 Apr 03
"	Maclean, J C	15 Regt	5 Feb 77	1 June 03
"	MacWilliams, R F	57 Regt	10 Oct 74	10 Sept 03
"	Kirkpatrick, E S	67 Regt	25 Oct 72	1 Oct 03
"	Pickett, D W	67 Regt	24 Dec 65	1 Oct 03
"	Evans, H M E	90 Regt	17 Aug 76	17 Oct 03
"	Breedon, J S (s m)	38 Regt	4 July 78	28 Nov 03
"	McKinley, D F	36 Regt	12 Dec 79	18 Apr 04
"	Bowness, E W	82 Regt	12 Aug 77	20 Apr 04
"	Stewart, R W	41 Regt	17 Feb 76	23 Apr 04
"	McKittrick, C W	27 Regt	16 Mar 81	11 June 04
"	Fraser, J McL	93 Regt	19 Mar 61	15 June 04
"	O'Sullivan, J	64 Regt	15 Nov 79	20 June 04
"	Skedden, E	91 Regt	10 Aug 70	1 Nov 04
"	Lindsay, W P	8 Regt	15 Dec 78	30 Nov 04
"	Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (s m)	19 Regt	16 Sept 72	26 Jan 05
"	McEvoy, J	Kootenay Rifles	7 Feb 62	27 Jan 05
"	Belanger, H O	92 Regt	4 Sept 75	11 Apr 05
"	Forin, P McL	R M R	28 Jan 69	17 July 05
"	Hayes, J D	15 Regt	2 May 83	19 Mar 06
"	Wingate, E T	2 Regt	24 Oct 75	10 Apr 06
"	Livernois, P	87 Regt	10 Jan 83	1 June 06
"	Brown, F V	93 Regt	21 Nov 80	25 June 06
"	Mussen, H B	1 Regt	23 Dec 76	20 Aug 06
"	Low, E H (r m c)	97 Regt	16 Oct 79	29 Apr 07
"	Donaldson, C A	41 Regt	19 Oct 79	4 Jan 08
"	Pickard, W A	33 Regt	4 Dec 80	28 May 00
Lieut.	Mackintosh, H W	63 Regt	25 Apr 69	30 Nov 88
"	Egan, E J	63 Regt	1 June 68	26 June 91
"	Greenwood, T H	34 Regt	7 Feb 70	25 Nov 92
"	Parent, P E	65 Regt	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93
"	Mott, G L	66 Regt	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 93
"	Harrington, J A G	66 Regt	24 Apr 71	30 Nov 93
"	Dennison, J W	68 Regt	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 94
"	Petrie, D C	32 Regt	1 May 69	18 Jan 96
"	Cooper, A	11 Regt	22 May 66	13 June 96
"	Bell, G S	57 Regt	25 May 71	9 Apr 97
"	Gurney, A B	69 Regt	20 Dec 78	24 Nov 97
"	Lindsay, W L	12 Regt	23 Aug 78	7 May 98

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Goodwillie, F B.....	20 Regt	17 Mar 73	20 June 98
"	Crews, W H.....	49 Regt	25 June 76	18 May 99
"	Matthews, W L (<i>r m c</i>).....	10 Regt	22 Jan 78	19 June 99
"	∞ Pelletier, E A.....	55 Regt	75	27 Oct 99
"	∞ Armstrong, A D.....	27 Regt	17 Apr 74	4 Dec 99
"	∞ Hulme, G G.....	15 Regt	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00
"	McGill, D.....	3 Regt	21 Jan 80	28 Apr 00
"	Bixel, A W (<i>r m c</i>).....	26 Regt	20 Sept 79	25 May 00
"	∞ Temple, R H M.....	48 Regt	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 00
"	Cameron, G B.....	57 Regt	19 July 72	28 Jan 01
"	Brink, H W.....	62 Regt	24 Sept 79	13 Feb 01
"	Girouard, R A.....	42 Regt	29 Jan 71	29 May 01
"	Horsfall, H.....	1 Regt	27 Jan 80	4 June 01
"	Chipman, A R (<i>r m c</i>).....	3 Regt	3 Apr 81	24 June 01
"	Chipman, A M.....	73 Regt	10 July 68	30 June 01
"	Walker, E B.....	2 Regt	15 Sept 79	22 Aug 01
"	Hall, J Mc N.....	42 Regt	26 Feb 75	16 Sept 01
"	∞ Murray, E F.....	42 Regt	22 Mar 80	21 Sept 01
"	Babbit, S W.....	71 Regt	1 Oct 81	16 Apr 02
"	Turner, J S.....	14 Regt	4 Sept 72	30 May 03
"	Shrigley, J G.....	35 Regt	13 Nov 76	22 July 03
"	Mackenzie, G A G.....	2 Regt	22 Aug 82	28 Jan 04
"	∞ O'Meara, D A.....	8 Regt	11 Nov 79	20 Apr 04
"	∞ MacLaughlin, C E.....	69 Regt	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04
"	Ross, J W.....	78 Regt	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04
"	Acorn, J H C.....	32 Regt	1 Oct 66	20 Apr 04
"	Macalister, T G.....	42 Regt	10 Aug 68	20 Apr 04
"	Crowdy, J F.....	2 Regt	26 Jan 76	20 Apr 04
"	McDiarmid, J H.....	10 Regt	18 Aug 76	20 Apr 04
"	Cook, H G.....	1 Regt	17 June 85	21 June 05
"	Early, S.....	20 Regt	1 May 86	30 June 05
"	Rogers, J B.....	2 Regt	3 Mar 86	30 June 05
"	Dimond, E H.....	39 Regt	21 Oct 80	31 Mar 06
"	Gibson, S G.....	13 Regt	18 Aug 81	27 Mar 07
"	Lavoie, G A.....	R C R	29 May 81	1 July 07
"	Yates, C R.....	28 Regt	20 Mar 87	30 May 08
	<i>Signalling Corps.</i>			
Captain.	de Blois, C H E.....	Sig. corps	12 Dec 74	11 May 04
	<i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i>			
Major.	∞ de laRonde, S E (sr).....	No 5 Coy	1 Jan 51	6 June 05
Lieut.	Church, G A.....	No 5 Coy	9 Jan 79	19 June 05
"	Pinard, A A.....	No 5 Coy	10 Apr 79	20 Dec 06
	<i>Medical.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Ryerson, G S.....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon col 15 May 02)
"	∞ Worthington, A N.....	A M C	17 Feb 66	17 May 01 (hon col 31 Mar 11)
"	∞ Osborne, A B.....	A M C	3 June 62	28 May 01
"	Birkett, H S.....	A M C	17 July 54	12 Mar 04

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Medical—Con.</i>				
Hon Lt.-Col.	Grassett, F Le M.....	G G B G	1 Apr 51	8 June 03
"	Abbott, R H.....	A M C	15 June 55	8 Sept 04
"	∞ (D) Johnson, H D.....	A M C	28 June 63	8 Sept 04
"	(D) Bowen, G H.....	8 F B, C A	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04
"	Lynch, D P.....	42 Regt	16 Feb 56	1 Nov 04
"	(D) Brown, T L.....	11 Hrs	8 Aug 52	19 Dec 04
"	(D) Farley, J J.....	49 Regt	2 Oct 51	16 Mar 05
"	Hayes, J.....	93 Regt	23 Mar 64	27 Sept 05
"	Hayes, A N.....	A M C	16 Aug 81	13 Nov 06
"	Gorrell, C W F.....	A M C	27 Oct 71	13 Nov 06
"	(D) McCrimmon, M.....	20 Regt	27 Jan 57	17 May 07
"	Palmer, L L.....	2 Regt	1 Apr 54	15 July 07
"	Echlin, E B.....	8 Brig C F A	3 July 65	16 Jan 11
"	Genest, J M.....	92 Regt	10 Mar 63	3 July 08
"	Ostigny, P.....	84 Regt	28 Apr 72	23 Jan 09
Major.	deMouilpied, W.....	50 Regt	4 Apr 57	24 Apr 88
"	Curtis, I B.....	67 Regt	4 Nov 60	10 Nov 94
"	Gibson, R.....	27 Regt	26 June 52	18 Sept 95
"	∞ (D) Elder, J M.....	2 Regt	24 Oct 59	13 June 96
"	Lambly, W O.....	7 Brig C F A	22 Mar 71	31 Aug 97
"	Scott, P J.....	32 Regt	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98
"	Magnan, J A.....	83 Regt	21 Aug 72	20 May 98
"	∞ White, F J.....	74 Regt	7 Sept 63	27 June 98
"	Carmichael, H R.....	6 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99
"	Courtenay, J D.....	43 Regt	11 Apr 64	13 Mar 99
"	Bell, J H.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 00
"	(D) Macdonald, R T.....	13 Drag	1 Aug 86	11 May 04 (hon l c 19 Apr 06)
"	McCrimmon, A A.....	A M S	24 May 68	8 Sept 04
"	Farrell, E D.....	A M C	2 Dec 73	8 Sept 04
"	Kidd, J F.....	G G F G	26 Jan 64	26 Jan 05
"	MacTaggart, D D N.....	1 Regt	26 Aug 62	5 July 05
"	McNally, G J.....	71 Regt	3 Apr 73	22 Mar 07
Captain.	Hobbs, A T.....	A M C	25 Nov 63	26 Jan 01
"	∞ Keenan, C B, DSO.....	Strathcona Hor	5 Oct 64	16 Mar 01
"	Grassett, J C.....	39 Regt	17 Sept 62	27 June 01
"	Kirkpatrick, E A.....	66 Regt	18 Aug 69	19 Apr 02
"	Sutherland, J A.....	93 Regt	28 Jan 76	26 Mar 04
"	Birkett, F W.....	43 Regt	8 Nov 69	30 May 04
"	Jory, J M.....	2 Drag	28 Apr 72	1 Nov 05
"	∞ Coates, H W.....	73 Regt	28 July 76	3 Apr 06
"	Moorhead, E S.....	A M C	13 June 64	3 Apr 06
"	∞ Hare, H M.....	A M C	23 Regt	13 Dec 59
"	∞ Freeborn, J S.....	23 Regt	13 Dec 59	15 May 06
"	Sanderson, H H.....	21 Regt	22 Dec 60	28 Apr 06
"	Rankin, A.....	A M C	6 Apr 77	1 Jan 07
"	Murray, I M.....	21 Regt	15 Mar 75	6 July 07
"	Corston, J R.....	21 Regt	12 Mar 79	6 July 07
"	Kirby, H S.....	43 Regt	3 Oct 63	14 Mar 08
Lieut.	McNaughton, J D.....	30 Regt	6 Feb 66	20 May 98
"	∞ Tremayne, H E.....	A M C	5 Sept 73	1 Feb 02
"	McLaren, G H.....	A M C	27 Dec 77	20 June 03
<i>Veterinary.</i>				
Vet.-Lt.	∞ Stevenson, G T.....	Strathcona H.		7 Mar 00
"	Tamblyn, D S.....	Imp L H	28 Jan 81	6 Apr 09

GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen
 MacPherson, Duncan
 Spelman, James
 Wise, Henry Ellison
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver
 Davis, William Mahlon
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert
 Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey
 Cochrane, John Bray
 Freer, Harry Cortlandt
 Keefer, Harold Waldron
 Rivers, Victor Brereton
 Dixon, Francis Joseph
 Davis, Frederick
 Laurie, Richard Carney
 Van Straubensee, Arthur Hope
 Ross, Alexander Bell
 Gibson, John Gordon
 Clark, John Curtis
 Doucet, Arthur Emilo

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery
 Coryell, John Abraham
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot
 McElhinney, William John
 Hogan, Henry Hunt
 Yates, Berton Wynn
 Ford, Edward
 Sears, James Walker
 Shaw, George William
 Cartwright, Robert
 Greig, William Robert
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry
 Latimer, Frank Herbert
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus
 Duffus, Graem Sym
 Taylor, Edward Thornton
 Duff, George Mowat
 Wood, Zachary Taylor
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King
 Greenwood, Henry Smith
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford
 Stairs, William Grant
 Hooper, George Robertson
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas
 Ogilvie, George Hunter
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick
 Anderson, Frederick Charles
 Clarke, Herbert
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine
 Leonard, Reuben Wells
 Weller, John Laing
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron
 Kerby, Forbes Murray
 Gray, Phillips Easson
 Van Straubensee, Bowen William Sutton
 Almon, Mathes Byles
 White, James
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne
 Campbell, Donald Colin
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew
 Strange, Harry Bland
 Baker, Joel Homer
 Woodman, John
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington
 Neyland, Mayo Williams
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbinière
 Benson, Thomas
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster
 Hearn, John
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser
 Cartwright, Conway Edward
 White, Frederick William
 Smith, Edward Osborne
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward
 Drayner, Frederick
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy
 Moren, James Alexander
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle
 Bremner, Allan Pollock
 Tilley, William Fairbairn
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron
 Almon, Charles Franklyn
 Hodgins, Charles Richard
 Duffus, Edward John
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner
 Newman, Cecil Platt
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill
 Newcomb, John Northup
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran
 McColl, Roderick
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron
 Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm
 Adams, Alexander
 Macdonald, Reginald James
 Morrow, Harold A.
 Jack, Robert Brydone
 Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave
 Lesslie, William Breck
 Farwell, Charles Bowers
 Heneker, William Charles Giffard
 Grant, William Wright
 Panet, Alphonse Eugene
 Bremner, Arthur Grant
 Mylne, John Malloch
 Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd
 Cayley, Arthur Macaulay
 Hamilton, Edmund Charles
 Johnston, George Napier
 Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield
 Murray, Charles Grant
 Fraser, Basil Hall
 Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy
 Simpson, Robert William
 Whitehead, Edward Ashworth
 Kerr, William Archibald Hastings
 Ritchie, Hazen
 Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay
 Williams, Herbert Henry
 McLennan, Bartlett
 Hamilton, William Allardice
 Smart, John Alder Newton
 Birmingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald
 Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste
 Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards
 Morris, Robert Cochran
 Dobell, Charles Macpherson
 Anderson, Frederick
 Domville, James William
 Matheson, Arthur John
 Browne, Thomas Hay
 Houlston, John
 Cook, William Edward
 Morris, Edmund Merritt
 Rose, George Gildersleeve
 Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer
 McLeod, George Burpee
 Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter
 Mitchell, Wilfred James
 Amos, Marie Charles Edouard

1891—Con.

Holmes, William Josiah Hartley
 Scott, Robert Kellock
 Macpherson, Osborne Cluny
 Johnston, John Frank Edmond
 Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fenning
 Wilson, Francis Bertram
 Morrison, Lauchlin Peter
 Paterson, Somerled Lorn
 Weatherbe, Paul
 Thacker, Herbert Cyril
 Panet, Henri Alexandre
 Courtney, Reginald Mortimer
 Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry
 Fraser, James Frederic
 Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton
 Rogers, Robert Percy
 Sullivan, William Henry
 de Bury, Henry Robert Visart
 Branscombe, Clarence Henry
 Reid, Frank Dugald
 Duffus, Francis Ferguson
 du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet
 Clarke, William Nassan
 McLean, Norman Berford
 Mackenzie, William
 Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph
 Boucher
 Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver
 Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock
 Farley, James Jay Bleecker
 Armstrong, Charles Johnstone
 Strickland, Roland Hugh
 Burnham, Arthur Warren
 Sweny, William Frederick
 Warner, James Taylor
 Leckie, John Edwards
 Lamb, Henry John
 Maunsell, Edward St. John
 Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger
 Beer, Vernon Lemuel
 Muckleston, Hugh Merritt
 Osler, Featherston Britton
 Gordon, Harry Duncan L.
 Doull, John Doull
 Magee, Robert Henry Boyd
 Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond
 Heneker, Frederick Christian
 Brigstocke, Robert Wish
 Gibbs, Frank Nicholson
 Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly
 Beatty, James Edward
 Harris, George Henry Ronald
 Thacker, Percival Edward

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson
 Wilkes, George Sydney
 Hayter, Ross John Finnis
 Cory, George Norton
 Ridout, Norman Stewart
 Osborne, John Woodburn
 Inksetter, George Addison
 Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote
 Stephen, Charles Merton
 Hardie, Grant Espie
 Leach, Francis Easton
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow
 Parks, John Hegan
 Wood, Charles Carroll
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere
 Holden, John Chine
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger
 Weatherbe, Darcy
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery
 Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny
 Carr-Harris, Ferguson Filton
 Anderson, William Beaumont
 Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett
 Brown, George Benson
 Stairs, James Alfred
 Courtney, Frederick Harold
 Tobin, Henry Seymour
 Syer, Herbert Hingston
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison
 La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolsley
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser
 Sherwood, Luman
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George
 Payzant, Horace Richardson
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard
 O'Connor, John Fergus

1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale
 Peters, James
 Rathbun, Harold McMurrich
 Matthews, Wilmot Love
 Poole, Henry Reynolds
 Wilkie, Arthur Benson
 Bingay, Hubert Lyle
 Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert
 Poole, Edward Godfrey
 Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir
 Jago, John Robert
 Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross
 Baker, Edward Carlton
 Johnson, Gordon Bennett
 Rolston, John Michel
 Anderson, Thomas Victor
 Pense, Edward Herbert
 Patterson, Frank Elliott
 Low, Edward Hamilton
 Lindsay, William Bethune
 Riddell, James John Alexander
 Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyngnam
 Byrne, Thomas Henry
 Bucke, Harold Langmuir
 Harty, William

1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke
 Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie
 Chipman, Arthur Reginald
 Keefer, Thomas Coltrine
 MacLennan, Colin Campbell
 Young, Walter Beatty
 Robertson, Charles Arthur
 Stewart, Athol
 Maynard, Francis Herbert
 Harcourt, Robert Hamilton
 Sparrow, Walter Frederick
 McParland, James Frederick
 Mudie, John McLeod

1902.

Edgar, David Keithock
 Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison
 Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond
 Gordon, Maitland Lockhart
 Reid, Walter Clarke
 Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille
 Leitch, John Strickland
 Healey, Frederick Eugene
 Deyell, Harold John
 Biggs, Stanley Clarke
 Weatherbe, Wilfred
 Uniacke, James Boyle
 Jennings, Gordon Tyndale
 Cassels, George Hamilton
 Tooker, Noel Longfield
 Coyne, John George Bowes
 Kent, Victor John

1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson
 Lucas, Frederick Travers
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge

1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson
 Bishop, Reginald Worth
 Wright, Gordon Brooks
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman
 Moffat, Frank Purvis
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest
 Sherwood, Henry Louis
 Flagg, Allston
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil
 Campbell, William Claud
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood
 Waldron, Stanley Mott
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow
 Moffatt, Roland
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry
 Miller, Albert Peter

1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick
 Putman, Alfred A.
 Templeton, John Forin
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason
 Hill, Ernest Stillman
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson
 Vansittart, George Edward
 Sills, John Ham
 Benoit, Paul Soumande
 Hall, Gerrald Russell
 Mudie, William Bayon
 Bradt, Augustin
 Hamersley, Harold St. George
 Rogers, John Andrew
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson
 McPhee, Murdock Neil
 Smith, Richard Stephen
 Watts, Alfred Douglas
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin
 Constantine, Charles Francis
 Wright, Alfred Esten
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger
 Mathieson, Donald Milner
 Jukes, Andrew Henry
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis
 Gill, Allan Gilmour
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham
 Hall, Basil Douglas
 Goldie, Edward Crosby
 Gillies, Austin Bain
 Beeman, William Gilbert
 Holmes, Hartley

1905—Con.

Starr, H. Graham
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne
 Curry, Henry Earle

1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop
 Macrae, Albert Edward
 Powell, Alan Torrance
 Layton, Shirley Thompson
 Budden, Ernest Frederick
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie
 Eakins, James Macdonald
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock
 McKnight, Robert Cleland
 Hagarty, William Grasset
 Hale, Edward Chaloner
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee
 Campbell, Ian Colin
 Spread, Eustace John William
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar
 Coristine, Stanley Budden
 MacLaren, Kenneth

1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick
 Ridout, George Lawton
 McQueen, Howard Renton
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell
 Malloch, Francis Gibson
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude
 Darling, Robert Clifford
 Gibson, John Gordon
 Browne, George Sackville
 Scott, Morris Alexander
 Moffat, William Jeffrey
 Russell, Cecil Bell
 Snider, Hedley Elliot
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick
 Bristol, Everett
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie
 Gibson, Archibald Hope
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter
 Spain, Granville Alaric Richard
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander
 McFarlane, William Thompson

1908—Con.

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley
 Cochrane, Hew Grant
 Lawson, Harry Otter
 Donnelly, Harold Higman
 Adams, William Douglas
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert
 Swift, Cyril James

1909.

Read, Charles Edwin
 White, Donald Alexander
 Watts, Leon Holt
 Laurence, William Sewell
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson
 Grasett, Arthur Edward
 Hargraft, Stuart Alexander
 Parker, Stanley Davidson
 Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond
 Ball, John Clement
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton
 Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham
 Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth
 Weller, William Henry
 McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce
 Mackenzie, John Allen
 Macdonald, Donald John
 Burnham, Noel George Herbert
 Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John
 Goodeve, Leslie Charles
 Fraser, Harold Alexander
 Gunn, Kenneth William
 Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton

1909—Con.

Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod
 Coté, Joseph Arthur Aurele
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton
 Watts, Egbert Madden
 Hutton, Guy Maurice

1910.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver
 McEwen, Allan Brettell
 Lawson, Horace Hetherington
 Ross, James Wells
 Archibald, Charles Blair
 Hanson, Charles Stanley
 Bertram, James Knowles
 Mackie, William Broun
 Meredith, Allan Picton Osler
 Morrissey, Thomas Sydney
 Lafferty, Heber Pembroke
 Greene, Elliot Anson
 Fiske, Arthur Douglas
 Holt, Herbert Paton
 Peters, Hugh
 Boswell, Hugh Brabazon
 Campbell, Alan Charles
 McAvity, Thomas Malcolm
 Parr, Clayton Bowers
 Blue, Walter Edward
 Monk, William Mulock Carlton
 Adams, James Fellows
 Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark
 Nation, Arthur Frederick
 Stency, William Edward

GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1907.

Graves, Thomas Molyneux
MacKenzie, Cortlondz Graham Gordon
McLennan, John Lawrence

1908.

Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban
Lawson, Arthur Gorham
Van Straubensee, Arthur Bowen
Mortimer, Charles Gordon
Powell, Robert Wynyard
Windeler, Henry Stanton
Symons, John Hannaford
Fisher, Donald Shives
Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn
Lewis, John Traverse
Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell
Joly de Lotbiniere, Henri Alain
Henshaw, Frederick Robert
Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart
Young, James Vernon
Irving, Arthur Beaufin
Gibson, Colin William George
Fortt, Ronald Larner
Willmot, Lemuel Allan
Goldie, David Moray
Silver, Harold Edward
Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone
Stewart, James Crossley
Gwynne, John Norman
Wright, Joshua Stanley
English, Myles Wallis
Stuart, Kenneth
O'Reilly, James
Macpherson, Huntly Wilson
Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor
Lindsay, Arthur Lodge
Arnold, Frank Fauquier
Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe
Horsey, Clifton Maubank
Woodman, Henry John
Wood, Stuart Taylor
Mundell, David Kenneth Fenwick

1909.

Miller, William Miles
Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor
Edwards, Joseph Plimsoil
Lacey, Albert McVety
Thompson, Henry Aubrey
Sweeny, Sedley Fleming Campbell
Garland, Charles Hieland Barnet
Schmalz, William Henry Eugene
Sutherland, Ronald Douglas
Hautain, Robert Mitchell
Robertson, Randal Killaly
Stewart, Eric Kennedy
Williams, David Herbert

1909—Con.

Helmer, Alexis Hannum
Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hutch
Bishop, Clarence Vivian
Holt, Andrew Paton
Renaud, Ernest James
Rhodes, Beverly Alan
Bond, Hedleigh St. George
Pearce, William Melancthon
Boggs, Arthur Beaumont
Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent Moore
Leach, Richard James
Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin
Latimer, Gerald Bristol
Edmiston, Kenneth William
Gunn, Stuart Lowhall
Lefroy, Henry Chiecle
Schwartz, George Bryant
Stewart, Murdock Sutherland
Leblanc, Marie Joseph Rodolphe Pierre
Evariste Baudry
Ryerson, Arthur Connaught
Carruthers, Colin Gordon

1910.

McIvor, Robert Sandeman Paisley
Chadwick, Francis Joseph Guy
McTaggart, William Broder
Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort
Greenwood, Eric Henri de Lotbiniere
McCuaig, Kenneth Lionel
Turner, James Alexander
Lovelace, Stanley Edwin
Matthews, James Ernest
Bostock, Alexander Hewitt
Lawson, Walter Brogdin
Magann, George Loranger
Green, John Kay Macdonald
Hay, George Harold
Storms, Douglas Hinch
McGoun, Archibald
O'Farrall, Erii Arthur
Godwin, Charles Richard
Butler, Henry Basil Bacon
Teed, Hugh Mariner
Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand Edouard
Armour, Edward Burton Ponton
Blackstock, George
Ings, Eric Ian Henry
Paterson, Alexander Thomas
Roberts, John Hamilton
Cantin, Jean Narcisse
Pitblado, Charles Bruce
Corelli, Armand Dudley
Mallory, Harold Reginald
Smyth, Robert Laurence
Galt, John
Slater, Charles Presby
Hadley, William Fraser
Vautelet, Henri Etienne Joseph
Morrow, James Curzon Macdonald

**ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS SERVING ON
THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMANENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets
shown in Italics.)**

Rank.	Name.	Appointment or Corps.
Colonel.....	Benson, T.....	O C 3rd Division
"	∞Ogilvie, G H (<i>g s Eng</i>)	A A G i c Adm 3rd Division
"	∞MacDougall, J C.....	A A G i c Adm 4th Division
Lt.-Colonel.....	∞Denison, S J A, CMG.....	R C R
"	Gaudet, F M.....	Supt. Dom. Arsenal
Major.....	∞Thacker, P E (<i>p s c Eng</i>)	D of M T Headquarters
Captain.....	Anderson, T V.....	A D M S Headquarters
Lt.-Colonel.....	∞Williams, V A S, A D C.....	R C D
Lieutenant.....	∞Folger, K C.....	"
"	Bowie, D B.....	"
Major.....	∞Macdonell, A C, DSO.....	L S H (RC)
Lieutenant.....	Arnott, T L.....	"
Lt.-Colonel.....	∞Burstall, H E (<i>p s c Eng</i>)	R C A
"	∞Thacker, H C (<i>g s Eng</i>) [F].....	"
"	∞Panet, H A, DSO.....	"
Major.....	∞Lafferty, F D (<i>o Eng</i>).....	"
"	Panet, E de B (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	"
Captain.....	Palmer, A Z.....	"
"	Constantine, C F.....	"
"	Elkins, W H P.....	"
Brev Captain.....	Beeman, W G (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	"
Lieutenant.....	Boak, H E.....	"
Brev Captain.....	Wright, A S.....	"
"	Harris, A E.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Cockburn, L W S.....	"
"	Bacon, S G.....	"
"	Irwin, A de la C.....	"
"	Hagarty, W G.....	"
"	Browne, G S.....	"
"	Tremaine, A V.....	"
"	Watson, G A.....	"
"	Reiffenstein, N O.....	"
"	Ringwood, T D J.....	"
"	Lafferty, H P.....	"
"	Stacey, W E.....	"
Lt.-Colonel.....	Weatherbe, P.....	R C E
Major.....	Houilston, J.....	"
"	∞Caldwell, A C.....	"
"	Anderson, W B (<i>p s c Eng</i>).....	"
Captain.....	Lindsay, W B.....	"
"	Bogart, J L H.....	"
"	Benoit P, S.....	"
"	Wright, G B.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Osler, S H.....	"
"	Hill, G S.....	"
"	Van Tuyt, L G.....	"
"	Passy, P de L D.....	"
"	Russell, C B.....	"
"	Keefe, J A.....	"
"	Morrison, T E.....	"
"	Lawrence, W S.....	"
"	Dunbar, J B P.....	"
"	Schmidlin, E J C.....	"
"	Boswell, H B.....	"
Major.....	∞Doull, J D (<i>s m Eng</i>).....	R C R
Lieutenant.....	∞Willets, C R E.....	"
"	Langford, R J S.....	"
"	Greene, M K.....	"
"	Harris, E M.....	C P A S G
"	Peterson, G L.....	"

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

Cavalry.

- ✕ Clinch, H W, Major.
- ✕ Hanson, C S, 2nd Lieutenant.
- ✕ Holt, H P, 2nd Lieutenant.
- ✕ Leader, H P, Colonel (temp Brig-General).

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

- ✕ Barker, F E L, Major.
- ✕ Budden, E F, Lieutenant.
- ✕ Campbell, H M, Lt-Colonel and Bt-Col.
- ✕ Duffus, E J, Major.
- ✕ Duffus, G S, Lieut-Colonel.
- ✕ Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel.
- ✕ Hamilton, G T, Lieutenant.
- ✕ Kirkland, T, Lieutenant.
- ✕ Mackie, W B, 2nd Lieutenant.
- ✕ McLean, C W W, Captain.
- ✕ Plummer, M V, Lieutenant.
- ✕ Spain, G A R, 2nd Lieutenant.
- ✕ Uniacke, C D W, Captain.
- ✕ van Straubenzee, C C, Major.
- ✕ Wunklyn, F A, 2nd Lieutenant.
- ✕ Weatherbe, W, Lieutenant.
- ✕ Wurtele, H A S, 2nd Lieutenant.

Royal Garrison Artillery.

- Beer, V L, Captain.
- Courtney, F H, Captain.
- Dean, A C H, Captain.
- DeBury, H R V, Captain and Brev. Major.
- Greenwood, A T C, Lieutenant.
- ✕ Hamersley, H St G, Captain.
- Hollinshead, H N B, Captain.
- Holmes, H, Lieutenant.
- Johnston, G N, Major.
- Macdonald, R J, Major.
- Macrae, A E, Lieutenant.
- Moore, W A, [?] Lieutenant.
- Morris, R C, Captain.
- ✕ Poole, H R, Captain.
- Ridout, J Y H, Captain.
- Smith, A E, Captain.
- Wilkes, G S, Captain.

Royal Engineers.

- Archibald, F H W, Captain.
- ✕ Armstrong, B H O, Captain.
- ✕ Baker, E C, Captain.
- Bingay, H L, Captain.
- ✕ Bremner, A G, Major.
- Campbell, H B D, Major.
- Carey, H C, Lieutenant-Colonel.
- ✕ Carr-Harris, E D, Captain.
- Carson, C F, Lieutenant.

Royal Engineers—Con.

- ✕ Cartwright, G S, Lieut-Colonel.
- ✕ Dawson, E F, Lieutenant.
- ✕ Denison, G W, Captain.
- ✕ Doucet, L C A de B, Captain.
- ✕ Duff, G M, Major.
- ✕ Edgar, D K, Lieutenant.
- ✕ Evans, A S, Captain.
- ✕ Frith, G R, Captain.
- ✕ Gemmill, J D, Lieutenant.
- ✕ Girouard, Sir E I C, *KCMG, DSO*, [F] Major and Bt-Col.
- Grasett, A E, Lieutenant.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, CIE, Major.
- ✕ Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, *DSO*, Major.
- ✕ Kirkpatrick, G M, *psc Eng*, Colonel (temp Major General).
- Lang-Hyde, J I, *CMG*, Lt-Col.
- ✕ Lesslie, W B, Major.
- ✕ MacInnes, D S, *DSO*, (*asc Eng*) Captain.
- ✕ Nanton, H C, Lt-Colonel and Bt-Col.
- Osborne, G F F, Captain.
- ✕ Panet, A E, Major.
- Rhodes, G D, Lieutenant.
- ✕ Ridout, D H, Lt-Colonel.
- Skinner, T C, Lt-Colonel.
- ✕ Tilley, W F, Major.
- ✕ Twining, P G, Major.
- Tyrrell, W G, Lieutenant.
- Van Straubenzee, A H, Lt-Col. and Bt-Col.
- ✕ Von Hugel, N G, Lt-Colonel.
- Wheeler, E O, 2nd Lieutenant.

Infantry.

- ✕ Cory, G N, *DSO (psc Eng)*, Captain.
- ✕ Dobell, C M, *DSO, ADC, psc Eng*, [I] Major and Bt Colonel.
- ✕ Hamilton, W A, Major.
- ✕ Hayter, R J F, (*psc Eng*) [L], Captain.
- Heneker, F C, Captain.
- ✕ Heneker, W C G, *DSO, ADC*, Major and Bt Colonel.
- ✕ Kaulbach, H A, Captain.
- ✕ Kenny, G W, Captain.
- Kirkpatrick, E R M, Lieutenant.
- ✕ Laurie, G B, Major.
- ✕ Luard, C C, Major.
- ✕ Luard, D G, Major.
- McLaren, R J, Captain.
- ✕ Morris, E M, Captain and Bt-Major.
- Payzant, H R, Lt-Colonel.
- ✕ Sears, J W, Lt-Colonel.
- ✕ Skinner, F St D (*psc Eng*) [F], Colonel.
- ✕ Smith, E O, Major.

Infantry—Con.

✕ Smith, H C, [F], Major.
 Spread, E J W, Lieutenant.
 Sweny, W F, Major.
 Taylor, E T, (psc Eng), Colonel.
 Uniacke, J B, Lieutenant.
 Wilkie, A B, [I], Captain.

Army Service Corps.

✕ Dickey, O B R, Captain.
 ✕ Duffus, F F, Major.
 ✕ Fessenden, J H, Captain.
 Hammersley, H St G, Lieutenant.
 ✕ Lambert, M L B H [I], Captain.
 ✕ Milson, G C, Captain.
 Peterson, G L, Lieutenant.
 ✕ Reid, H G, Captain.

Army Ordnance Department.

✕ Scott, R K, DSO, Lt-Colonel.
 Hodgins, C R, Major.
 Stephen, C M, Captain.

Army Pay Department.

Mosgrove, R St P, Captain.

Indian Army.

✕ Brown, G B, Captain.
 Flagg, A, Lieutenant
 Gibson, J G, Lieutenant.
 Gwyn, A H, Lieutenant.
 Hackett, H M M, Lieutenant.
 ✕ Hardie, G E, Captain.
 Henderson, E P, Lieutenant.
 ✕ Hunter, F F, Captain.
 Jukes, A H, Lieutenant.
 Maynard, F H, Lieutenant and Quartermaster.
 ✕ Mitchell, W J, Major.
 Peters, J, Captain.
 Reid, W C, Lieutenant and Adjutant.
 Robertson, C A, Lieutenant and Quartermaster.
 ✕ Rogers, G H, Captain.
 ✕ Skinner, H T, Captain.
 Stewart, H S, Captain.
 Sweeney, R L C, Captain.
 ✕ Syer, H H, Captain.

Unattached List, Indian Army.

Rodgers, A S C, 2nd Lieutenant.

Royal Australian Artillery.

✕ Bridges, W T, CMG, Colonel.

Reserve of Officers.

Adams, A, Captain, late Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Cameron, K B, Captain, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
 ✕ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 Cowie, C S, Captain, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.

Reserve of Officers—Con.

Dumble, W C, Captain, late Royal Engineers.
 Farley, J J B, Captain, late N. Staffordshire Regt.
 ✕ Hewett, E V O, Major, late Royal West Kent Regiment.
 ✕ Kennedy, J N C, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 Moren, J A, Captain, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
 Rogers, H S, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
 ✕ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.
 Worsley, G S, Captain, late Royal Artillery. (Inspector RNWMP of Canada.)

Retired.

Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
 ✕ Campbell, K J R (D S O), Captain, Suffolk Regiment.
 ✕ Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major, 5th PLDG, Ottawa).
 Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
 ✕ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry. (Major, RC Regt, Halifax, N.S.)
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment. (Lieut, CPASC, Quebec, Q.)
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Keefe, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 ✕ Laidlaw, G F, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 ✕ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 ✕ Leekie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.
 Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.
 ✕ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
 ✕ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers, and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery. (Captain and Adjutant, RCHA, Kingston, Ont.)
 ✕ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, (Commissioner, RNWM Police of Canada.)
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery, (Captain and Adjutant, 10th QOCH, Quebec).
 Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant, RE, (Lieutenant, Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters).
 ✕ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, Corps of Guides, Yukon Territory).

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

The names of officers are only retained upon the Retired List conditionally on reports of existence being forwarded to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, on or before the 1st day of May in each year. If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

HONORARY MAJOR CONERALS.

✕ Aylmer, Rt Hon Mathew, Lord. 12 Aug 07

COLONELS.

Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, KCMG, 49
Regt. 22 Feb 72
✕ (D) Dennison, G T, GGBG. 13 Sept 66
✕ (D) Eanturel, G T A. 22 Feb 06
✕ (D) Forsyth, J B, QOCH. 22 June 94
✕ Gordon, W D, Mil Staff. 31 Aug 10
✕ Holmes, J G, Mil Staff. 1 Sept 09
(D) Irving, J D. 1 Sept 07
(D) King, F, CFA. 1 May 07
✕ (D) Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig. 1 May 07
✕ Laurie, John W (F). 3 May 62
✕ Peters, J, Mil Staff. 1 Sept 10
Powell, Walker, AG. 22 Aug 73
✕ Tisdale, David, 39 Regt. 28 Sept 66
✕ (D) Turnbull, J F, RCD. 28 May 74

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt. 9 Feb 95
(D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt. 20 Apr 10
(D) Amyot, J B, 9 Regt. 15 Sept 82
(D) Appelle, W P, R O. 20 Apr 09
(D) Armstrong, J R, R O. 20 Apr 09
✕ (D) Aubrey, A D, R O. 4 Jan 10
✕ (D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond, FB 9 Nov 87
Baby, M W, Quebec FB. 18 June 77
(D) Baird, J D, R O. 4 Jan 10
(D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt. 1 June 95
✕ Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt. 16 Nov 66
✕ (D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs. 12 Sept 84
✕ Barwis, T S, 55 Regt. 19 June 74
Beattie, J H, 21 Regt. 17 July 97
✕ (D) Beaudreau, J, R O. 2 Dec 02
(D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt. 31 Dec 00
(D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt. 19 Feb 97
✕ (D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt. 28 Sept 71
✕ (D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt. 11 May 00
Benoit, Hon Maj A, CM. 20 Apr 09
(D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt. 9 June 97
Bernard, E St, 54 Regt. 21 Mar 96
Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt. 28 June 76
(D) Bingham, Wm, 94 Regt. 13 Oct 76
(D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt. 8 Sept 76
(D) Blair, William, M, 78 Regt. 7 Dec 86
✕ Bliss, D C F, COC, [R]. 31 Mar 09
✕ (D) Bog, T, 16 Regt. 26 Jan 95
✕ (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt. 12 Aug 70
Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt. 22 Mar 67

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt. 2 Jan 03
Brechtin, P M, 68 Regt. 10 Aug 96
✕ (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt. 5 Apr 85
✕ (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt. 6 July 65
(D) Brodie, G, 31 Regt. 10 Nov 94
Brasseau, Julien, 85 Regt. 4 June 80
✕ (D) Bullman, J D, 79 Regt. 16 Jan 06
(D) Butler, T P, R O. 10 Dec 07
Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt. 8 Oct 69
(D) Campbell, A G, R O. 20 Dec 10
Campbell, Bruce P, 84 Regt. 14 Nov 84
✕ (D) Carlisle, G C, R O. 10 Dec 07
✕ Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR. 5 Dec 07
Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt. 24 Jan 78
(D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt. 14 Sept 06
✕ (D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt. 27 Nov 06
(D) Chini, C J, E R C R. (hon colonel) 4 Jan 10
✕ (D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt. 30 Apr 11
✕ (D) Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt. 2 Sept 98
✕ (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt. 28 June 71
✕ (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt. 30 June 98
Cooper, James G, 32 Regt. 16 Sept 87
(D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt. 11 Feb 81
(D) Coz, Robert, 47 Regt. 27 Nov 06
Crawford, James D, 5 Regt. 7 Jan 05
Crawford, John M, 3 Regt. 19 May 76
(D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt. 5 Oct 76
Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt. 13 Jan 11
Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt. 27 Feb 85
(D) Davidson, J, R O. 7 Apr 87
✕ (D) Dawson, M de B, OSC. 20 Dec 10
(D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt. 1 May 06
(D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt. 10 Nov 94
✕ (D) Delamere, J M, UL. 21 Oct 97
Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav. 20 Apr 09
✕ (D) Desjardins, L G, R O. 13 July 76
✕ Deslauriers, J, R O. 4 Jan 10
Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt. 3 Feb 04
(D) Dogherty, F, 82 Regt. 11 Feb 76
✕ (D) Domville, J, 8 Hrs. 28 July 97
(D) Donaldson, J B, COC. 18 Aug 99
Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt. 31 Mar 08
Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA. 5 Oct 71
Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt. 19 Apr 72
Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt. 17 Aug 88
✕ (D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG. 1 Mar 89
Dussault, I, 81 Regt. 15 Oct 97
Egan, T J, R O. 11 Sept 99
✕ Evans, Edwin, 1 Regt. 22 July 92
✕ (D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt. 15 Mar 67
Felton, E P, 53 Regt. 12 Dec 98
..... 17 Mar 82

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.	18 Aug 70
✕ (D) Fiset, M, RO.	10 Dec 07
✕ Fisher, C E H, RO.	4 Jan 10
✕ Forrest, W H, 8 of S.	18 Apr 03
✕ (D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.	27 June 94
Galloway, J, Perm Staff.	30 Apr 11
(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.	15 Jan 78
✕ Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.	9 Nov 71
Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.	5 Oct 76
(D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.	24 Mar 98
✕ Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.	30 June 70
✕ Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.	17 Mar 09
Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.	14 June 87
✕ Grasett, Henry J, 10 Regt.	5 Nov 02
✕ Gravelcy, J V, OSC.	31 July 07
(D) Gray, Frost W, QOC Hrs.	8 Mar 77
✕ (D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.	1 Jan 97
(D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.	8 June 83
(D) Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.	27 Nov 06
✕ (D) Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.	25 May 98
Hamilton, R B, RO.	20 Apr 09
Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.	26 Oct 71
✕ Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.	1 Feb 67
(D) Harkom, J W, RO.	10 Dec 07
(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.	8 July 98
(D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.	22 May 03
Herchmer, L, CMR.	15 May 92
(hon colonel 17 May 01)	
(D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.	19 June 77
✕ Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.	1 Oct 03
✕ (D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.	16 Jan 06
✕ (D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.	3 Feb 98
Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.	14 Mar 84
Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.	23 Sept 75
(D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt.	14 Dec 96
✕ Imhah, W E, hon lc RCA.	31 July 05
✕ Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.	14 Dec 96
Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.	5 July 72
✕ Irwin De la C T, CMG, ADC, RO.	20 Apr 09
(hon colonel 20 Apr 09)	
✕ (D) Irwin, J, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.	16 Jan 06
✕ Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.	4 Sept 63
Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.	14 Sept 66
(D) Jones, C S, RO.	20 Dec 10
Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.	3 May 72
(D) Kenward, J F, RO.	4 Jan 10
(D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.	13 Jan 88
King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.	17 Dec 73
(D) Lawrence, H T, 78 Regt.	21 May 04
(D) Laurin, Vae L, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.	1 June 94
(D) Lemieux, E, 61 Regt.	1 Apr 91
✕ (D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.	8 Sept 09
✕ (D) Lindsay, C W A, RO.	20 Apr 09
✕ (D) Lindsay, W H, RO.	10 Dec 07
Little, J W, 19 Inf Brig.	23 Feb 11
(D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.	11 May 98
Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.	22 Aug 73
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.	3 June 71
✕ (D) Macdonald, A H, RO.	20 Apr 09
(hon colonel 20 Apr 09)	
(D) Maclaren, A, 50 Regt.	26 May 98
Macpherson, David, 2 Hfx Bg GA.	19 June 74
✕ (D) Macpherson, J P, RO.	20 Apr 09
Markham, A, 8 Hrs.	2 July 96
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.	9 Feb 95

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

✕ (D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.	14 Dec 09
(hon colonel 14 Dec 09)	
✕ Massey, F, RO.	4 Jan 10
✕ (D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.	27 Nov 06
✕ Maynes, J, 79 Regt.	25 Aug 97
Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.	31 Mar 96
✕ (D) Miller, J W, RO.	20 Apr 09
✕ (D) Moore, A H, RO.	3 Feb 04
(D) Moore, F S, Mil Staff.	31 May 10
✕ (D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.	19 Mar 90
Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax GA.	17 Apr 80
(D) Munro, J, 1 Inf Brig.	1 May 09
(D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.	27 Nov 06
McAuley, M B, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) McCulley, S U, RO.	10 Dec 07
McGill, S C, Staff RMC.	22 Oct 00
✕ (D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.	25 Jan 98
(D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.	18 Jan 98
McLean, A, 18 Regt.	31 Feb 76
McLean, W, 14 FB.	31 May 93
✕ McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCMG, 95 Regt.	17 June 87
(D) Nelles, R L, RO.	6 Oct 97
(D) Nicholl, W, RO.	20 Dec 10
✕ (D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.	25 Mar 98
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.	24 Mar 80
✕ (D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.	3 May 89
Ouimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.	16 Jan 80
Paterson, N F, RO.	3 Feb 04
Payne, H, 7 Regt.	22 June 94
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.	14 Sept 71
Pick, George H, NBGA.	7 Nov 71
✕ (D) Pope, F M, RO.	10 Dec 07
✕ Prower, John E, 8 Regt.	9 May 90
Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.	2 July 75
Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.	20 Apr 94
✕ Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.	18 May 66
✕ Rivers, V B, Mil Staff.	27 Mar 08
(D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.	23 Oct 99
✕ (D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.	19 Apr 98
(D) Roper, S C D, ADC, RO.	4 Jan 10
(D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt.	10 Nov 08
✕ (D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.	20 Apr 09
Roue, Charles S, 60 Regt.	28 June 71
✕ (D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.	31 Jan 98
Ryan, James, 39 Regt.	25 Oct 76
Scott, David L, 36 Regt.	11 July 71
(D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.	27 Apr 83
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.	9 Nov 71
✕ Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.	9 Apr 80
✕ (D) Sheppard, J J, RO.	20 Apr 09
✕ (D) Smith, H R, ISO, ADC, RO.	20 Apr 09
✕ Smith, William, 28 Regt.	23 May 72
Sparham, T W, RO.	4 Jan 10
Spence, D, 38 Regt.	29 Sept 09
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.	27 Apr 99
(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.	26 Aug 98
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.	15 Mar 67
(D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.	1 Jan 09
✕ (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Stothers, J B, RO.	20 Dec 10
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.	14 May 98
(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
✕ (D) Taylor, J H, RO.	3 Feb 04
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.	11 Jan 77
Tetu, R, 88 Regt.	24 Sept 97
(D) Thair, G, RO.	20 Dec 10
(D) Thompson, W RO.	10 Dec 07

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.....	6 Feb 85
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....	19 May 65
(D) Tilton, J, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(hon colonel 15 June 01)	
∞ (D) Toller, F, RO.....	24 Mar 92
∞ Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....	14 June 89
(D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt. —	30 Dec 96
Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.....	30 Aug 97
∞ (D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....	2 Jan 77
(D) VanWagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA.....	2 June 99
∞ (D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Vien, G S, RO.....	20 Apr 06
(D) Vince, D McL, 13 Inf Brig.....	1 Jan 11
∞ Wainewright, G, 7 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
Walker, J, 15 LH.....	24 Aug 10
(D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig.....	13 Mar 11
∞ (D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....	17 Oct 99
∞ Wayling, J, RO.....	2 Dec 02
White, F, CMG, UL.....	20 Apr 09
∞ White, G R, Mil Staff.....	31 May 10
(D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
∞ (D) White, W, CMG, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) White, W W, CASC.....	8 Dec 09
∞ Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.....	6 June 76
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
(D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.....	12 June 85
Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.....	18 July 84
(D) Wilson, J G, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Wolfenden, Richard, ISO, British Columbia GA.....	7 May 86
∞ Worsley, P W, DAG.....	7 Apr 93
Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....	28 Sept 76
Young, D D, RCR.....	1 May 11

MAJORS.

(D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt.....	27 Dec 10
Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles.....	21 Sept 66
Armstrong, A J, COC.....	1 May 11
(hon lc 1 Aug 01)	
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....	12 May 82
(D) Bailie, William M, 47 Regt.....	16 May 83
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 99
(D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 05
Ballachey, John, 38 Regt.....	3 June 81
∞ (D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	16 May 05
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.....	9 Mar 87
Barnhill, J L, 78 Regt.....	8 June 98
∞ (D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.....	1 June 99
Barvis, W B, 15 LH.....	14 Sept 09
∞ Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.....	19 June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.....	7 June 77
∞ Beattie, T, 7 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.....	20 Jan 98
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.....	30 May 84
Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.....	2 May 05
Becket, R A, 15 Regt.....	11 Nov 64
(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....	8 Aug 98
Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....	29 Oct 77
Bell, A M, 47 Regt.....	8 Apr 11
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.....	9 Dec 97
∞ Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....	21 May 75
Bender, H, 44 Regt.....	26 May 00
Bennett, William, 56 Regt.....	10 May 77

MAJORS—Con.

(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....	29 Mar 99
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
Black, J A, RO.....	23 Dec 98
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....	20 Oct 76
∞ (D) Bonnycastle, R H, hon maj, 40 Regt.....	28 Mar 07
(D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.....	28 Sept 03
∞ (D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....	1 Aug 03
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.....	14 June 89
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.....	2 July 75
∞ Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.....	27 Apr 97
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....	31 Oct 90
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....	5 Oct 66
Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt.....	13 Nov 06
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....	23 Apr 00
∞ Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	27 Sept 99
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....	28 Aug 96
(D) Burritt, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
(D) Buton, J R, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....	9 Nov 97
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.....	12 Oct 71
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
∞ Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....	25 Feb 76
Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....	13 Oct 71
∞ Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.....	5 May 00
Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.....	20 Feb 05
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....	4 Aug 76
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.....	26 May 97
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.....	25 Jan 88
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.....	28 Jan 86
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
∞ (D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.....	2 Dec 97
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....	21 July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....	25 Jan 98
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt.....	28 Dec 71
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.....	8 Sept 97
∞ Cooper, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
∞ (D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt.....	2 June 06
∞ Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.....	5 Sept 82
∞ Curren, J E, COC.....	30 Sept 10
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.....	7 Aug 00
Daniel, William, 32 Regt.....	30 June 71
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.....	10 Sept 69
∞ David, R S, 6 Regt.....	16 Aug 78
de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.....	8 May 07
Demers, I, 17 Regt.....	8 July 96
∞ Devine, J A, DSO, PAMC.....	1 May 09
∞ Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....	19 May 97
(D) Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Regt.....	4 May 81
Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
∞ Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.....	18 Mar 81
Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.....	17 Mar 65
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.....	2 Dec 64
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.....	6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.....	3 Apr 99
Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.....	12 Oct 83
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....	5 Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.....	11 May 83
Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
∞ (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 76
Emond, J B, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Evans, J, RO.....	8 Oct 90
Farmer, R, NBGA.....	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....	12 Dec 79
Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt.....	30 May 83
∞ Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.....	7 June 72

MAJORS—Con.

Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.....	22	May	63
× Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.....	3	May	85
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.....	26	Jan	98
(D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.....	15	Aug	98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....	30	Jan	80
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....	26	Jan	98
Foz, T W, RO.....	20	Dec	10
Foyle, H, 94 Regt.....	23	Apr	98
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....	26	July	67
× Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....	11	Sept	97
Freeland, R G, Brig Mag.....	7	Aug	87
× Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....	11	Sept	97
(D) Freve, D, 89 Regt.....	25	May	98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....	8	Apr	81
Gardner, I, 50 Regt.....	16	Nov	71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.....	8	Oct	74
× (D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt CA.....	20	Apr	88
Gaubreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.....	10	Dec	74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.....	13	Jan	81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt.....	30	Dec	99
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....	11	Nov	04
× Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....	3	Feb	04
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.....	3	Feb	04
(hon Lt-col 5 Drag) 1 Mar 00			
(D) Grant, L, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	11	Nov	08
(D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.....	7	May	80
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.....	19	Jan	77
× Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....	16	Sept	99
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....	21	June	99
Hall, J S, No 3 FB.....	8	Feb	95
Harder, W, GTR Brig.....	21	Mar	73
(D) Harding, L R, hon maj, 67 Regt.....	6	Apr	09
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.....	7	Apr	93
Hartt, W D, 71 Regt.....	1	Sept	00
(D) Hayes, G W, RO.....	20	Apr	09
× Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....	22	Mar	98
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.....	12	Feb	75
(D) Hetherington, G A, hon maj, 62 Regt.....	27	Apr	09
(D) Hetherington, T S, RO.....	20	Apr	09
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....	10	May	00
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....	17	Sept	75
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....	11	Nov	97
(D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.....	18	Sept	97
(D) Hollingsworth, G, RO.....	3	Feb	04
Hood, George B 1 Bde F Art.....	31	May	83
Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.....	1	Aug	00
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....	19	Mar	97
Howden, R, 46 Regt.....	20	Nov	97
Hutcheson, J E, hon maj, 43 Regt.....	11	Apr	11
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....	18	Sept	87
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.....	11	July	71
Johnson, J E, 21 Bn.....	18	Aug	97
(D) Johnson, 8 Regt.....	3	July	00
(D) Jolly, T 1 Regt CA (2nd Div).....	5	Nov	90
Jones, T H, 38 Regt.....	29	Sept	94
Jordan, F, 33 Regt.....	28	Feb	98
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....	21	May	97
× (D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....	24	Oct	98
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.....	16	July	69
(D) Lafransois, A, 17 Regt.....	27	Nov	06
× (D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....	16	July	00
Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....	30	June	71
× (D) Laurie, W H, RO.....	4	Jan	10
Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.....	26	Jan	95
Lefebvre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt.....	7	Mar	05
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....	11	Sept	85
(D) LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt.....	22	Dec	82
× Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....	12	Apr	98

MAJORS—Con.

Lockett, E, 58 Regt.....	25	June	97
× (D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.....	3	Sept	85
× (D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.....	26	Jan	98
Lyman, H H, RO.....	20	Dec	10
(D) MacAdam, C L, RO.....	20	Dec	10
Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.....	26	Aug	67
Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.....	6	July	76
(D) Macfie, G H, RO.....	20	Dec	10
Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt.....	4	Aug	69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.....	30	Dec	96
(D) MacQueen, F W, RO.....	20	Apr	09
× Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.....	28	Oct	91
Marsan, L, 6 Regt CA.....	10	Apr	09
(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.....	22	June	83
× (D) Martin, G B, RO.....	4	Jan	10
× (D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.....	21	Dec	97
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....	26	May	03
× Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.....	25	Apr	98
Mereweather, H D, RO.....	20	Dec	10
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....	14	Sept	66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....	30	June	75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....	10	Apr	85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.....	9	Mar	88
Morgan, James, 8 Regt.....	9	May	76
Morin, J, 17 Regt.....	8	July	98
Morson, W A D, RO.....	20	Dec	10
× (D) Mousselet, Octave, 80 Regt.....	15	June	88
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....	14	June	77
Muir, J G, RO.....	20	Dec	10
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....	22	Sept	03
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....	9	June	98
Myles, R, RO.....	20	Dec	10
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....	28	June	95
× (D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.....	2	Feb	98
McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.....	9	Jan	85
McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.....	10	July	77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....	23	Dec	98
× (D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.....	9	May	99
McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.....	15	Mar	67
(D) McKee, T H, hon maj, 49 Regt.....	16	Sept	10
McKenzie, T, 55 Regt.....	15	Mar	05
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....	7	Feb	79
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.....	22	Aug	99
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....	10	Sept	74
McLeod, W M, RO.....	20	Dec	10
× McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....	10	Sept	74
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....	28	July	97
(D) McRobbie, J H, hon maj, 8 Hrs.....	24	Oct	10
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....	20	Jan	93
Nicholles, John, BCGA.....	28	June	89
Not, John F, 1 Regt.....	29	Apr	81
(D) O'Neil, J P, 27 Regt.....	17	Apr	05
Orchard, W H, RO.....	10	Dec	07
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....	8	June	97
(D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.....	16	Jan	06
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....	23	June	00
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....	25	May	98
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.....	4	Jan	72
Patterson, T, GTR Brig.....	15	Mar	67
Patton, James, 17 Regt.....	20	Feb	63
Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt.....	5	June	63
× Pattullo, George R, 38 Regt.....	2	May	79
Penland, Charles A, 8 Regt.....	27	Mar	77
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.....	14	Sept	99
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.....	6	Apr	73
Pickering, W, 29 Regt.....	29	Dec	98
× (D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....	1	Feb	09
Pouhot, J N, 89 Regt.....	1	Mar	00

MAJORS—Con.

<i>Power, Jos W</i> , 14 Regt.....	19 Feb 92
(D) <i>Purcell, Wm A</i> , Halifax GA.....	19 May 76
<i>Ramage, James D</i> , 58 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
(D) <i>Raney, J</i> , 4 Hrs.....	11 Dec 97
<i>Reed, Hayler</i> , 14 Regt.....	25 June 73
<i>Rennie, J</i> , 50 Regt.....	30 Apr 00
<i>Robertson, David</i> , 32 Regt.....	11 May 93
<i>Roche, F J</i> , hon maj GGBG.....	8 Feb 10
∞ <i>Rogers, John</i> , 1 Regt.....	15 May 71
<i>Rogers, J</i> , 35 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
<i>Rolph, Thomas T</i> , 10 Regt.....	17 Dec 86
<i>Ross, A</i> , 58 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
∞ (D) <i>Ross, D</i> , 16 Regt.....	10 Jan 98
(D) <i>Ross, D E</i> , 68 Regt.....	6 Feb 97
∞ <i>Ross, W T</i> , 16 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
<i>Rothwell, Burrows H</i> , 38 Regt.....	5 Nov 86
<i>Rowe, Conrad D</i> , 24 Regt.....	18 June 82
<i>Roy, F X</i> , 76 Regt.....	10 June 99
<i>Roy, G P</i> , 6 Regt CA.....	7 June 00
<i>Roy, Jules L</i> , St Geo and St Seb Inf Co.....	8 Jan 74
(D) <i>Rutledge, J</i> , 34 Regt.....	5 Oct 97
∞ (D) <i>Ryan, J W</i> , KC Hrs.....	16 Jan 06
<i>Sargison, A G</i> , 5 Regt CA.....	23 Dec 98
<i>Scott, William T</i> , 45 Regt.....	1 Sept 82
∞ (D) <i>Seath, David</i> , hon maj, 1 Regt.....	18 July 05
<i>Shepard, Chas W</i> , 5 Drs.....	30 July 86
<i>Shepard, J</i> , hon maj, 2 Drag.....	12 Dec 05
<i>Sheven, E T P</i> , C of G.....	1 Jan 10
<i>Sims, A H</i> , RO.....	20 Dec 10
<i>Sizby, H</i> , 60 Regt.....	12 Jan 95
(D) <i>Slous, John</i> , Gaspé GA.....	23 Oct 73
∞ (D) <i>Smith, J F</i> , 35 Regt.....	26 Aug 97
<i>Stapleton, C</i> , 3 Drag.....	30 June 98
∞ <i>Starr, John E</i> , 68 Regt.....	7 May 72
∞ <i>Stephenson, James</i> , GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 67
<i>Stevens, Samuel A</i> , Sherbrooke Cav.....	26 Nov 69
<i>Stevenson, James</i> , GTR Brig.....	10 July 74

MAJORS—Con.

<i>Stevenson, J R</i> , 12 Regt.....	21 Aug 97
(D) <i>Stewart, Geo</i> , 1 Hrs.....	10 Sept 74
<i>Stewart, Robert</i> , 55 Regt.....	15 Feb 72
<i>St Jacques, Romuald</i> , St Hyacinthe P Regt.....	24 Mar 71
∞ <i>Street, G W</i> , Staff.....	14 Sept 83
<i>Sutherland, E D</i> , ISO, hon maj, 43 Regt.....	7 Apr 07
<i>Sylvestre, Norbert</i> , 84 Regt.....	16 July 89
<i>Taylor, John</i> , 5 Regt.....	28 Feb 72
<i>Thibaudeau, William B</i> , 91 Regt.....	29 Mar 85
<i>Thom, John S</i> , 28 Regt.....	22 June 87
<i>Thomas, L</i> , 54 Regt.....	25 Apr 83
<i>Thompson, James</i> , 33 Regt.....	10 July 73
∞ <i>Todd, T</i> , 4 Hrs.....	12 Apr 99
<i>Trudel, C P</i> , 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
<i>Turcot, L</i> , 76 Regt.....	22 Mar 77
(D) <i>Turgeon, J</i> , hon maj, 92 Regt.....	29 Jan 07
<i>Tweedie, L J</i> , 73 Regt.....	13 July 99
∞ (D) <i>Vandersluys, H A</i> , hon maj 44 Regt.....	4 Oct 09
∞ <i>Vandusen, Alva</i> , 16 Regt.....	14 Feb 72
<i>Vaughen, Joseph W</i> , 58 Regt.....	16 Nov 66
(D) <i>Wade, D</i> , 69 Regt.....	24 Nov 97
<i>Walker, Thomas A</i> , 77 Regt.....	6 Apr 87
∞ (D) <i>Walsh, J</i> , RO.....	20 Apr 09
<i>Weir, James C</i> , 24 Regt.....	3 June 81
<i>Weir, W M</i> , 37 Regt.....	4 Mar 10
∞ <i>Westover, D</i> , 60 Regt.....	6 June 98
(D) <i>Weyland, Wm W</i> , 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 83
∞ (D) <i>Wideman, L C</i> , 30 Regt.....	10 Jan 11
∞ (D) <i>Wilkes, W A</i> , 38 Regt.....	16 July 91
<i>Williamson, Geo</i> , 54 Regt.....	16 Mar 71
<i>Wilson, Charles</i> , 33 Regt.....	10 May 77
(D) <i>Wilson, J A</i> , 33 Regt.....	18 Jan 00
<i>Windeat, E W</i> , GTR Brig.....	20 June 73
<i>Wood, Israel</i> , 5 Reg Cav.....	23 Feb 82
<i>Young, Charles F</i> , PAMRif.....	28 Sept 88

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

COLONELS.

∞ <i>Neilson, J L H</i> , AMD.....	1 June 09
∞ <i>Tobin, W</i> , RO (Medical).....	26 Nov 07

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) <i>Baxter, J</i> , 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97
(D) <i>Bell, W R</i> , 2 FB.....	1 Dec 97
∞ <i>Codd, A</i> , PAMC.....	1 Mar 06
<i>Curtis, C L</i> , 47 Regt.....	5 June 09
(D) <i>Daniel, J W</i> , RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) <i>Fuller, H L</i> , 79 Regt.....	24 July 97
(D) <i>Garrett, R W</i> , 14 Regt.....	27 Dec 10
(D) <i>Griffin, H S</i> , 13 Regt.....	30 Nov 10
<i>Grondin, J E</i> , 87 Regt.....	18 Oct 09
<i>Halliday, J T I</i> , 57 Regt.....	21 Nov 09
<i>Henry, J</i> , 36 Regt.....	11 May 05
(D) <i>Holmes, W J R</i> , 33 Regt.....	9 Oct 94
∞ <i>Horsey, A J</i> , GGFG.....	8 May 99
(D) <i>King, S A</i> , 1 Hrs.....	16 June 98
(D) <i>Lafontaine, L R</i> , 86 Regt.....	18 June 00
∞ (D) <i>McCarthy, J L G</i> , 35 Regt.....	24 July 07
<i>Mewburn, F C</i> , 44 Regt.....	9 June 00
(D) <i>Pelletier, J</i> , 70 Regt.....	2 June 99
<i>Powell, R H W</i> , 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
<i>Rivard, A H</i> , 83 Regt.....	28 May 07
∞ <i>Roddick, T G</i> , RO.....	20 Dec 10
∞ (D) <i>Tracy, R</i> , 49 Regt.....	27 Sept 98
(D) <i>Trudel, H</i> , 80 Regt.....	7 Jan 11
(D) <i>Turner, Henry</i> , 3 Drag.....	24 Aug 98
(D) <i>Walker, T</i> , 62 Regt.....	30 Oct 07
(D) <i>Webster, H B</i> , 14 Hrs.....	1 Jan 11

MEDICAL OFFICERS—Continued.

MAJORS.

<i>Baxter, J McG</i> , 73 Regt.....	36 Oct 03	<i>McLaren, P</i> , 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
<i>Beaudry, A G E</i> , 81 Regt.....	23 May 00	<i>McWilliam, J</i> , 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 87
<i>Beeman, M I</i> , 47 Regt.....	11 Apr 99	<i>Pare, L E</i> , 65 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
<i>Bogart, D P</i> , 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96	<i>Parke, W T</i> , 28 Regt.....	28 May 00
<i>Bowly, D A</i> , 39 Regt.....	16 May 99	∞ <i>Pennefather, J P</i> , 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00
(D) <i>Brisson, T A</i> , 85 Regt.....	9 June 00	∞ (D) <i>Platt, J M</i> , 16 Regt.....	23 June 93
<i>Bristol, A S</i> , 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79	(D) <i>Richardson, J H</i> , 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
<i>Brun, J A E</i> , 79 Regt.....	17 May 99	∞ (D) <i>Riddall, J K</i> , 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
<i>Burrows, P P</i> , 3 Drag.....	24 Nov 96	<i>Roome, W F</i> , 26 Regt.....	18 Sept 91
<i>Carruthers, G</i> , AMC.....	1 Aug 09	<i>Ross, G T</i> , 1 Regt.....	30 May 99
<i>Chevalier, E N</i> , PAMC.....	8 May 10	<i>Samson, J A</i> , 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
<i>Devar, A</i> , 5 Drag.....	10 Nov 94	<i>Scott, W S</i> , 32 Regt.....	1 June 92
<i>Finley, F G</i> , 2 Regt GA.....	17 May 98	<i>Shaw, G F</i> , 11 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
<i>Horton, R N</i> , RO.....	20 Dec 10	<i>Sheriff, F W</i> , 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
<i>Kaines, R</i> , RO.....	10 Dec 07	<i>Stewart, W T</i> , MRO.....	3 Feb 04
<i>Kilborn, R K</i> , PAMC.....	1 Sept 10	<i>Sylvestre, J M P</i> , 86 Regt.....	18 June 90
<i>Kincaid, R</i> , 57 Regt.....	7 June 87	<i>Thompson, W</i> , 55 Regt.....	16 Aug 04
<i>Lindsay, J</i> , 1 Brig CA.....	9 Feb 98	<i>Turcot, J M</i> , 1 FB.....	4 Jan 98
(D) <i>Martyn, DeW H</i> , 32 Regt.....	28 Aug 97	<i>Walker, A H</i> , 77 Regt.....	31 Jan 96
(D) <i>Might, J</i> , 46 Regt.....	5 Feb 98	(D) <i>Warren, G M</i> , 2 Drag.....	27 May 03
<i>Müller, S N</i> , 69 Regt.....	7 Sept 00		
(D) <i>MacGillivray, A D</i> , 94 Regt.....	22 Mar 97		

VETERINARY OFFICERS.

VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

<i>Smith, A</i> , 9 FB.....	30 Apr 06	(D) <i>Elliott, C</i> , 2 Drag.....	1 Nov 07
-----------------------------	-----------	-------------------------------------	----------

VET. MAJORS.

<i>Campbell, F A</i> , RO.....	20 Dec 10
--------------------------------	-----------

DEATHS.

Name.	Place.	Date.
COLONELS.		
Duchesnay, T J, <i>ret.</i>	Quebec, P.Q.....	12 Jan 11

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Moscip, W C, RO.....	Stratford, Ont.....	7 Jan 11
Higinbotham, N, <i>ret.</i>	Guelph, Ont.....	9 Jan 11
McGillivray, J A, RO.....	Guelph, Ont.....	14 Feb 11
Martin, M, <i>ret.</i>	High River, Alta.....	2 Apr 11

MAJORS AND HON. LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Phillimore, R H, AMS, 7 Hrs.....	Montreal, P.Q.....	28 Dec 10
----------------------------------	--------------------	-----------

CAPTAINS.

Carlton, J, RCR.....	Toronto, Ont.....	10 Feb 11
Graham, P M, 41 Regt.....	Brockville, Ont.....	16 Apr 11

LIEUTENANTS.

Petter, E, 16 Regt.....	Picton, Ont.....	9 Feb 11
-------------------------	------------------	----------

CHAPLAIN AND HON.-MAJOR.

Hill, Rev J E, 5 Regt.....	Montreal, P.Q.....	3 Mar 11
----------------------------	--------------------	----------

CHAPLAIN AND HON.-CAPTAIN.

Roy, Rev P, 92 Regt.....	St Isidore, P.Q.....	30 Mar 11
--------------------------	----------------------	-----------

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.

THE KING.

H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshall, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V. C. Roberts, Field Marshall Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.* Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Q.O.R.

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Thistle.

THE KING.

H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Colonel, Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of *G.C.M.G.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S. Duke of *G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of The Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick.

THE KING.

H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshall, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V. C. Roberts, Field Marshall, Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, Q.O.R.

Wolseley, Field Marshall, Rt. Hon. G. J., Visct., *G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G.*, Hon Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST
HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE KING.

Great Master of the Order.

Prince of the Blood Royal.

Field Marshall H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Military Knights Grand Cross (G.C.B.)

French, Gen. Sir J. D. P., *G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel 26th Canadian Horse (Stanstead Dragoons).

Wolseley, Field Marshall Rt. Hon. G. J., Visct., *K.P., O.M., G.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment.

Military Knights Commanders (K.C.B.)

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O., g.s.*, Honorary Colonel 48th Regiment "Highlanders."

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Colonel, Canadian Army Service Corps.

Military Companions, (C.B.)

Drury, Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.) C. W. Commanding 6th Division.

Dundonald, Lt.-Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of ,*K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Col. 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.

Laurie, Hon. Lt.-Gen. J. W., Hon. Lt.-Colonel 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles."

Lessard, Colonel F. L., Adjutant General, Canadian Militia.

Mackenzie, Col. (Major-Gen.) C. J., *p. s. c.*, Chief of the General Staff.

O'Grady-Haly, Hon. Maj.-Gen. R. H., *D.S.O., p. s. c.*, Hon. Col. Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Otter, Col. (temp. Major Gen.) D. W., *C.V.O.*, Inspector General.

Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon.-Col. S. B., *M.V.O.*, Commanding Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

ORDER OF MERIT.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshall, Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, *Q.O.R.*

Wolseley, Field Marshall Rt.-Hon. G. J., Visct., *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment.

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, AND COMPANIONS OF
THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

THE KING.

Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.S.I.)

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King (Extra.), Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V.C. Roberts, Field-Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.I.E.*, v.d.* (Extra) Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

Knights Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.)

Field Marshall H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of, *K.T.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col., Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.T., G.C.V.O.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

Grey, Hon. Col., Rt. Hon. A. H. G., Earl, *G.C.V.O.*, The Governor General and Commander in Chief.

Laurier, Hon. Lt.-Col. The Rt. Hon. Sir W., 9th Regt. "Voltigeurs de Quebec."

Minto, Col. Rt. Hon. G. J., Earl of, *V.D.*, Hon. Colonel 90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles."

Strathcona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord, *G.C.V.O.*, The 15th Light Horse, The 3rd and 79th Regiments.

Wolseley, Field-Marshal Rt. Hon. G. J., Visct., *K.P., G.C.B., O.M.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment.

Knights Commanders (K.C.M.G.)

Borden, Col. Hon. Sir F. W., M.D., M.P., Minister of Militia and Defence.

Bowell, Hon. Sir M., Hon. Lt.-Col., 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles."

Carling, Hon. Sir J., Hon. Lt.-Col., 7th Regt. "Fusiliers."

Davies, Sir L. H., Hon. Lt.-Col., 4th P.E.I. Heavy Brigade.

French, Gen. Sir. J. D. P., *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*, Honorary Colonel 26th Canadian (Stanstead Dragoons.)

Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt. "Franc-tireurs du Sanguenay."

McMillan, Sir G. H., Honorary Colonel 12th Manitoba Dragoons.

Companions (C.M.G.)

Belcher, Hon. Maj. (Army) R., Lt.-Col. 19th Alberta Dragoons,

Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R., late Canadian Militia.

Denison, Lt.-Col. S. J. A., R. Can. Regiment.

Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., late Can. Militia.

Irwin, Hon. Col. De la C. T., ret. Can. Militia.

Jarvis, Hon. Maj. (Army) A M., late Lord Strathcona's Corps.

Macdonald, Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.) D. A., *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General.

Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *M.V.O.*, Res. of Off., Can Militia.

White, Lt.-Col. W., Ret. Can. Militia, Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel 43rd Regt. D.C.O.R

White, Lt.-Col. F., Ret. Can. Local Forces.

KINGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF
THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.I.E.)

THE KING.

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., A.D.C.*, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., v d.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment "Q.O.R."

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND MEMBERS
OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)

THE KING.

- Field Marshall H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."
Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.T., G.C.M.G.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."
French, Gen. Sir J. D. P., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 26th Canadian Horse (Stanstead Dragoons.)
Grey, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. A. H. G., Earl, *G.C.M.G.*, The Governor General and Commander in Chief.
Strathcona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A. Lord, *G.C.M.G.*, 10 Bn. L'pool R., The 15th Light Horse and 3rd and 79th Regiments.

Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)

- Allan, Sir H. M., Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. 5th Regt. Royal "Highlanders of Canada,"
Dundonald, Lt. Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *C.B.*, Hon. Colonel, 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.
Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.*, Hon. Col. Canadian Perm. Army Service Corps.

Commanders (C.V.O.)

- Hendrie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. S., Res. of off. Can. Militia.
Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
Otter, Col. (temp. Major-Gen.) W. D., *C.B.*, Inspector General.
Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., *A.D.C.*, Commdg. 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.

Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)

- Higinbotham, Capt. G. M., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.
Rennie, Major R., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.
Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
Roy, Col. A., Commanding 4th Division.
Sheppard, Maj. H. C., Can. Militia.
Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *C.M.G.*, Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S. B., *C.B., A.D.C.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps. Officer Commanding, Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians), and Officer Commanding Military District No. 10.

COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

Companions (D.S.O.)

- Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. J. R., late R.M.C. Cadet.
- Cartwright, Hon. Capt. (Army) F. L., late Lord Strathcona's Corps Capt. L.S.H., (R.C.)
- Christie, Hon. Lt. (Army) A. E., late Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major Canadian Militia).
- Cory, Capt. G. N., R. Dub. Fus., *p.s.c.*
- Devine, Maj. J. A., ret. Can. Militia.
- Dobell, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M., R. W. Fus., *p. s. c.* (1).
- Fiset, Col. E., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.
- Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, R. Eng.
- Heneker, Bt. Col. W. C. G., Conn. Rang., A. D. C.
- Irving, Maj. L. E. W., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Joly de Lotbinière, Maj. H. G., R. Eng.
- Keenan, Hon. Capt. (Army) *C.B.*, late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Leekie, Hon. Lt. (Army) J. E., Capt. "72nd Highlanders of Canada."
- Maedonell, Major A. C., Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
- Maedonell, Maj. A. H., R. Can. Regt., *p.s.c.*
- MacInnes, Capt., D. S., R. Eng., *p.s.c., q.s.*
- Mackie, Capt., E. F., R. Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C), Hon. Capt. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- McMillan, Capt. A., R. Can. Dns.
- Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., 8th Brig. Can. Fd. Arty.
- O'Grady-Haly, Hon. Maj. Gen. R. H., *C.B.*, Col. ret. *p.s.c.*
- Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., R. Can. Art.
- Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Stairs, Maj. H. B., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- V.C. Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., 3rd Eastern Townships Cavalry Brigade.
- Williams, Capt. A. F. C., (Indian Army), *p.s.c.*, (Captain Canadian Militia.)

COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

Companions (I.S.O.)

THE KING.

Irvine, Lt.-Col. A G., late Can. Militia.

Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

LeMoine, J D. St. D. late Hon. Capt. Can. Militia.

Macdonald, Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.) D. A., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General.

Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Sutherland, Hon. Maj. E. D., late Can. Militia.

Wolfenden, Lt.-Col. R., late Can. Militia.

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

Pope, Miss G., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C. South Africa, 22 August, 1902.

FOREIGN ORDERS.

OFFICERS, &c., PERMITTED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, <i>K.G.</i> , <i>K.T.</i> , <i>K.P.</i> , &c., Hon. Col. 9th Regt.....	Medjidie, 2nd Class. Military Merit (Prussia).
Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , R. Eng.....	Medjidie, 2nd Class.
Hamilton, Gen. I. S. M., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , Col. Camm. Highrs., <i>g.s.</i> , Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.	Sacred Treasure (Japan.)
Herbert (<i>Major General</i>) Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>ret.</i>	Medjidie, 4th Class. Red Eagle, 2nd Class (Prussia.)
Laurie, Hon. Lt.-Gen. J. W., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>ret.</i> Hon. Lt.-Col. 63rd Regt. Halifax Rifles.	Medjidie, 5th Class.
Minto, Col., Hon. G. J. Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , <i>F.D.</i> , Hon. Col. 90th Regt., "Winnipeg Rifles."	Medjidie, 4th Class.
V. C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, <i>K.G.</i> , <i>K.P.</i> , &c., Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Artillery and the 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R. of Canada."	Black Eagle (Prussia.)
Skinner, Col. F. St. D. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Smith, Maj. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Thacker, Lt.Col. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery.....	Sacred Treasure, 4th Class (Japan.)
Wolseley, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. G. J. Visct., <i>K.P.</i> , <i>G.C.B.</i> , &c., Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Regiment.	Legion of Honour, Knight (France.) Medjidie, 5th Class. Osmanieh, 1st Class.
Cayley, Maj. A. M. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	(Royal Crown of Prussia, 3rd Class.)

A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."

Cockburn, Major H. Z. C., Reserve of Officers.

Holland, Major E. T., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

Richardson, Sergeant A. H. L., (late Stratheona's Horse).

Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F S., Earl, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel
The Royal Canadian Regiment and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

Turner, Lieut.-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O.*, 3rd Cavalry Brigade.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

Major C. F. Winter, A. A. G. i/o Adm. 5th Division—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

RECORD OF WAR SERVICES.

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Stratheona Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Affleck, Miss M. (Med. Staff) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Agnew, John (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allen, J. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Almond, J. M. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March); Karee Siding (29th March) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Amyot, J. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Anderson, G. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R.E.) S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. (2 S.S. Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Wounded. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30-Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aubrey, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Auldjo, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. (R.C.E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, *Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord*. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baird, D. H. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Baker, E. C. (Captain, Royal Engineers). N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. Survey officer. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bapty, W. (C.A.M.C.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barclay, Rev. James. (Montreal B.G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, F. E. L. Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barratt, H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Batty, W. (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederichstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, A. J. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belson, W. H. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Benson, F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1886. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Offr.; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Fr State (as Chief Staff Offr., 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Offr., 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. Despatches, *London Gaz.*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. C.B.
- Benwell, E. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Benyon, J. A. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communications and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bois, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bolster, H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March) and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Houtuck (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, R. H. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. (C Coy. Inf. Sch. Corps.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. (2 Batt R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bott, J. C. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Boullanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boullanger, P. T. E. (4 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karee Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, June-Sept., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boulthbee, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutilier, A. (A Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowell, Hon. Mackenzie. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bruce, A. J. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar., Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, A. G. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin, Egyptian Medal. Medal.

- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bridges, W. T. (Roy. Aust. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brock, A. M. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Brock, Henry. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Broughall, George. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek, (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. B. N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N.W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Kehl Waziris.
- Brown, W. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstall, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901 to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchner, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, Henry H. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July); Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations in N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 June to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00 to 31st May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, K. J. R. W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Benin River. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. *D. S. O.*
- Carbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one Clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, August 8th, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Dreifontein (10 March). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River 10 (May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01 to 31st May, 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29th July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. (65th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Wounded. Medal with clasp. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October); Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches. D. S. O.*
- Clark, Frederick. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between November 30, 1900 and May 31, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark-Kennedy, W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clark, R. P. (V. S. E. Royal Fusiliers.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (2 Bn. C. R.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01 to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July, 01 to 31st May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein, (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River 5th to 16th May, Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February). Slightly wounded. *Despatches*. Victoria Cross. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek 24 April and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cole, Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Connaught and Strathern, General H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 August) and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct., and 7 Nov., 1882. Thank'd by House of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie; C.B.
- Cooko, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombe, J. (S. A. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam (4th May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Actions at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adj't. Composite Regt. of Inf. from 12th June, 00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17th to 24th Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb., 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14th to 27th Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov., 00 to Jan., 02 *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. Kings Medal with two clasps. D. S. O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.
- Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, R. M. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lynden-berg, (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April). (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curran, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Davies, R. Zulu War, 1879. Medal with one clasp. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7

- March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- de Balthard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Deedes, H. G. (S. S. Officer.) South African War, 1901. Special Service Officer.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen.). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, G. W. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March.) Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches* (2). C.M.G. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (65 Bn). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Devine, J. A. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Medal with four clasps.
- Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River, (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Dobell, C. M. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. D.S.O. China, 1900. Medal. W. Africa (N. Nigeria), 1906. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 18 Sept., 16 and 2 July, 1907. Brev. of Lieut.-Col. Medal with clasp.
- Doeherty, M. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, 4 June. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dodd, G. S. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); (Driefontein 10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902 Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, A. E. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Drury, Charles William. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. *Despatches*. Brevet of Colonel, C.B.
- Duff, G. M. Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895.)
- Duff, H. Ramsay. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Duffus, E. J. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, F. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruichan and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., *The Earl of*. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakkul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; Acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakkul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations in Natal, 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June, 1900, including actions at Belfast, Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Iydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.). *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.

- Eaton, D. I. V. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May and.) Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. (R. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal. Queen's Medal with clasp. China, 1900. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Elmsley, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902). Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- English, C. E. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. With 3rd Mounted Rifles.
- Evans, A. S. East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, J. L. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, Witpoort (15 August), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September). Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900), Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Evanturel, George Theophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Faguy, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. B. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Fee, C. P. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel *A.M.S.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Flick, C. L. (B.C.H.) South African War, 1900-2. Relief of La Cuy Smith, including operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February, 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900.

- Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26th, and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Folger, K. C. (S.A. Const.) South Africa.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with one clasp.
- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Foukles, J. F. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service with one clasp.
- Fowle, W. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- French, Gen. J. D. P. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Action of Abu Klea. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 27th March, 85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 99, including action of Elandslaagte. Relief of Kimberley. Promoted Major-General for distinguished service. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 May, 00; *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99; Lord Roberts 31 March, 00); and *London Gazette*, 16 April, 01, and 29 July, 02. Promotion to Major-General antedated. Promoted Lt.-General for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frith, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garner, A. C. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th Aug., 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th January, 1901.
- Garnett, C. G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Garthshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Girouard, Sir E. P. C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Operations of 19 September. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. *D.S.O.* Egyptian Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *K.C.M.G.*
- Godson, G. G. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, J. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grasnet, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Greville-Harston, C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Veto River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Gunther, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Opera-

- tions in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill, (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hallick, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Halls, F. E. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hammersley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G. E. Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Hare, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 188†. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hayter, R.J. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hebert, Zephirin Joseph Raoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman' Butte (4 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Henderson, R. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (29 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heneker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army.) West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Uliu countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. *D.S.O.* West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeuku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chief Aduku Kaiku of Ignera. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.

- Hennessy, J. T. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, 1 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C. (Imp. Army.) (Col. r. p.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Brig. Maj. 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta battle at Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Sudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps, South African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on Staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessian, E. V. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewett, E. V. O. (Imp. Army). Sudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. Bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. (2 Regt. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, F. J. (York and Simcoe Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hillier, R. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. Victoria Cross*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Home, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, 23rd November, 1899. Enslin, 25th November, 1899. Moder River, 28th November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11th December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout nek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Horsley, Alfred John, (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Morosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. C. M. G.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Hudon, Leon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, A. T. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Officer, including service as Railway Staff Officer. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South-African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery, R. C. A. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Imlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. *D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irwin, de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jago, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899 to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jamieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Lord Strathcona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900., including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. C. M. G. Hon. Major in Army. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche 9-12 May. Medal with clasp.

- Joly de Lotbinière, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargai. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.* East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Stratheona Horse). South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kemble, W. E. (Royal Artillery). South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff, also disembarking Staff Officer and Special Service Officer. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kenny, Edward George. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, J. L. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.A. and S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. M. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February) actions at Poplar Grove, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Wittebergen

- (1 to 29 July), and Witpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugène Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Lafraimboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War.
- Lambert, M. J. B. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lanesborough, C. J. B., Earl of. (Maj. C. Gds.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including action at Belfast. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900 to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Latta, E. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902.
- Laurie, G. B. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, J. W. (Imp. Army). Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sebastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18 June and 8 September (twice wounded). Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny. 1858-59, with Field Forces in pursuit of Tantia Topce, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. (Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, *The Rt. Hon.* Sir Wilfrid, *G.C.M.G., P.C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Laws, B. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May); Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laybourn, S. P. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Leach, William D. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 17 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 1 2 February). In command of 6 D. G. 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Lebel, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leblond, T. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leckie, J. E. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. *Despatches.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LeDuc, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June. including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February. *Despatches.* (2). Brevet of Colonel. C.B. Queen's Medal with five clasps
- Lesslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903), and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches.* (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futehbad and advance to Gunbamuk. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan, 1884. Battle of El Teb and Tamaai. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raids, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army). ZhoB Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signaling. South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Magee, R. H. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. (Imp. Army). Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mahoney, P. (Imp. Army). New Zealand, 1865. Medal. Afghanistan, 1879-80. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885 (with N.W.M.P.). Medal.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (Wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Manners, The Hon. C. H. (26 Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Manuel, S. M. (Imp. Army). Soudan Campaign, 1885. Suakim. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motmund Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Belfast (26 and 27 August 1900.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, and 31 May, 1902. Wounded. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Marshall, W. R. (2 Bn. R.C.R. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Orange Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9 -12May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded*). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massie, James. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maxfield, Walter Edward. (Imperial Yeomanry). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (, and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August), Elands River, (4 to 16 August), Venterskroon (7 and 9 August), and Fredericksstad (17 to 25, October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Lindley (1 June), Rhenoster River (11 June), Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Medhurst, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Mellish, A. J. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stunned by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Brabant's Horse and Staff of Colonial Division and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th to November, 1900), including action at Witterbegen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Metzler, H. South African War.
- Might, James. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Milliken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25th and 27th August; Lydenburg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milson, G. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901 to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Minto, G. J. The Earl of. (Imp. Army). Attached to the Turkish Army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British Ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan, Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Maluta (*wounded*). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th September and 2nd November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (*aux forces*); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, J. B. (Ganq' F. Batt.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mitchell, James Henry, (10 Bn.) North-West Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Moir, R. H. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2nd August, 1901.
- Montague-Bates, F. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Served with Lumsden's Corps. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Karce Siding, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Moore, F. W. L. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Morehouse, W. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899 to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900 to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901 to 30th May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900 to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900 to January, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 30th May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August, 1900, Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. Brevet of Captain. D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 (10 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A. I.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- MacDonald, J. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in the Orange River Colony, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Macdonald, J. F. (Strathcona Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lyndeberg (5-8 September); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, November-December, 1900; Orange River Colony, December, 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. *London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31st May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- MacDonald, William Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as Battn. Adj't 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches. London Gazette* (2), 8th February and 16th April, 1901. *Canada Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku country. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo country. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpani country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the northern Ibibio country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.

- MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. (2 Bn. R.C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg't Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacInnes, D. S. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War 1899-1902. On staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, A. B. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mackenzie, C. J. (Col.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Battle of Tel-el-kebir. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star. Burmese Expedition, 1886-8. As Embarkation Officer, 1st Brigade, and subsequently with Mounted Infantry. Medal with two clasps. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Mentioned in *Despatches. Clasp. Hunza-Nagar Expedition. 1891-92. As D.A.Q.M.G. Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 June, 1892; Brev. of Major. Clasp. Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95. As D.A.A.G., 2nd Brigade. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 July, 1895. Clasp. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff; afterward in command of a Mobile column (7 Nov., 1901 to 31 May, 1902). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal. Nov., 1901 to May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May to Nov., 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*: 8 Feb. and 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *C.B.*
- Mackie, E. F. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mackinlay, C. H. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Maclaren, J. G. (Bethune's M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Krantz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- MacNaughton, F. M. (R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maeperson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCarthy, P. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCruce, J. McN. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. (Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War. 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMunniss, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKeo, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- McIntyre, W. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1999-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June 1900. Operations in Transvaal East of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McLeod, W. (Str. Northcote.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (12th Man. Dns.) (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900 including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900; including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMurtry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McTavish, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-West Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. Luskai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to August, 1895). Medal with clasp (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Neilson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 including action at Reit Vlei (*wounded*). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newnham, T. F., N. W., Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Odlum, Victor W. (3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March), Hout Nek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Oelschläger, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900. *Despatches.*) *London Gazette*. (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Grady, J. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche 9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- O'Grady-Haly, R. H. [R.] (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action at El Magfar Fort. Both actions at Kassassin and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star. Brev. of Lieut.-Colonel. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. *Despatches*, G. G. O. 978 of '88. Medal with clasp. *C.B., D.S.O.*
- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford Column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), (wounded). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches*. (2). *London Gazette, Canada Gazette C.B.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Paley, G. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10 Dec., 1899, (dangerously wounded) *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 8 February and 10 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Panet, A. E. Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s. s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900.) *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, April 15, 1901. Brevet of Major. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pennefather, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Pelletier, E. A. South African War.
- Pelletier, J. P., Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May, 1885. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). (*Slightly wounded*, 27 Feb.); actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches*, London *Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Percy, Lord A. I. (Grenadier Guards.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Soudan, 1908. Operations in Jebel Hyrina District in Souther Kordofan. Egyptian Medal with clasp.
- Perry, A. B. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pond, H. R. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Poole, H. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to June, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.
- Power, L. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1890, including operations at Paardeberg (18 February). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Fernchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896, Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos, Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone. 1898-1899. Clasp. Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.

- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Reade, C. J. (Brev. Lt.-Col., Dist. H.-Qrs. Staff, Q'land.) South African War, 1900-1. In command South Australian Mounted Rifles. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. Actions Vet River, Zand River, and Johannesburg. Transvaal—Pretoria, Diamond Hill, 10th and 11th June. Operations east of Pretoria, July to September, 1900, including action at Belfast. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16th April, 1901. C.B. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Redway, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Prefontaine (10 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reid, D. A. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove, (7th March), Dreifontein, (10th March). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rhoades, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast, (26th and 27th August, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddell, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Rivers, Victor Brereton. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batouche (9-12 May). *Canada Gazette. Despatches.* 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Matiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot), Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Koodagunge, re-occupation of Futtehghur, storming of Meerangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govr. Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Lalloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshal Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel village and attack on the Northlan range. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Supari Pass, occupation of the Khoist Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiyah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16

- Jan. 4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov. Gen. in Council. Medal with four clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 Sept., 87. Clasp. Raised in the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Robertson, W. (Capt. R. E.) Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. In charge of Telegraphs. Operations in Bajaur. Mohmand. In charge of Telegraphs. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 11 Jan., '98. Buner. Supt. of Telegraphs. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass *Despatches, London Gazette*, 22 Apr., '98. 2 clasps. Tirah, 1897-8. Clasps.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, John B. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Médal.
- Rogers, G. H. N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassady. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commn. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898). Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898). Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Venian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zacheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Médal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-20 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. E. (R.C.D.) South African War.)
- Ross, A. M. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Hek (1 May). *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1886. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roue, J. F. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Médal.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May), Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.

- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches*. *D.S.O.*
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss A. W. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointment to act in a Superior Departmental rank. (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30th November, 1900 to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901 to 31st May, 1902). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17th June, 1902 and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Sears, J. W. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th August. Medal; bronze star. (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the Staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief, Big Bear. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sedgwick, F. R. (Capt. R. Art.) S. African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September, 1900.
- Shannon, S. L. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations in Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Short, U. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Simms, G. (A. S. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, W. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse). Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp. Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Officer. Medal. Bronze Star. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. N. W. Frontier of India. Wuziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Slade, J. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria,

- including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. Northern R., 1st to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (In. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4th November and 9th December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidie. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employment with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in Command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 25th April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden 1903. Operations in the Interior.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Snider, I. R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Snider, I. R. (S. H. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (15th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, April, 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Souls, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. (C.M.R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June, and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November 29, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 16 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-October, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steel's Scouts.)
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steel's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches.* Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th 27th, August), Lydenberg (5th, 8th September). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericstad (17th to 25th October). *Despatches.* Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *C.B., M.V.O.* Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette.* Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal, April, 1901 to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stern, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.

- Stevenson, H. I. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Dreifontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stewart, J. S. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, A. W. South African War.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A. D. C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 29 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, John. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mech.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900 Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Terrill, W. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February) and Kheis (29th May). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thomas, A. P. (1 Bn. C. M. R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Bürk. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G. G. B. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thorn, John O. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March, to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Tisdale, D. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracey, A. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracey, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracey, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracey, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trueman, W. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20th September to 22nd October, 1900. (Severely wounded.) *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 2nd April, 1901; Lord Kitchener, 8th March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16th April, 19th April and 23rd April, 1901. Victoria Cross, D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, P. C. China, 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 13th September, 1901.

- Usher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Severely wounded.) Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg (18th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasp
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luven, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer. Star.
- Van Straubenzie, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette*. 10th September, 1901 and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.* (Imp. Army). Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Respatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As. Staff Officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On the staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Reitfontein and Lombardo Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 8th January, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2nd December, 1899 and 23rd March, 1900), and *London Gazette*, 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *K.C.B.*
- Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Wayling, James. (Imp. Army). W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12th September, 1902. Clasp.
- W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-5. Operations in the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 23rd February, 1906. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Wayne, J. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Weatherbe, Philip. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21st April, 1900 and 31st October, 1900
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-December, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whimster, P. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Willets, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902.
- Williams, A. F. C. (Capt. Ind. Army). South African War, 1899-1900. Empl'd. with Brabant's Horse. (Dangerously wounded). Operations in Orange Free State, March to May, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, December, 1899 to March, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July, 1900, including actions near Lindley and Bethlehem. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Williamson, A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 January to 31 May, 1902).
- Winnett, F. (Med Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 September). Battle of Tel-el-Kiber (13 September). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kiber." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Oper-

- ations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8th November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wolff, A. J. (Capt. R. Eng.). S. African War, 1899-1902. Station Staff Offr. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wolsley, G. J., Visc., G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53. Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19th March, 1853, (severely wounded). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 24th June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55. Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sebastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30th August, 1855. (Wounded.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21st June and 21st December, 1855. Brevet of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish Medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59. Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Beare, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Sutanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Byswarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptee campaigns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 11th March, 28th July and 17th September, 1858, and 31st January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61. Landing at Peihang ho, assault and capture of Tangku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Palichau and advance on Pekin. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K.C.M.G., C.B., General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74. Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30th March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879. Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetwayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28th November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commander in chief of the Army. Capture of Mahsaneh, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star promoted Gen. for distinguished service. 1st class Osmanieh. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Wood, F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free state, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (30 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Wood, T. B. (Major R. Arty.). Burmese Expedition, 1887-9. Medal with clasps. S. African War, 1900-1. Spec. Serv. Offr. Afterwards on Staff. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, March to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to January, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Woods, T. Z. (Winnipeg Light Infantry). North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchmen's Butte (28th May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. (Strathcona's Horse.) Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. (R. C. A.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (Jun-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. (Brig. Div. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August). Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Fabers Put (30th

- May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Commanded No. 10 Canadian Hospital. *Despatches*. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop 29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, A. (2 Bn. R.C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hoot Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

No. 1.

College of St. Hyacinthe.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.

Joubert, O..... 15 Apr 11

Cadet Major.

Auger, P..... 15 Apr 11

Cadet Adjutant.

LaRoche, A..... 15 Apr 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Houle, H..... 1 Apr 11

Cadet Surgeon.

Turcot, E..... 15 Apr 11

Cadet Chaplain.

Laroiché, F..... 15 Apr 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Catnoir, N..... 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Larose, O..... 15 Apr 11

Hebert, H..... 15 Apr 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nadeau, H..... 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mossier, H..... 15 Apr 11

Dube, A..... 15 Apr 11

No. 1.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pepin, R..... 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hébert, R..... 15 Apr 11

Delâge, J B..... 15 Apr 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Darche, A..... 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martel, G..... 15 Apr 11

Maurice, C..... 15 Apr 11

No. 2.

Bishop's College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

Headquarters—Lennoxville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fortune, C A..... 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants(2).

Cockfield, H W..... 22 Apr 11

Hall, J E..... 22 Apr 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Price, W J..... 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hale, E A F..... 22 Apr 11

Reid, L A..... 22 Apr 11

Collège Bourget.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 5 Dec 79.)
Headquarters—Rigaud, Que.

Four Companies.

	<i>Cadet Major.</i>		
David, J.	.....	22 Jan	08
	<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>		
Faubert, O.	.....	22 Jan	08
	<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>		
St. Pierre, J B D.	.....	22 Jan	08

—
A Company.

	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>		
Verner, P.	.....	22 Jan	08
	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>		
Michaud, R.	.....	22 Jan	08
Beauchesne, A.	.....	22 Jan	08

—
B Company.

	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>		
Sabourin, A.	.....	22 Jan	08
	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>		
Perras, H.	.....	22 Jan	08
Hennault, A.	.....	22 Jan	08

—
C Company.

	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>		
Demers, A.	.....	22 Jan	08
	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>		
Sabourin, T.	.....	22 Jan	08
Guay, M.	.....	22 Jan	08

—
D Company.

	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>		
Gaboury, E.	.....	22 Jan	08
	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>		
Leblanc, J.	.....	22 Jan	08
Rollin, D.	.....	22 Jan	08

No. 4.

The Highland Cadet Battalion.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Cadet Major.

Lydon, F. L.	24 Jan	08
--------------	-------	--------	----

Cadet Captains (4).

Lydon, J. G.	.....	24 Jan	08
Inverarity, J. A. R.	.....	15 Apr	11
Diekson, L. O.	.....	15 Apr	11
Tyner, H R.	.....	15 Apr	11

Cadet Lieutenants (6).

Smith, N L D.	.....	15 Apr	11
Campbell, R K.	.....	15 Apr	11
Sturgess, H F.	.....	15 Apr	11
Binmore, L R.	.....	15 Apr	11
Oliver, F C.	.....	15 Apr	11
Elliott, T L.	.....	15 Apr	11
Mott, E A.	.....	15 Apr	11
Rowe, T R.	.....	15 Apr	11

Cadet Adjutant.

Dewar, A. M.	15 Apr	11
--------------	-------	--------	----

Cadet Quartermaster.

Rose, J.	15 Apr	11
----------	-------	--------	----

Cadet Surgeon.

.....		
-------	-------	--	--

No. 5.

Nicolet Seminary.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Jolicœur, A.	13 May	11
--------------	-------	--------	----

Cadet Major.

Plante, W.	13 May	11
------------	-------	--------	----

Cadet Adjutant.

Martin, H.	13 May	11
------------	-------	--------	----

No. 5.—Con.	No. 6.
<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion." 4th Divisional Area. (Organized 16 Jan 80.)
Pellerin, J. E. 13 May 11	<i>Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.</i>
<i>Chaplain.</i>	Four Companies.
Mowand, C. 13 May 11	<i>Cadet Lt.-Colonel.</i>
A Company.	Dandeneau, Arthur. 7 Jan 11
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	<i>Cadet Major.</i>
Roux, W. 13 May 11	Bellefeuille, R. 7 Jan 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>
Manseau, M. 13 May 11	Cossette, J. 7 Jan 11
Vilmer, L. 13 May 11	<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>
B Company.	Gauthier, E. 7 Jan 11
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
Dubuc, A. 13 May 11	Deschênes, Rev. J. H. 7 Jan 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	—
Joyal, J. S. 13 May 11	A Company.
Picher, H. 13 May 11	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>
—	Paquin, J. 7 Jan 11
C Company.	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	Clermont, A. 7 Jan 11
Autate, E. 13 May 11	Massé, N. 7 Jan 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	—
Grenier, O. 13 May 11	B Company.
Tyroctte, A. 13 May 11	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>
—	Fréchette, D. 7 Jan 11
D Company.	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	Ferron, A. 7 Jan 11
Descateaux, J. A. 13 May 11	Laflèche, L. H. A. 7 Jan 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	—
Lévoillé, W. 13 May 11	C Company.
Lauzière, A. 13 May 11	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>
	Dussault, A. 7 Jan 11

No. 6.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Baribault, O. 7 Jan 11
 Abran, V. 7 Jan 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lamothe, J. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Méthot, L. 7 Jan 11
 Trudel, B. 7 Jan 11

No. 7.

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunsmore, R. L. 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nunn, R. G. 19 Nov 10
 McGeary, W. 19 Nov 10

No. 8.

The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb. 09.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bishop, A. M. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Elliott, E. 7 Jan 11

No. 9.

London Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Greer, J. 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Croden, R. 19 Mar 10
 Murphy, A. 19 Mar 10

No. 10.

Mount Forest High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brebbler, D. J. 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Langdoe, G. 19 Mar 10
 McEwen, G. 19 Mar 10

No. 12.

Ste. Thérèse College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 80.)

Headquarters—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Villeneuve, E. 8 July 0

Cadet Adjutant.

Ephrem, F. 8 July 03

No. 12.—Con.	
<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	
Lavigne, A	8 July 05
<i>Cadet Surgeon-Major.</i>	
Derchambault, Dr. H.....	8 July 08
<i>Cadet Chaplain.</i>	
Gohier, J. E.	8 July 08
—	
A Company.	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Presseault, R.	8 July 08
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Valiquette, E.....	8 July 08
Montpellier, E.....	8 July 08
—	
B Company.	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Brunet, J. N.	8 July 08
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Graton, A.....	8 July 08
Caree, A.....	8 July 08
—	
C Company.	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Lapierre, A.....	8 July 08
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Smith, H. J.....	8 July 08
Chartrand, J. C.....	8 July 08
—	
D Company.	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Desjardins, A.....	8 July 08
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Labonté, B.....	8 July 08
Routhier, A.....	8 July 08

No. 13.	
Peterborough Collegiate Institute.	
3rd Divisional Area.	
(Organized 7 May 80.)	
<i>Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.</i>	
Four Companies.	
<i>Cadet Major.</i>	
Hall, W. H.....	5 June 09
<i>Cadet Adjutant</i>	
Harstone, J. K.....	23 July 10
—	
A Company.	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Roxborough, A. E.....	23 July 10
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Denham, D. P.....	23 July 10
Adamson, W. H.....	23 July 10
—	
B Company.	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Matthews, H. S.....	23 July 10
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Scott, G. R.....	23 July 10
Geale, C. N.....	23 July 10
—	
C Company.	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Brightman, J. A.....	23 July 10
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Rankin, G. W.....	23 July 10
Eyres, T. A.....	23 July 10
—	
D Company.	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Primeau, T. A.....	23 July 10
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Fessenden, C. V.....	23 July 10
Wallis, H. M.....	23 July 10

No. 14.

The Quebec High School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ahern, A W.....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Goodnoh, S T.....13 May 11

Jacques, A St. G.....13 May 11

No. 17.

Upper Canada College

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Manning, T R.....12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Palmer, C D B.....12 Nov 10

No. 15.

The Essex High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Essex, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Blatchford, D H.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brieker, A E.....3 Dec 10

Lane, W M.....3 Dec 10

No. 18.

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McKellar, M R.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rose, H.....3 Dec 10

Holland, J S.....3 Dec 10

No. 16.

Morrisburg High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

Headquarters—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Moore, W P.....29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Winyard, H S.....29 Oct 10

Denesha, D A.....29 Oct 10

No. 19.

The Portage la Prairie.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Younghusband, H.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robb, J.....24 Dec 09

Schweitzer, V.....24 Dec 09

No. 20.

West Kent Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Longworth, F J. 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lane, E R. 26 Nov 10

Brown, G R. 26 Nov 10

No. 21.

Galt Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mogg, G A. 17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crook, G L. 17 Dec 10

Bond, C E. 17 Dec 10

No. 22.

"Le Collège Commercial."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

Headquarters—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sauvé, C E. 4 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gaucher, O. 4 Mar 07

Normandeau, A. 4 Mar 07

No. 23.

Collège de L'Assomption.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 May 89.)

Headquarters—L'Assomption, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marsan, P. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants.

Cloutier, E. 15 May 09

Robert, L. 15 May 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beaudoin, R. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Menard, A. 15 May 09

Thonin, A. 15 May 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Belleau, E. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tureot, E. 15 May 09

Dion, G. 15 May 09

No. 24.

The Morinville Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Authorized 31 July 09.)

Headquarters—Morinville, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Croisetière, A. 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walker, A. 18 Dec 09

Perras, P. 18 Dec 09

No. 26.

Montreal High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 27.

The St. Hélen School.

4th Divisional Area.

Organized April 09.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Codère, X. 31 D e 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bonhomme, A. 31 De 10

Cardinal, H 31 Dec 0

No. 28.

College St. Rémi.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—St. Rémi, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lazure, J. 3 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Machabée, L 3 Nov 08

Laplante, A. 3 Nov 08

No. 29.

The Lower Canada College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mathewson, K. 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Parsons, L H. 28 Jan 11

Paton, J W 28 Jan 11

No. 29—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harrower, R H.....	28 Jan 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Buchanan, R H B	28 Jan 11
Woods, C H C.....	28 Jan 11

No. 30.

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

3 Battalions.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

Dufresne, Alphonse O.....	7 Jan 11
---------------------------	----------

Cadet Lieut-Cols (3).

Farrell, Eugene P.....	7 Jan 11
Koehn, William.....	7 Jan 11
Delorme, René.....	7 Jan 11

Cadet Majors (3).

Gervais, The Hon. H, M.P.....	17 Apr 09
Dubuc, Gaston O.....	7 Jan 11
Pitt, Sylvester S.....	7 Jan 11
Robitaille, Antonio.....	7 Jan 11

Cadet Quartermasters (3).

Jetté, Charles H.....	7 Jan 11
Morin, Albert.....	7 Jan 11
Massue, Gustave.....	7 Jan 11

Cadet Regimental Adjutant.

Godbois, Paul.....	7 Jan 11
--------------------	----------

Cadet Adjutants (3).

Prévost, Maurice.....	7 Jan 11
Lavolette, Godfoy.....	7 Jan 11
Duverger, Paul.....	7 Jan 11

No. 30—Con.

1st Battalion.

Chaplain.

Brosseau, Rev J M A E.....	16 Jan 05
----------------------------	-----------

Cadet Captains (4).

Daoust, L.....	7 Jan 11
Forgues, J A.....	7 Jan 11
Clavette, J H.....	7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

Lalonde, W.....	7 Jan 11
Bossé, L A.....	7 Jan 11
Dandurand, H.....	7 Jan 11
Lalonde, C M.....	7 Jan 11
Gérin-Lajoie, E.....	7 Jan 11
Prudhomme, J A.....	7 Jan 11

2nd Battalion.

Cadet Captains (4).

Robitaille, P C.....	7 Jan 11
Hébert, E.....	7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

Gouin, H.....	7 Jan 11
Larin, L.....	7 Jan 11
Venne, E.....	7 Jan 11
Beausoleil, E.....	7 Jan 11

3rd Battalion.

Cadet Captains (4).

Archambault, A.....	7 Jan 11
Gadipeau, P.....	7 Jan 11
McCoy, M.....	7 Jan 11
Sawyer, A.....	7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenant (8).

Chinic, A.....	7 Jan 11
Hébert, P E.....	7 Jan 11
Meunier, H.....	7 Jan 11
Bureau, A.....	7 Jan 11
Poulin, V.....	7 Jan 11
Massue, P.....	7 Jan 11
St. Charles, A.....	7 Jan 11
Tétrault, A.....	7 Jan 11

No. 31.

The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Guérin, P. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Callaghan, J. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lajoie, A. 14 Dec 08

Chaplain.

O'Meara, W. 14 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Knetzer, R. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Asselin, W. 7 Jan 11

Dion, H. 7 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cousineau, A. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCarthy, T. 14 Dec 08

Tellier, U. 14 Dec 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rose, L. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lemieux, L. 14 Dec 08

Viens, A. 14 Dec 08

No. 31.—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Minogue, J. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Murphy, T. 14 Dec 08

No. 32.

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec. 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chamberland, A. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laverdure, J. 3 Dec 10

Latour, A. 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Alarie, A. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Arbour, E. 24 Dec 09

Malette, S. 3 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Grenan, E. 14 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, R. 24 Dec 09

Chene, U. 24 Dec 09

No. 33.

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lemieux, E.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lamontagne, X.....18 Dec 09

Gagnon, L.....18 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gagne, A E.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Simard, J B.....24 Dec 09

Desbiens, A.....24 Dec 09

No. 34.

The Edward Murphy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Coleman, J.....7 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McNamara, J.....7 Dec 08

Greene, E.....7 Dec 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ducharme, O.....7 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Reeves, A.....7 Dec 08

Bourgela, L J.....7 Dec 08

No. 35.

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

Affiliated with 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Smith, G E.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Little, G A.....7 Jan 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sireom, C R.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Doane, W E E.....7 Jan 11

Woodbury, K R.....7 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Theakson, J C.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hawkins, V S G.....7 Jan 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shields, C G.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Stairs, P B.....7 Jan 11

Holmes, G H.....7 Jan 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Connolly, J P.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, H G.....7 Jan 11

Mullins, E M.....7 Jan 11

No. 36.

The Belmont School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Presseau, A. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vandette, J. 3 Dec 10

Orr, W. 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Depocas, L. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tutilli, P. 3 Dec 10

Brophy, L. 3 Dec 10

No. 37.

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Ponton, J N. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Cuisse, R. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Quartermaster.

Genest, L P. 23 Oct 09

Chaplain.

Marcotte, Rev L. 12 Feb 08

Cadet Surgeon.

Lamy, W. 23 Oct 09

No. 37.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Houle, D. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morin, R. 12 Feb 08

Champoux, Z. 12 Feb 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

McKenzie, C. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Croteau, A. 12 Feb 08

Lazure, W. 12 Feb 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Trudeau, L. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Houle, D S. 12 Feb 08

Genest, L P. 12 Feb 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fournier, V. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nourie, A A. 12 Feb 08

Chartier, J E. 12 Feb 08

No. 39.

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Karn, H C. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MacKay, A W. 7 Jan 11

Jenkins, C R. 7 Jan 11

No. 40.

Norwood High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98)

Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hawthorne, A. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McFadden, F. 6 Nov 09

Waters, K. 6 Nov 09

No. 41.

Port Perry High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Spence, F A. 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vickery, C A. 8 Jan 10

McArthur, J A. 8 Jan 10

No. 42.

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Legate, T J. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, E D. 31 Dec 10

Harriman, L E. 31 Dec 10

No. 43.

Ottawa Public Schools.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Megloughlin, W. 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bass, C. 8 June 08

Lewis, E. 8 June 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Campbell, B H. 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crawley, N L. 8 June 08

Shannon, E. 8 June 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Culbert, J. 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gisborne, F N. 8 June 08

Allan, R. 8 June 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Baxter, C. 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Babington, A. 8 June 08

Thomas, R. 8 June 08

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davies, F. 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tobin, F. 8 June 08

Sharpe, W. 8 June 08

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ami, B S. 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Burgess, H. 8 June 08

Stapleton, D. 8 June 08

No. 44.

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Miller, E. A. 22 Apr 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Manning, H G. 22 Apr 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Neill, J. 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Anderson, W. 22 Apr 11

McNabb, E. 22 Apr 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunn, G. 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nugent, C. 22 Apr 11

Jackson, H. 22 Apr 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brockenshire, M. 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Anderson, K. 22 Apr 11

Martin, T B. 22 Apr 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants.

No. 45.

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kimmerly, A S. 19 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carrigan, V. 9 Apr 10

No. 46.

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Elliot, G H. 19 May 08

Cadets Lieutenants (2).

Boddy, A H. 19 May 08

Shultis, P A. 19 May 08

No. 47.

Petrolia High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Jan 99.)

Headquarters—Petrolia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Corey, H E. 1 Jan 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Warwick, R. 1 Jan 02

Coghill, R. 1 Jan 02

No. 48.

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gregory, A C..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dopp, E J..... 3 Dec 10

Allan, F..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

DeVitt, G W..... 4 June 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hagarty, D G..... 4 June 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hughes, R L..... 12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kellock, R L..... 12 Nov 10

Henkes, H H..... 12 Nov 10

No. 49.

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McNaught, J F..... 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walter, R A..... 19 Nov 10

Carey, R..... 19 Nov 10

No. 50.

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Graham, W T..... 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hewson, A M..... 26 Nov 10

Houston, J B..... 26 Nov 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pringle, K M..... 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

King, R J..... 26 Nov 10

Tuppy, G W..... 26 Nov 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Porter, H R..... 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Irwin, J W..... 26 Nov 10

Church, M G..... 26 Nov 10

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Morton, H..... 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Toy, K..... 26 Nov 10

MacLeod, N..... 26 Nov 10

No. 51.

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murdock, W. 17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carmichael, C. 17 Dec 10

Neff, H. 17 Dec 10

No. 52.

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Braden, E H. 24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Caldwell, G R. 24 Dec 10

Longman, R S. 24 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Spearin, G F. 24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnston, G F. 24 Dec 10

Brunton, A L. 24 Dec 10

No. 53.

Niagara Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bampfield, F J. 16 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Logan, H. 16 Apr 10

Newman, W C. 16 Apr 10

No. 55.

Toronto Public Schools Battalion.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Lieut. Colonel.

Hughes, J L. 1 May 01

Cadet Major.

Jones, S A. 1 May 01

Cadet Adjutant.

Brown, C A B. 1 May 01

Cadet Quartermaster.

Burns, J W. 1 May 01

Cadet Surgeon.

Noble, J. 1 May 01

Chaplain.

Gordon, Rev G B. 1 May 01

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davies, A. 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Marlatt, R. 28 Jan 11

Cox, C. 28 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stanton, R. 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Henderson, A J G. 28 Jan 11

Robinson, C. 28 Jan 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bohne, G W. 28 Jan 11

No. 55.—Con.*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sherriff, R W..... 28 Jan 11
 Lee, J..... 28 Jan 11

*D Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Goebel, J Z..... 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rooney, H F..... 28 Jan 11
 Laughlin, J S..... 28 Jan 11

*E Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Walters, H..... 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lieder, A..... 28 Jan 11
 Reid, A..... 28 Jan 11

*F Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Boyd, R..... 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Couse, C..... 28 Jan 11
 Bain, L..... 28 Jan 11

*G Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Lenerty, C..... 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dill, W..... 28 Jan 11
 Spooner, G..... 28 Jan 11

*H Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Broncombe, E T..... 28 Jan 11

No. 55.—Con.*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grover, J K..... 28 Jan 11
 Bowman, J M..... 28 Jan 11

*I Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Leidy, W..... 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Creighton, H..... 28 Jan 11
 Simpson, E..... 28 Jan 11

*J Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Lundy, W..... 26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tompkins, S..... 26 May 09
 Mason, J..... 26 May 09

*K Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Brownstein, S..... 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fewson, R..... 28 Jan 11
 Maughan, A E L..... 28 Jan 11

*L Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Henderson, H..... 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rutherford, G..... 28 Jan 11
 Kertland, S W..... 28 Jan 11

No. 56.

Cobourg Cadets.

Attached to 40th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Nov 99.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company.

Hon. Captain.

Beattie, Rev. W..... 4 Sept 01

Cadet Captain.

Rogers, L..... 24 Mar 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ewing, C..... 24 Mar 05

Pratt, C..... 24 Mar 05

No. 57.

Vankleek Hill High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hay, W D..... 4 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dunning, I..... 4 June 08

Bradley, H D..... 4 June 08

No. 58.

Dundas High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shaver, W R..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mallett, C F..... 24 Dec 09

Suter, G W..... 24 Dec 09

No. 59.

Chatham Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Feb 00.)

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Braekin, G..... 1 Jan 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leroy, W..... 1 Jan 02

Park, G..... 1 Jan 02

No. 62.

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Henderson, F L..... 12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Collier, W B..... 18 Dec 09

Wright, L S..... 12 Nov 10

No. 67.

Victoria Industrial School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mott, W..... 24 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Donnelly, B..... 24 Apr 07

Mutton, H..... 24 Apr 07

No. 68.	No. 73.
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute. 2nd Divisional Area. (Organized 23 May 00.) <i>Headquarters</i> —St. Catharines, Ont. One Company. <i>Cadet Captain.</i>	Truro Collegiate Institute. 6th Divisional Area. (Organized 1 Mar 01.) <i>Headquarters</i> —Truro, N.S. One Company. <i>Cadet Captain.</i>
Begg, G E B.....22 May 07 <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	Robinson, S I.....25 Feb 11 <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>
Hesson, L A.....22 May 07 McLelan, T G.....22 May 07	McInnes, H L.....25 Feb 11 Langrille, E H.....25 Feb 11
No. 70.	No. 74.
Orillia Collegiate Institute. M. D. No. 2. (Organized 16 June 00.) <i>Headquarters</i> —Orillia, Ont. One Company. <i>Cadet Captain.</i>	1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment. 4th Divisional Area. (Organized 18 Mar 01.) <i>Headquarters</i> —Joliette Collège, Que. Four Companies. <i>Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>
Egbert, E.....25 Feb 05 <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	Tellier, R.....22 Apr 11 <i>Cadet Major.</i>
Percival, H.....25 Feb 05 Earlby, B.....25 Feb 05	Laferrière, J S.....22 Apr 11 <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>
No. 72.	No. 74.
Strathroy Collegiate Institute. 1st Divisional Area. (Organized 31 Dec 00.) <i>Headquarters</i> —Strathroy, Ont. One Company. <i>Cadet Captain.</i>	Michaud, J P.....22 Apr 11 <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>
MacKenzie, J W.....24 Dec 10 <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	Champagne, J A.....22 Apr 11 <i>Cadet Surg.-Major.</i>
Walker, W J G.....24 Dec 10 McInroy, S E.....24 Dec 10	Laporte, P J.....2 Mar 07 <i>Cadet Chaplain.</i>
	Saucier, Rev J E.....23 Feb 07
	A Company. <i>Cadet Captain.</i>
	Barrette, J P.....22 Apr 11

No. 74.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Perrault, J F 22 Apr 11
 Leblanc, J I 22 Apr 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ladouceur, J E 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ferland, J C E 22 Apr 11
 Gagne, W A 22 Apr 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laurendeau, J L 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Heynemand, J A 22 Apr 11
 Gadoury, L J 22 Apr 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ladouceur, J. A. L. 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafortune, A 22 Apr 11
 Piette, J. V. 22 Apr 11

No. 76.

Uxbridge High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 01).

Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hamilton, H 4 June 80

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Graham, V 4 June 08
 Harman, J 4 June 08

No. 78.

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sirois, G 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Morisseau, H. O 26 Nov 10
 Caisse, L F 26 Nov 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Poulette, D 4 June 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Allaire, A 4 June 08

No. 79.

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Grieve, W. P 23 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Buston, W. G 23 Apr 10
 Gauld, G. M 23 Apr 10

No. 80.

College Commercial de Victoriaville.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.

Bodeau, A. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Major.

Pressé, G. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Genest, E. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Dumas, E. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Chaplain.

Brassard, Rev. R. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Surgeon.

Coté, G. 1 Apr 11

—

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lemelin, O. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gilmour, J. 1 Apr 11

Demers, R. 1 Apr 11

—

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Garneau, V. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brière, O. 1 Apr 11

Cadotte, F. 1 Apr 11

No. 80.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ducharme, E. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Desjardins, H. 1 Apr 11

Drouin, A. 1 Apr 11

—

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ranger, H. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Houle, A. 1 Apr 11

Chaput, S. 1 Apr 11

No. 81.

Brothers' Commercial College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Coté, A. 16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boisvert, P. 16 Oct 09

Page, A. 16 Oct 09

—

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Houde, G. E. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Marchand, O. 15 May 09

Houde, L. P. 15 May 09

No. 82.

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Patterson, A. P. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Felly, E. J. 24 Dec 09

McLeod, J. B. 24 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gould, S. 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 83.

St. Anne's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Hogan, F. 1 June 02

Cadet Adjutant.

Murphy, C. 1 June 02

Cadet Quartermaster.

Kennedy, J. P. 1 June 02

Cadet Chaplain.

Fortier, Rev. F. 1 June 02

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kearns, P. 1 June 02

No. 83.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hammill, W. 1 June 02
Noonan, P. 1 June 02

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, H. 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carroll, F. 1 June 02
Cutter, W. 1 June 02

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cartwright, T. 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crowe, A. 1 June 02
Huber, G. 1 June 02

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Meehan, J. 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Linton, A. 1 June 02
Baxter, J. 1 June 02

No. 84.

The St. Dunstan's.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 Dec 08).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Saunders, J. L. 5 Feb 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Keoughan, J. 26 Nov 10
McNeill, B. 26 Nov 10

No. 85.

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C.A.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laing, K G..... 18 Aug 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Major, C..... 18 Aug 05

Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

No. 86.

The Olier School Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 08).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Prud'Homme, A..... 28 Nov 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Pinoteau, L..... 28 Nov. 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bachant, L..... 28 Nov 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cluin, J..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brennan, V..... 3 Dec 10

Smyth, H..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hill, R..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Paradis, H..... 3 Dec 1

Latour, C E..... 3 Dec 10

No. 86.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunlop, W P..... 28 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Egli, C P..... 28 Nov 08

McArdle, J E..... 28 Nov 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Aubry, R..... 28 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

DesRoches, A..... 28 Nov 08

Marcou, E..... 28 Nov 08

No. 87.

Arthur High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wilkins, E D..... 10 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelleher, E..... 10 Dec 10

Tindale, S..... 10 Dec 10

No. 88.

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Craig, C S..... 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Orr, W..... 13 May 11

Penwarden..... 13 May 11

No. 89.

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

Headquarters—Ridgetown, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, B. 12 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Macpherson, J. 12 Apr 07

Hartwick, E. 12 Apr 07

No. 90.

St. Patrick School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ryan, J J. 16 Apr 03

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitzgerald, H. 16 Apr 03

Oulette, J. 16 Apr 03

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hyland, A. 21 Nov 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Currán, C. 21 Nov 04

Roach, E. 21 Nov 04

No. 91.

The Plateau School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Tremblay, O. 25 Nov 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Frérecault, L. 25 Nov 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Roch, A. 25 Nov 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Larouche, P. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tremblay, L. 3 Dec 10

Handfield, F. 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gauvreau, L. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beaudet, E. 3 Dec 10

Rinfret, R. 3 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Foisy, A C. 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lapierre, R. 25 Nov 08

Laurence, E. 25 Nov 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dagenais, R. 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Samson, A. 25 Nov 08

Savoie, J. 25 Nov 08

No. 92.

Coaticooke Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stevens, A E.....29 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jenks, A C.....29 Oct 09

Sisco, G A.....7 Jan 11

No. 93.

Dunnville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bennett, R C.....19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shirton, G K.....19 Nov 10

Nash, A L S.....19 Nov 10

No. 94.

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Conroy, P S.....29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ellis, P W.....29 Oct 10

Bourinot, A S.....29 Oct 10

No. 95.

The Pointe aux Trembles.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Pointe aux Trembles, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Durnesnil, E.....4 Feb 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Rondeau, V.....4 Feb 11

Chaplain.

Abram, Rev I. T.....4 Feb 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Blanchet, H.....4 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laurin, E.....4 Feb 11

Godin, H.....4 Feb 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Amaron, E.....4 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Weaner, R.....4 Feb 11

Dorion, E.....4 Feb 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Meerté, M.....4 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belle Isle, C.....4 Feb 11

Weaner, A.....4 Feb 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wellingford, J.....4 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belle Isle, L.....4 Feb 11

Robinson, W.....4 Feb 11

No. 96.

Trinity College.
Attached to 46th Regiment.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 22 May 03.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Fitzgerald, C F.....	24 Dec 10
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Urch, R T.....	24 Dec 10
Clarke, L E.....	24 Dec 10

No. 97.

St. Albans' Cathedral School.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 13 June 03.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.
A Company.
Cadet Captain.

Rudolf, V L.....	24 Dec 10
------------------	-----------

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bacon, J C.....	24 Dec 09
Boulter, T H.....	24 Dec 09

B Company.
Cadet Captain.

Rudolf, V.....	18 May 08
----------------	-----------

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roberts, S.....	18 May 08
Denison, P.....	18 May 08

No. 101.

Vancouver High School.
Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.
Cadet Captain.

McTaggart, E R.....	4 June 10
---------------------	-----------

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, E.....	4 June 10
Seymour, M A.....	4 June 10

No. 102.

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.
1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Bently, A W.....	26 Nov 10
------------------	-----------

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shaw, M G.....	26 Nov 10
McMann, E T.....	26 Nov 10

No. 103.

St. Boniface College.
M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.
A Company.
Cadet Captain.

Bonneau, S M.....	19 May 08
-------------------	-----------

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Marion, J A.....	19 May 08
Rochon, J.....	19 May 08

No. 103.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Becher, C..... 5 June 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Couture, A..... 5 June 05

Chenier, A..... 5 June 05

No. 105.

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murray, R B..... 17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fraser, G M..... 17 Dec 10

No. 106.

Provincial Model School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shaw, E..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rochester, G H..... 8 June 08

Campbell, G..... 8 June 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Currier, W..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, W H..... 8 June 08

Lyon, J..... 8 June 08

No. 107.

Prince of Wales College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beers, G W H..... 17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKenzie, J W..... 17 Dec 10

Seaman, A..... 17 Dec 10

No. 108.

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ogden, P C..... 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, J S..... 29 Oct 10

Clinton, G W..... 29 Oct 10

No. 109.

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Enright, J G..... 1 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Henderson, E C..... 4 June 10

Dakins, C E..... 4 June 10

No. 110.

Yarmouth County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Burrell, E. 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Clements, R N 2 Apr 10

Vickery, H B 2 Apr 10

No. 111.

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Walkey, G W 10 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roche, W M 10 May 07

McQuarrie, J F 10 May 07

No. 112.

Victoria College.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dowler, J W D 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Stevens, D V V 18 Mar 11

Yuil, L S 18 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hanington, F C 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cochrane, W J 18 Mar 11

Drader, C R 18 Mar 11

No. 113.

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fraser, C E 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

White, C L 26 Nov 10

Cumming, A G 26 Nov 10

No. 114.

The St. James Cadets.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Poole, W 21 Apr 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cluff, H 21 Apr 06

Brown, T 21 Apr 06

No. 115.

The Moncton Cadets.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 116.

The St. George Cadets.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—St. George, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Elliott, G A..... 12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Parker, O W..... 12 Nov 10

Phinney, H A..... 12 Nov 10

No. 118.

St. James Parish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Matone Bay, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Young, L B..... 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mader, G A..... 26 Nov 10

No. 119.

The Montcalm.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cayer, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ethier, L..... 3 Dec 10

Giroux, I..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beaudry, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Delorme, A..... 3 Dec 10

Gareau, R..... 3 Dec 10

No. 120.

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Greer, T E..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kern, E E..... 8 June 08

Annable, G R..... 8 June 08

No. 121.

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Knight, M..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lang, H..... 8 Jan 10

Dennison, W..... 8 Jan 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Farquhar, A..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blaney, R..... 8 Jan 10

No. 122.

The St. John's Cadets.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hebb, J M..... 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MacIntosh, H D..... 23 Oct 09

King, R H..... 23 Oct 09

No. 124.

The Londonderry

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, G R..... 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jones, F..... 29 Oct 10

Dickson, M..... 29 Oct 10

No. 126.

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fort William, Ont

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bienerhassett, W..... 8 July 03

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hogarth, W P..... 9 Apr 10

No. 128.

The High River.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

Headquarters—High River, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pue, F J..... 24 Sept 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Middleditch, H W..... 26 Mar 10

No. 130.

The Rothesay College.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

Headquarters—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ritchie, D..... 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Seed, W. H..... 8 July 08

Kuhring, P L..... 8 July 08

No. 132.

The St. Andrew's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Mar 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Inches, C P..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robertson, R D..... 29 Oct 10

No. 133.

The Port Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Strathy, J..... 24 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Maunsell, F..... 24 Oct 08

King, E..... 24 Oct 08

No. 134.

The Calgary Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Nine Companies.

Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.

Nicoll, J..... 18 Sept 09

Cadet Major.

Scott, A M..... 25 May 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Dyer, W. R..... 25 Mar 11

No. 134.—Con.*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Armand, S A..... 25 Mar 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Matthews, R..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carr, C..... 25 Mar 11

Mackie, E..... 25 Mar 11

B. Company.

Cadet Captain.

McTavish, S A..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carscallen, W F..... 25 Mar 11

Munro, R..... 25 Mar 11

C. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Riley, W..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sinclair, W..... 25 Mar 11

Atkins, D..... 25 Mar 11

D. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Robinson, D..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fraser, J..... 25 Mar 11

McDougall, D. J..... 25 Mar 11

E. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cassels, E..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gardner, R W..... 25 Mar 11

Mackie, L..... 25 Mar 11

F. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nicoll, G T..... 25 Mar 11

No. 134.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walker, C R.....25 Mar 11
Henderson, J C L.....25 Mar 11

G. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hodgson, C.....25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ritchie, J M.....25 Mar 11
Brumby, A.....25 Mar 11

H. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mitchell, R B.....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Foster, G W.....13 May 11
Roberts, E A J.....13 May 11

I. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 136.

The Western Canada College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company,

Cadet Captain.

Berkinshaw, E L.....6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Plummer, S B.....1 Apr 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ashe, E P.....29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Minton, H E.....29 Oct 10

McEwan, G H.....29 Oct 10

No. 137.

The Ashbury.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Caldwell, T R.....31 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hughson, J W.....19 May 08
Sinclair, V C.....19 May 08

No. 139.

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Wetaskiwin, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacEachern, N A.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Flint, C D.....18 Dec 09
Ramsay, L C.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Instructor.

Webb, A H.....28 Oct 08

No. 140.

The Hampton.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 July 05).

Headquarters—Hampton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

DeMille, G E.....3 July 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gass, A T.....3 July 09
Howard, J.....3 July 09

No. 141.

The St. Luke's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rivers, F D.....17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lindsay, F J.....25 June 10

Gault, K F.....25 June 10

No. 142.

The St. Andrews' College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bicknell, J W.....12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nicol, H L.....12 Nov 10

McGillivray, D.....12 Nov 10

No. 143.The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets
Regiment.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Sqd.—Grenfell. C Sqd.—Broadview.

B "—Moosomin. D "—Wolseley.

E Sqd.—Indian Head.

Cadet Adjutant.

Patterson, A H.....29 Oct 10

No. 143.—Con.

"A" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, M W.....21 Jan 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Baker, G W.....21 Jan 09

McLeod, J M.....21 Jan 09

"B" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Taylor, T W.....14 Aug 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilton Green.....7 Jan 11

Millar, R D.....7 Jan 11

"C" Squadron.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

"D" Squadron.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

"E" Squadron.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

No. 144.

The Simcoe High School.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ritchie, J D.....19 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2)......19 May 08

McPhee, S P.....19 May 08
Hinds, T.....19 May 08

No. 146.

The Carp.

3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

Headquarters—Carp, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McMurtry, G J.....19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2)......19 Nov 10

James, R T.....19 Nov 10
Argue, W F G.....19 Nov 10

No. 147.

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fitzpatrick, A.....28 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2)......28 Oct 08

Gougoux, F.....28 Oct 08
Bellefleur, C.....28 Oct 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brouillette, C.....28 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2)......28 Oct 08

Boucher, P.....28 Oct 08
Michaud, A.....28 Oct 08

No. 148.

The Queen Square School.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 26 May 06.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Landrigan, P.....2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCarey, F.....2 Apr 10
Mullin, L.....26 Nov 10

No. 149.

The James St. Baptist Church.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 9 June 06.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Watt, R E.....9 June 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Deugate, C W.....9 June 06
Peppiatt, C E.....9 June 06

No. 150.

The St. John.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 20 Aug 06.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McConnell, W H.....15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Christie, A G.....5 May 09
Angel, A Y.....15 May 09

No. 152.

The Holy Cross.
4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Farnham, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Giroux, J W..... 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poulin, L..... 15 May 09

Bissonnette, J B..... 15 May 09

No. 153.

The Lachine Academy.
4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Lachine, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McLean, B C..... 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bridge, A C..... 28 Jan 11

Hobart, G M..... 28 Jan 11

No. 154.

The Sacred Heart.
4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bérard, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gauthier, G..... 3 Dec 10

Bourgeois, R..... 3 Dec 10

No. 154.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lawrence, R..... 18 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Casavant, L..... 18 Nov 08

Charron, V..... 18 Nov 08

No. 155.

The Regina Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, H..... 4 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laird, W C..... 4 June 08

Mollard, T F..... 26 Oct 08

No. 156.

The All Saints.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hooper, T H..... 16 Nov 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 157.

The Garde St. Michel.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—St. Aimé, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Joyal, F E.....25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, J St.....25 Nov 08

Mineau, E.....25 Nov 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chevalier, A.....25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Paulhus, G.....25 Nov 08

Léveillé, J.....25 Nov 08

No. 158.

The Oakville Rifle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCleary, S A B.....25 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelley, W J.....25 Feb 07

Lightbourn, A H.....25 Feb 07

No. 159.

The Cornwall High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hamilton, M C M.....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Macfarlane, W J.....13 May 11

O'Callaghan, E A.....13 May 11

No. 160.

The Rossland School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 6 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Rossland, B. C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dumuth, O.....6 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnston, R F.....6 Mar 07

Tees, G H.....6 Mar 07

No. 161.

The Mohawk Institution.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 162.

The Ridley College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jarvis, W D P.....4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cronyn, J K.....4 Mar 11

Shoenberger, W H.....4 Mar 11

No. 163.

The Virden High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gibson, W R..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Travis, E..... 24 Dec 09

Wagg, F E..... 24 Dec 09

No. 167.

The North Sydney High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ross, H..... 3 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watson, J..... 3 May 07

Brennan, B..... 3 May 07

No. 165.

The Hull Academy.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Hull, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laverdure, J..... 26 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tessier, A..... 26 Apr 07

Labelle, L..... 26 Apr 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 168.**

The Wheat City.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 June 07.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hartney, M E..... 24 June 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Turner, H S..... 24 June 07

McEachern, W..... 24 June 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Neilly, L..... 24 June 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shirriff, G S..... 24 June 07

Percival, F..... 24 June 07

No. 166.

The Orangeville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Preston, J F..... 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robertson, N S..... 28 Nov 08

Spence, W A..... 19 Nov 10

No. 169.

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stokes, C J..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Harding, R C..... 18 Mar 11

Hicks, G..... 18 Mar 11

No. 170.

The University School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

Cadet Major.

McGuigan, S P..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Rand, E A..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Collisson, C H..... 18 Mar 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wade, H R..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Woodward, L..... 18 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hobson, R B..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Macdonald, K..... 18 Mar 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Crawford, R W L..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beech, W J R..... 18 Mar 11

Thorsen, A..... 18 Mar 11

No. 171.

Renfrew Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 172.

St. John's Church (Lloydminster).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07.)

Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gronow, A G..... 12 Mar 08

Bolton, W E..... 12 Mar 08

No. 173.

St. Stephen's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Hon. Major and Instructor.

Buchanan, J..... 2 Jan 08

Cadet Captain.

Spear, K D..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Arbo, W H..... 2 Jan 08

Morrisey, G..... 31 Dec 10

No. 174.

Colchester Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Crowe, A D..... 18 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hamilton, F P..... 18 Feb 11

Lindsay, R W..... 18 Feb 11

No. 177.

The Armstrong.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Headquarters—Armstrong, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murray, F..... 12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Armstrong, H B..... 12 Mar 08

No. 175.

Collège Commercial de Laval.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lemay, R..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dupras, E..... 3 Dec 10

Jolicoeur, A..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bleau, H..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roch, A..... 3 Dec 10

Rickner, R..... 3 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Foucault, W..... 30 Sept 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duquette, R..... 30 Sept 08

Alluisé, E..... 30 Sept 08

No. 178.

The Canadian Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Headquarters—Neepawa, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wigmore, W J..... 12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Callas, C..... 12 Mar 08

Bell, C A..... 16 Apr 10

No. 179.

The Stratheona City.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Headquarters—Stratheona, Alta.

Five Companies.

Cadet Major.

Robertson, G W..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Crumb, E L..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Curtis, C A..... 7 Jan 11

No. 179.—Con.

Cadet Surgeon.

Crang, F W 7 Jan 11

Chaplain.

Miller, Rev J M..... 7 Jan 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Allen, H..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Alexander, W..... 7 Jan 11

McLean, E..... 7 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

McGregor, A..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jackson, W L..... 7 Jan 11

Buckman, C..... 7 Jan 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gibson, G C..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lovell, G M..... 7 Jan 11

McLean, C S..... 7 Jan 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bassett, A..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLean, H..... 7 Jan 11

Fraser, A..... 7 Jan 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bassett, C..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Campbell, L..... 7 Jan 11

Scott, N..... 7 Jan 11

No. 180.

The 180th Edmonton Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Ten Companies.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.

Macgregor, J A..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Majors (2).

Carr, F S..... 18 Mar 11

Keffer, C P A..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Kennedy, H..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bailey, P S..... 18 Mar 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lewis, J. W..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Armstrong, W..... 18 Mar 11

Mainman, J..... 18 Mar 11

B Company.

Captain.

Carr, C B..... 18 Mar 11

Lieutenants (2).

Mitchell, C A..... 18 Mar 11

Taylor, G P..... 18 Mar 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, D R..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Parney, G L..... 18 Mar 11

Wagner, E..... 18 Mar 11

No. 180.—Con.**D Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Howey, J J.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Farrell, J E.....18 Mar 11

Davidson, A M.....18 Mar 11

E Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Taylor, D.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fletcher, G W.....18 Mar 11

Gibson, L.....18 Mar 11

F Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Mallett, R.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Talbot, W G.....18 Mar 11

Smart, J G.....18 Mar 11

G Company.*Cadet Captain.*

McIntosh, H S.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bragg, G A.....18 Mar 11

Smith, S E.....18 Mar 11

H Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Howey, W G.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Goodridge, H S.....18 Mar 11

Tate, C H.....18 Mar 11

I. Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Ginter, W L.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Moon, A.....18 Mar 11

Hammond, J.....18 Mar 11

J Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Palmer, D D.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Holtarf, H.....18 Mar 11

McIntyre, J L.....18 Mar 11

No. 181.

The Collège d'Iberville Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Three Companies.

*Headquarters—*Iberville, Que.*Cadet Major.*

Depelteau, H.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Shaughnessy, A.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bernard, A.....12 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Laviolette, Rev I P.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Surgeon.

Tassé, G.....12 Mar 08

—

A Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, F.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gingras, E.....12 Mar 08

Raymond, H.....12 Mar 08

—

B Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Beauvais, G.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poulin, C.....12 Mar 08

Payette, G.....12 Mar 08

—

C Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Gosselin, W.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robert, H.....12 Mar 08

Martin, M.....12 Mar 08

No. 182.

The Sons of Canada.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 17 Oct 08).
Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fillmore, R M..... 17 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beattie, A E..... 17 Oct 08
Bent, L M S..... 17 Oct 08

No. 185.

The Royalists.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 19 May 08).
Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barnett, E..... 19 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wright, S..... 19 May 08
Diamond, R..... 19 May 08

No. 183.

The St. Stephen's.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 18 May 08).
Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McNeill, J G..... 18 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Murray, K I..... 18 May 08
Fancy, W..... 18 May 08

No. 187.

The Perth Collegiate Institute.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 4 June 08).
Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Finlay, F E..... 12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, I..... 12 Nov 10
Scott, C C..... 12 Nov 10

No. 184.

The Prescott High School.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 19 May 08).
Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Connell, W..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gerald, G A..... 7 Jan 11
Hart, F S..... 7 Jan 11

No. 188.

Stirling High School.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 4 June 08).
Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Zwick, F F..... 2 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Foster, J E..... 2 Oct 09
Hough, J B..... 2 Oct 09

No. 189.

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 14 Aug 08.)

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gaetz, L. 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, P W 19 Mar 10

Wilton, D. 19 Mar 10

No. 192.

The Port Hope High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Snider, E C 12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hunter, W H 12 Nov 10

Jackson, J H 12 Nov 10

No. 193.

The Champlain School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Racette, E. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carle, J. 31 Dec 10

Boyer, I. 31 Dec 10

No. 193.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lanteigne, A. 16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jodoin, A. 16 Dec 08

Piotte, L. 16 Dec 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Archambault, E. 16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jodoin, W. 16 Dec 08

Asselin, F. 16 Dec 08

No. 194.

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Bluteau, A. 16 Dec 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Page, R. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Quartermaster.

Goulet, A. 16 Dec 08

Cadet Chaplain.

Giguère, J A. 16 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Teasdale, A. 16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

St. Pierre, C. 31 Dec 10

Arcand, E. 31 Dec 10

No. 194.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Florent, R.....31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafontaine, E.....31 Dec 10

Faucher E.....31 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lacavalier, R.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Goulet, A.....16 Dec 08

Nadeau, A.....31 Dec 10

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bluteau, A.....31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bleau, A.....16 Dec 08

Girouard, W.....31 Dec 10

No. 195.

The Plessis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Forget, T.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Maille, J.....3 Dec 10

Deslongchamps, J B.....3 Dec 10

No. 196.

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Larose, A.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kennedy, M.....7 Jan 11

Laurendeau, G O.....7 Jan 11

No. 197B.

The Broadview Troop 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—Broadview, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boulton, F E.....18 Feb 09

No. 197C.

The Wolseley Troop, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bambury, L.....9 Apr 10

No. 197 D.

The Indian Head Squadron, 16th Light Horse
Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Cadet Captain.

Osment, N N..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Donnelly, C E..... 9 Apr 10

Selby, B A..... 9 Apr 10

No. 198.

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—St. Louis de Mile End,

Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Pepin, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Adjutant.

Simard, R..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pepin, A..... 2 Feb 09

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Varin, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gaudreau, G..... 3 Dec 10

Daigneault, J..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laframboise, L..... 3 Dec 10

No. 198.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jarry, A..... 3 Dec 10
Legault, R..... 3 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Delongchamp, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ranger, O..... 3 Dec 10
Pelletier, A..... 3 Dec 10

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Major, E..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lanthier, R..... 2 Feb 09
Paquette, A..... 3 Dec 10

No. 200.

The Waterloo Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Mar 09.)

Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDougall, F..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mayer, A..... 18 Mar 11
Wagner, H..... 18 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hasenflug, H..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watson, J..... 18 Mar 11
Bautman, W..... 18 Mar 11

No. 201.

The Bridgewater High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Bridgewater, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bain, C G 28 May 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dawson, R M 28 May 10

Cragg, G E 28 May 10

No. 205.

The Boys' Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 May 09.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barton, W C 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wagner, R E 21 Jan 11

Taylor, D 18 Mar 11

No. 202.

The Sydney.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Moore, W M 12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pace, R T 12 Nov 10

Marshall, W 12 Nov 10

No. 206.

The Halifax Common School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harmon, R G 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McPherson, A R 18 Dec 09

Fielding, W S 9 Apr 10

No. 203.

The Trinity Church.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Willoughby, A G 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pangman, C W 15 May 09

McGlennon, J A 15 May 09

Floyd, R Y 26 May 09

Philp, W A B 26 May 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rafuse, J H 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cooper, H H 9 Apr 10

Fraser, R H 9 Apr 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dalziel, J H 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McConkey, C 9 Apr 10

Donovan, F 9 Apr 10

No. 207.

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Mongeau, G. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Adjutant.

Lapare, H. 3 Dec 10

Quartermaster.

DesRoches, E. 3 Dec 10

Chaplain.

Mongeau, E. 3 Dec 10

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Malia, E J. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chenier, J. 3 Dec 10

Mongeau, M. 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

David, A. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Labelle, E. 3 Dec 10

Perron, L. 3 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Léveillé, A. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lalonde, E. 3 Dec 10

Charland, A. 3 Dec 10

No. 207.—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Désiré, A. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Delorme, G. 3 Dec 10

Desrosiers, L. 3 Dec 10

No. 208.

The Hibernian.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wallace J J E. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fuller, T J. 29 Oct 10

No. 209.

The Sherbrooke High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Macfarlane, D H. 9 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Griffith, E F. 9 June 09

McKeen, L R. 9 June 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Somers, T. 9 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Armitage, R S. 9 June 09

Bayley, A M P. 9 June 09

No. 210.

The Pincher Creek Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 June 09.)

Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wright, J E.....29 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gillespie, J J.....29 Oct 09
Stewart, K P.....29 Oct 09

No. 211.

The Toronto Cadet Bearer Company.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 June 09.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....
.....
.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 212.

The St. Henri School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Two Battalions.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Major.

Tourangeau, J R F.....28 Jan 11

No. 212.—Con.

Cadet Adjutant.

Hébert, O J A.....28 Jan 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Viau, G.....28 Jan 11

Chaplain.

Décarie, M R C.....28 Jan 11

—

1st Battalion.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Taillefer, G A.....26 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Riel, L N.....28 Jan 11

Dulude, W J B.....28 Jan 11

—

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hébert, A J.....28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Deschamps, O.....28 Jan 11

Blain, L O.....28 Jan 11

—

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cusson, J E.....28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roy, A.....28 Jan 11

Décarie, J A.....28 Jan 11

—

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lamontagne, E.....28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leduc, A.....28 Jan 11

Marcoux, A.....28 Jan 11

No. 212.—Con.

2nd Battalion.

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bourdon, N. 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dépatie, D. 28 Jan 11

Bertrand, T. A. 28 Jan 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deschamps, H. 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lacombe, H. 28 Jan 11

Lefebvre, L. 28 Jan 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Doray, A. 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Deschamps, H. 28 Jan 11

Chartrand, B. 28 Jan 11

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Prudhomme, M. 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rieher, L. 28 Jan 11

St. Hilaire, A. 28 Jan 11

No. 213.

The Dawson

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Dawson, Y. T.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 215.**

The Longueuil College Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Longueuil, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Ethier, R. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Adjutant.

Lemier, R. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Quartermaster.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Malherbe, J. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Domey, D. 31 Dec 10

Moquin, E. 31 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Trudeau, E. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lareau, R. 31 Dec 10

Allard, G. H. 31 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Meunier, A. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roy, E. 31 Dec 10

Collin, H. 31 Dec 10

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bourdeau, D. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Houde, G. 18 Mar 11

Charest, E. 18 Mar 11

No. 216.

The Innisfail School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Innisfail Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Geary, G G..... 9 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Foster, J L..... 9 Oct 09

McArthur, C A..... 9 Oct 09

No. 217.

The Hochelaga Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Hochelaga, P. Q.

Four Companies..

Cadet Major.

Lemicux, A..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Adjutant.

Pelletier, E..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Quartermaster.

Provest, A..... 31 Dec 10

Chaplain.

Pinault, Rev L..... 16 Oct 09

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, P..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leduc, O..... 31 Dec 10

Asselin, H..... 31 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Royal, D..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cournoyer, H..... 31 Dec 10

Lussieur, C..... 31 Dec 10

No. 217.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Champagne, J..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Denis, H..... 31 Dec 10

Boivin, N..... 31 Dec 10

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Paquet, A..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fiset, R..... 31 Dec 10

Favreau, E..... 31 Dec 10

No. 219.

The Granby.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Granby, P. Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Goulet, J..... 19 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morin, R..... 16 Oct 09

Hiron, H..... 16 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gravel, A..... 16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bouchard, J..... 16 Oct 09

Duchesne, G..... 16 Oct 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lebrun, S..... 16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leclerc, L A..... 16 Oct 09

Guertin, L..... 16 Oct 09

No. 221.

The Saguenay.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Savard, M.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Larouche, E.....23 Oct 09

Alain, J B.....23 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dallaire, E.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grenon, E.....23 Oct 09

Gagnon, E.....23 Oct 09

No. 222.

The Ste. Anne.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lafamme, O.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, M.....23 Oct 09

Jean, J.....23 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pel'etier, P.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beaudoin, J I.....24 Dec 09

Chenard, P.....24 Dec 09

No. 223.

The Stratford Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 09)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Denroche, H.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Robertson, W N.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Captain.

Ballantyne, T W.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pfrimmer, R.....18 Mar 11

Gerhardt, H W.....18 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Boyd, E S.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gordon, G N.....18 Mar 11

Hill, T.....18 Mar 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kastner, G.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hillman, W.....18 Mar 11

Cox, F W.....18 Mar 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

McInnes, F.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kemp, J L.....18 Mar 11

Dillon, F E.....18 Mar 11

No. 224.

The Kemptville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 09).

Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Inglis, J. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Powell, E. 6 Nov 09
Halfpenny, M. 6 Nov 09

No. 225.

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Gascon, G. 18 Feb 11

Cadet Major.

Marcotte, J H. 18 Feb 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Lebeau, C A. 18 Feb 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Magnan, C. 18 Feb 11

Chaplain.

Lamirande, Rev C A de 6 Nov 09

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thérien, H. 18 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Bergeron, H. 18 Feb 11

Parenteau, P. 18 Feb 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lavallée, O. 18 Feb 11

No. 225.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Charron, C. 18 Feb 11
Brodeur, E. 18 Feb 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barrette, A. 18 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Millaire, A. 18 Feb 11
Bougie, V. 18 Feb 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Letreille, A. 18 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fortin, V. 18 Feb 11
Gagné, H. 18 Feb 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bénard, P A. 18 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ouellette, P. 18 Feb 11
Pageau, A. 18 Feb 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lefebvre, A. 18 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Renaud, E. 18 Feb 11
Reid, L. 18 Feb 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lecours, R. 18 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bleau, P E. 18 Feb 11
Bédard, G. 18 Feb 11

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Masson, L. 18 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Desjardins, A. 18 Feb 11
Magnan, F. 18 Feb 11

No. 226.

The St. Joseph de Lévis.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—St. Joseph de Lévis, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pouliot, E. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blouin, A. 6 Nov 09

Marquis, J. 6 Nov 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lachance, L. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nolin, H. 6 Nov 09

Laflamme, A. 6 Nov 09

No. 227.

The Quebec Seminary Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Seven Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Mahen, G. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Major.

Falardeau, J J. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Marchand, L P. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Belcau, A. 7 Jan 11

Chaplain.

Pouliot, V. 6 Nov 9

No. 227.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Morin R. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

St. Laurent, J B. 7 Jan 11

Germain, A. 7 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Moreau, A. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tessier, M. 7 Jan 11

Pouell, A. 7 Jan 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pettigrew, G. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dussault, L. 7 Jan 11

Grenier, J. 7 Jan 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Martel, E. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rérubé, A. 7 Jan 11

Sirois, H. 7 Jan 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Damphouse, J. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Azad Bertrand. 7 Jan 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chabot, E. 7 Jan 11

Couture, A. 7 Jan 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gurneau, A L. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Charlebois, J A. 24 Dec 09

No. 228.

The Lawrencetown.
6th Divisional Area.
Organized 6 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Lawrencetown, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stodsart, V L..... 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Whitman, A H..... 19 Nov 10
Prince, W S..... 19 Nov 10

No. 229.

The Dundas Public School Signalling.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Frost, C E..... 13 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Clarke, R..... 13 Nov 09
Curran, J E..... 13 Nov 09

No. 230.

The Macdonald of Gananoque.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kacey, W J..... 13 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Munden, J J..... 7 May 10

No. 231.

The Capital.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Seven Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Capp, E H..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Majors (2).

Fellows, M..... 18 Mar 11
Martin, W J..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Huson, E V..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Ross, G..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Paymaster.

Quinlan, J..... 18 Mar 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Merrill, W..... 18 Mar 11
Morell, J..... 18 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davis, W J..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fink, H..... 18 Mar 11
Quimet, R..... 18 Mar 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jacques, C E..... 18 Mar 11

No. 231.—Con.*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Burkholder, A R.....18 Mar 11
 Lewis, E.....18 Mar 11

D Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Sherwood, L.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fellows, H.....18 Mar 11
 Dunn, F.....18 Mar 11

E Company.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dunn, E F.....18 Mar 11
 Helman, W C.....18 Mar 11

F Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Wright, L.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilson, H.....18 Mar 11
 Bainbridge, C.....18 Mar 11

G Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Horwitz, J.....18 Mar 11

No. 231.—Con.*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Muscovitch, M.....18 Mar 11

Bearer Section.*Cadet Captain.*

Riddell, W V B.....18 Mar 11

No. 232.

The Liverpool Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Liverpool, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dexter, J H.....13 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Drew, G D.....29 Oct 10

No. 233.

The Seminary.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Carrier, W C.....13 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pothier, B L.....13 Nov 09

Brckett, H A.....13 Nov 09

No. 234.

The Mont Joli.
5th Divisional Area.
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—St. Flavie Station, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lavoie, J L..... 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dupère, J A A..... 18 Dec 09

Morisette, J S..... 18 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gamache, J N R..... 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rioux, T..... 18 Dec 09

Pineault, J..... 18 Dec 09

No. 235.

The Normal School.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wetmore, N H..... 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Steeves, R P..... 4 Mar 11

Hunter, W E..... 4 Mar 11

No. 236.

"The High School."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murray, H..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Macpherson, H..... 3 Dec 10

Weir, A F..... 3 Dec 10

No. 237.

The Stellarton.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Henderson, J W..... 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bowron, E H..... 18 Dec 09

Miller, W G..... 18 Dec 09

No. 238.

The St. Margaret's Church.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rosevear, J..... 16 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Neild, C R..... 16 Apr 10

No. 239.

The Berthier College.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Berthier, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pelland, A. 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafrenière, L. G. 8 Jan 10

Caisse, L. 8 Jan 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rochette, U. 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Guimond, J. 8 Jan 10

Lasalle, C. E. 8 Jan 10

No. 240.

"The Tilsonburg High School."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gale, S. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilkinson, B. 3 Dec 10

Stratton, K. 3 Dec 10

No. 241.

The Grove.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

Headquarters—Lakefield, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cumberland, E. 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hamilton, M. B. 7 May 10

Edwards, G. J. 23 July 10

No. 242.

6th Divisional Area.

The Fredericton High School.

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gunter, H. R. 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kilburn, H. L. 19 Mar 10

Good, G. A. 19 Mar 10

No. 243.

The Grand Mere Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 April 10.)

Headquarters—Grand Mère, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Turcotte, E. 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants.

Juneau, E. 2 Apr 10

Belanger, E. 2 Apr 10

No. 243.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Trepanier, W. 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rey, E. 2 Apr 10

Robert, G. 2 Apr 10

No. 244.

The Lockeport.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Lockeport, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harding, A C. 5 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, H. 2 Apr 10

Locke, I. 2 Apr 10

No. 245.

The Mulgrave.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Mulgrave, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Keating, J B. 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLean, G. 2 Apr 10

McLean, M. 2 Apr 10

No. 246.

The Verdun Model School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Verdun, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harris, V B. 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bullard, N F. 3 Dec 10

No. 247.

Thé La Salle Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Neveu, A. 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Methot, R. 9 Apr 10

Beaudry, L. 9 Apr 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dénéchand, J. 9 Apr 1

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dufresne, A. 9 Apr 10

Eugère, A. 9 Apr 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deslauniers, H. 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Maillette, A. 9 Apr 10

Dufresne, D. 9 Apr 10

No. 248.

The University of New Brunswick.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deedes, H C..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Day, F P..... 9 Apr 10

McKeen, H E..... 9 Apr 10

No. 251.

The Oakdene.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Bear River, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCormisk, I E..... 24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Millner, H M..... 24 Dec 10

Copeland, C G..... 24 Dec 10

No. 249.

The Industrial School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Webber, T..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Miller, F..... 31 Dec 10

Artz, G H..... 31 Dec 10

No. 252.

The Kingsville Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Kingsville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 250.**

The Louisburg School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Louisburg, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lewis, G..... 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MacKinnon, D..... 29 Oct 10

Burke, P..... 29 Oct 10

No. 253.

The Victoria.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Puulette, C A..... 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, D J..... 29 Oct 10

No. 254.

The Collegiate.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Windsor, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dupuy, F S..... 7 May 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bankier, D S..... 7 May 10

Morris, R H..... 7 May 10

No. 257.

The Glenwood.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Souris, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Patrick, V..... 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kitchen, H..... 23 July 10

Binkley, M..... 23 July 10

No. 255.

The Souris.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 July 10.)

Headquarters—Souris, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

St. John, R R..... 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Paquet, J H..... 26 Nov 10

No. 258.

The Strathcona's Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mitchell, J B..... 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Elliott, J M..... 23 July 10

Cameron, J L..... 23 July 10

No. 256.

The Stanstead College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Rock Island, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sisco, G A..... 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Richardson, K W..... 23 Jan 10

Wigg, C L..... 23 July 10

No. 259.

The Maisonneuve.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10.)

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, Montreal, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Martin, R..... 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, A B..... 29 Oct 10

Scott, F P..... 29 Oct 10

No. 260.

The Acacia Villa.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Hortonville, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fisher, D. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Casson, A. 29 Oct 10

Steaie, E. 29 Oct 10

No. 261.

The Reserve.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Reserve Mines, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McLeod, J A. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDonaid, E C. 29 Oct 10

Campbell, R. 29 Oct 10

No. 262.

The West End Baptist.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Heecheen, C C. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Harvey, C H. 4 Feb 11

Laidlaw, G A. 4 Feb 11

No. 263.

The Emerson.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Emerson, Man.

Two Companies.

Cadet Captain.

Logan, A H. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Peto, M E. 29 Oct 10

Masterton, R G. 29 Oct 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Neve, F. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Forrester, W R. 29 Oct 10

No. 264.

The Annapolis Royal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Annapolis Royal, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Eaton, W R S. 5 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ritchie, C C. 5 Nov 10

Miller, H F. 5 Nov 10

No. 265.

The Canning School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Canning, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Foster, M C. 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lyons, E M. 19 Nov 10

Northrup, B A. 19 Nov 10

No. 266.

The Kings County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roseoe, H M..... 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shipman, J R H..... 19 Nov 10

Webster, A G..... 19 Nov 10

No. 268.

The Wolfville.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

No. 267.

The Acacia Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Howe, C A..... 4 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLean, H A..... 4 Feb 11

Kitchen, W G..... 4 Feb 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nicholson, F A..... 4 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McNeill, J G..... 4 Feb 11

Shaw, A M..... 4 Feb 11

No. 269.

The De La Salle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tracy, H..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Caulfield, F..... 7 Jan 11

Commins, W..... 7 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Byrne, A..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cronin, J..... 7 Jan 11

Commins, C..... 7 Jan 11

No. 270.

The Orangeville Public School.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 Jan 11).
Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
.....
.....

No. 273.

The Chester High School.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Chester, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Millett, E. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mills, C. 7 Jan 11
Mitchell, E. 7 Jan 11

No. 271.

The St. Clement's College.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Eglinton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Catto, R W. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Barnes, H L. 7 Jan 11
Johnston, R A. 7 Jan 11

No. 274.

The Lunenburg Academy.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Strumm, R H. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Young, S A. 15 Apr 11
Whitney, H I M. 15 Apr 11

No. 272.

The Amherst Academy.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Willett, R L. 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hewson, W S. 4 Mar 11
Mprison, G M. 4 Mar 11

No. 275.

The Central School.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, R. 8 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, H. 8 Apr 11
Kelly, W. 8 Apr 11

No. 276.

The St. Peter's.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—St. Peter's, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kyte, S. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Coffey, J. 7 Jan 11

McKenzie, H. 7 Jan 11

No. 277.

The Oxford Academy.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Oxford, N.S.

Cadet Captain.

Davis, H C. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McIntosh, A M. 7 Jan 11

Highet, D H. 7 Jan 11

No. 278.

The Cardston School.
M. D. No. 13.
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Cardston, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hyde, L. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thorpe, V. 18 Mar 11

Gifford, H H. 18 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Woolf, V H. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rollins, W. 18 Mar 11

Caldwell, R S. 18 Mar 11

No. 279.

The Hillsboro.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 21 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Hillsboro, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ings, E. 21 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Keeping, M F. 21 Jan 11

Haszard, W. 21 Jan 11

No. 280.

The St. Edouard.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 4 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Sénécal, E. 4 Mar 11

Cadet Major.

Leblanc, E. 4 Mar 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Grenier, A. 4 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Héту, A. 4 Mar 11

Chaplain.

Morin, Rev J O. 4 Mar 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Perriner, E. 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Metcalfe, J. 4 Mar 11

Phaneuf, R. 4 Mar 11

No. 280.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lapointe, A..... 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blouin, A..... 4 Mar 11

Ladouceur, L..... 4 Mar 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Vincent, L G..... 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gauthier, O..... 4 Mar 11

Dyotte, E..... 4 Mar 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Aubin, E..... 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boyard, E..... 4 Mar 11

Charlebois, L..... 4 Mar 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Angrignon, R..... 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lanctot, R..... 4 Mar 11

Lapointe, H..... 4 Mar 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

de Montigny, R..... 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ethier, A..... 4 Mar 11

Thérien, E..... 4 Mar 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Héту, A..... 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blouin, A..... 4 Mar 11

Toupin, A..... 4 Mar 11

No. 200.—Con.

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pageau, C H..... 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Léveillé, A..... 4 Mar 11

Sawyer, N..... 4 Mar 11

No. 281.

The Picton Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kinnear, C H..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Doyle, H J..... 18 Mar 11

Haylock, F T..... 18 Mar 11

No. 282.

The Macleod.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davis, D W..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Campbell, J H..... 18 Mar 11

Langdon, W O..... 18 Mar 11

No. 283.

The Nova Scotia Agricultural School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 11.)

Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Leonard, E S. 25 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bayness, J. 25 Feb 11

Campbell, J E. 25 Feb 11

No. 286.

The White School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stewart, J R. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLean, J. 18 Mar 11

Fraser, S. 18 Mar 11

No. 284.

The St. Thomas Aquinas.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Edwards, G. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Langevin, E. 18 Mar 11

Shea, E. 18 Mar 11

No. 287.

The Digby Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Digby, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 285.

Antigonish Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Antigonish, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 288.

The Inverness Public School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Inverness, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McQuarrie, J M. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laurence, W M. 18 Mar 11

Phillips, J S. 18 Mar 11

No. 289.

The Picton Academy.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Picton, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 290.

The Port Hawkesbury.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Port Hawkesbury, C. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDougall, R J. 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Embree, G W. 25 Mar 11
Chisholm, D N. 25 Mar 11

No. 291.

The St. Laurent.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 25 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—St. Laurent, P. Q.

2 Battalions.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonels (2).

Scott, J M. 25 Mar 11
Pauzé, L A. 25 Mar 11

No. 291.—Con.

Cadet Majors (2).

Gorman, G H. 25 Mar 11
Garceau, H. 25 Mar 11

Cadet Adjutants (2).

St. Martin, E W. 25 Mar 11
Mulcair, J. 25 Mar 11

Chaplain.

Pauzé, Rev L. 25 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermasters (2).

Massé, E. 25 Mar 11
Fauteux, E. 25 Mar 11

1st Battalion.

Cadet Captains (4.)

Morin, J H. 25 Mar 11
McWeeney, R L. 25 Mar 11
Ostigny, P E. 25 Mar 11
Murphy, P. 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

O'Donnell, J F. 25 Mar 11
Cyr, E. 25 Mar 11
Collette, J. 25 Mar 11
Rivest, A. 25 Mar 11
Dansereau, H. 25 Mar 11
Héroux, A. 25 Mar 11
Lapalme, L. 25 Mar 11
Beatty, E. 25 Mar 11

2nd Battalion.

Cadet Captains (4).

Arnois, D. 25 Mar 11
Hébert, F. 25 Mar 11
Lefebvre, R. 25 Mar 11
Lenoir, E. 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

Dinahan, J. 25 Mar 11
Rouss, E. 25 Mar 11
Cabral, H. 25 Mar 11
Brunet, A. 25 Mar 11
Papin, L. 25 Mar 11
Gagnon, A. 25 Mar 11
Bernard, R. 25 Mar 11

No. 292.

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gaetz, L H.....25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilton, D.....25 Mar 11

Bremner, C.....25 Mar 11

No. 293.

The Magrath School.

M. D.No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Magrath, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 294.

The Claresholm School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Claresholm, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 295.

The High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Port Hood, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 296.

The Chesley.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tuckwood, E D.....15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blick, J J.....15 Apr 11
Finn, H J.....15 Apr 11

No. 297.

The Central School Junior.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 15 Apr 11).
Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 300.

St. James School.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 22 Apr 11).
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 298.

The Loyal Guards.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 15 Apr 11).
Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 301.

The Lethbridge School.
M. D. No. 13.
(Organized 22 Apr 11).
Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 299.

The St. Joseph's School (Senior).
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 15 Apr 11).
Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 302.

St. Luke's Boy Knights.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 13 May 11).
Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Matthews, E. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rogers, W H 13 May 11

Wilson, W W 13 May 11

No. 303.

Trenton High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Simmons, J R..... 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Foster, I. D..... 13 May 11

Thompson, J H..... 13 May 11

No. 304.

High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Baker, F M..... 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Styles, M..... 13 May 11

McWha, A M..... 13 May 11

No. 305.

Ville Emard.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Ville Emard, P Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fortier, A..... 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boyer, L..... 13 May 11

Campeau, A..... 13 May 11

No. 305.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deslauriers, W..... 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Barbeau, J..... 13 May 11

Dandurand, R..... 13 May 11

No. 306.

The Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 507

The Holy Redeemer Convent.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunn, J R..... 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McInnis, J P..... 13 May 11

Dunn, C B..... 13 May 11

No. 308.

St. Joseph's School (Junior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2)***No. 309.**

Westville School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Westville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

ENGINEER CADET CORPS.

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

No. 1.

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Engineer Cadet Captain.

Morrison, E S 25 Oct 07
Engineer Cadet Lieutenant.

Fraser, M L 25 Oct 07

No. 2.

The 2nd Field Engineer Cadet Co.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Engineer Cadet Captain.

Wandless, John F 7 Jan 11
Engineer Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grey, George K 7 Jan 11
 Crosby, Egerton 7 Jan 11

LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.....	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.	Colonel S. Hughes, M.P....	Capt. R. J. Birdwhistle, 43rd Regt.	Major E. D. Sutherland, I.S.O.
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.....	Confederation Building, Toronto, Ont.	E. B. Osler, Esq., M.P....	Captain A. A. Miller.	
Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.....	P.O. Box 889, Montreal...	Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G.	J. B. Johnson, Esq.....	Capt. W. L. Bond.
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Colonel J. D. Irving, <i>ret.</i> ...	Major H. Flowers 1st Regt. C.A.	Major H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.....	St. John, N.B.....	Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean, 12th Inf. Brigade.	Captain J. S. Frost.....	Captain J. S. Frost.
P. E. I. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.....		Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Major J. R. Wynne, R.O.....	Major W. A. Munro, 80th Regt.	Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O.
B. C. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Lieut.-Col. A. W. Currie.....	J. Caven.	J. D. Quire.
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Calgary.....	Lt.-Col. J. Walker, 15 L.H.	Capt. W. C. Armstrong, 15th Light Horse.	Major W. B. Barwis, 15th Light Horse.
Canadian Rifle League.....	Ottawa.....	Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, C.M.G., M.V.O.	F. Beard, Esq.	F. Beard, Esq.

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

Authority G. O. 45, 1906.

1st Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	7th Regiment	London, Ont.	Lt.-Col. A. A. Campbell	Captain F. B. Ware.
	"H" Co., 26th Regt.	Ailsa Craig, Ont.	Major J. H. McKay	Lieut. G. E. Reynolds
	"D" Co., 30th Regt.	Elora, Ont.	Capt. J. L. Potter	Hon. Capt. G. S. Parkinson.
	"F" Co., 30th Regt.	Eramosa, Ont.	Capt. W. M. Head	Pte. W. N. Conboy
	"G" Co., 30th Regt.	Erin, Ont.	Capt. J. Justice	Lt. E. G. Eckel
2	32nd Regt.	Walkerton, Ont.	Major T. Hay	J. H. Hewitt
5	Brussels	Brussels, Ont.	W. M. Sinclair	J. Atkinson
6	Palmyra	Palmyra, Ont.	T. McAuliffe	C. E. Dowding
6	Clinton	Clinton, Ont.	Dr. J. W. Shaw	F. O. Scratch
7	Kingsville	Kingsville, Ont.	A. A. McDonald	H. L. Salkeld
8	Goderich Township	Goderich, Ont.	T. R. Rundle	W. Carter
9	Londesboro	Londesboro, Ont.	Wm. Lee	B. C. Weir
10	Auburn	Auburn, Ont.	H. E. Knox	W. Smart
11	Lambton	Pt. Edward, Ont.	Major J. S. Thom, R.O.	J. C. King
12	Hickson	Hickson, Ont.	R. E. Beam	Geo. Blackwood
13	Harriston & Minto	Harriston, Ont.	J. A. Maceaulay	James Moreland
14	Hespeler	Hespeler, Ont.	J. Limpert	S. Hughes
15	Thamesford	Thamesford, Ont.	John Bradshaw	R. H. Summers
16	Blythe	Blythe, Ont.	J. A. Blaney	D. Roche
17	Watford	Watford, Ont.	F. Kenwood	E. Boyd, jr.
18	Gordonville	Gordonville, Ont.	E. Ford	P. H. Hendershot
19	Burgessville	Burgessville, Ont.	W. J. Fletcher	G. Tracey
20	Woodstock	Woodstock, Ont.	John Gordon	W. H. Wright
21	Delaware Valley	Delaware, Ont.	F. C. Garnett	J. B. Reid
22	Tilsonburg	Tilsonburg, Ont.	F. Biette	A. J. Fulton
23	St. Thomas	St. Thomas, Ont.	R. J. Miller	H. White
24	Harrington	Harrington, W., Ont.	T. A. McDougall	H. McL. Patterson
25	Aldborough	Rodney, Ont.	R. A. Spence	J. F. Johnson
26	Lanes	Lanes, Ont.	C. E. McDonagh	C. D. Draper
27	Beachville	Beachville, Ont.	B. N. Downing	W. J. McCormack
28	Point Edward	Point Edward, Ont.	D. Patterson	B. J. Crawford
29	Dungannon	Dungannon, Ont.	C. Elliott	S. F. Ballnchey
30	Paisley	Paisley, Ont.	Lieut. E. G. Eckel	Wm. Morrison
31	Kintore	Kintore, Ont.	James Robson	H. Drumgole
32	Wallacetown	Wallacetown, Ont.	S. S. Turville	W. G. Lee
33	West Nissouri	Thorndale, Ont.	W. M. Logan	F. I. Clarkson
34	Sweaborg	Sweaborg, Ont.	J. Robley	C. C. McNeil
35	Colborne	Saltford, Ont.	C. A. Robertson	
	25th Regt.	St. Thomas, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. S. Robertson	J. A. Steele
	No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.	Guelp, Ont.	Capt. E. C. O'Brien	Sgt.-Maj. D. Borland,
	No. 1 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	London, Ont.	Major J. H. Kaye	W.O.

440 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

1st Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Association.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
36	Guelph.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Geo. Sleeman.....	J. A. Lillie.....
38	Sovereign.....	Belmont, Ont.....	J. N. Boyd.....	A. H. McCallum.....
	"C" Co., 27th Regt.....	Theford, Ont.....	Capt. W. Bryant.....	B. Coultis.....
39	Maplewood.....	Maplewood, Ont.....	E. T. Dennis.....	A. McKay.....
40	Tilbury.....	Tilbury, Ont.....	W. A. Johnson.....	C. H. Mallory.....
41	Goderich.....	Goderich, Ont.....	E. R. Watson.....	H. Kneeshaw.....
	"C" Co., 30th Regt.....	Fergus, Ont.....	Capt. R. T. Pritchard.....	F. Harcourt.....
	"A" Co., 26th Regt.....	Muncey, Ont.....	Capt. C. G. Garnet.....	A. W. Bulley.....
42	McClary.....	London, Ont.....	J. K. H. Pope.....	T. Paterson.....
43	Amabel.....	Allenford, Ont.....	G. Fenton.....	R. P. Haskett.....
44	Holmesville.....	Holmesville, Ont.....	O. R. Foster.....	G. Mair.....
	"A" Co., 33rd Regt.....	Goderich, Ont.....	Capt. H. C. Dunlop.....	
45	Wingham.....	Wingham, Ont.....	C. G. Van Stone.....	A. M. Crawford.....
47	Sparta.....	Sparta, Ont.....	J. P. Martin, jr.....	R. J. Henderson.....
48	Nissouri.....	Lakeside, Ont.....	H. King.....	C. E. McDonald.....
49	St. Helens.....	St. Helens, Ont.....	John Webster.....	W. J. Miller.....
50	Ailsa Craig.....	Ailsa Craig, Ont.....	A. Stewart.....	S. G. McKay.....
51	Phelan Creek.....	East Zorra, Ont.....	Chas. Rowe.....	G. Yeo.....
52	Whitechurch.....	Whitechurch, Ont.....	R. Carrick.....	Dr. Jamieson.....
	1st Hussars.....	London, Ont.....	Major E. I. Leonard.....	Lieut. A. E. Reason.....
419	Mount Elgin.....	Mount Elgin, Ont.....	J. Baskett.....	A. E. Hadcock.....
423	Lochalsh.....	Lochalsh, Ont.....	T. F. Henderson.....	F. D. McLennan.....
431	East Oxford.....	Oxford Centre, Ont.....	W. H. Hampson.....	H. A. Green.....
472	Lucknow.....	Lucknow, Ont.....	A. H. Boyd.....	R. Johnston.....
476	East Elgin.....	Springfield, Ont.....	R. W. Hind.....	L. H. Douglas.....
479	Kincardine.....	Kincardine, Ont.....	C. J. Hollister.....	F. A. Flock.....
	22nd Regt.....	Woodstock, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. White.....	Lt. A. B. Welford.....
502	Kintail.....	Kintail, Ont.....	J. Guffin.....	C. Stewart.....
508	St. Augustine.....	St. Augustine, Ont.....	W. J. Thompson.....	R. H. Thompson.....
515	Princeton.....	Princeton, Ont.....	D. M. Sutherland.....	S. S. Murray.....
	"B" Sqdn., 24th Grey's Horse.....	Ingersoll, Ont.....	Major W. A. Edgar.....	Lieut. J. R. Davis.....
536	Westfield.....	Westfield, Ont.....	M. McDowell.....	A. McDowell.....

2nd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	G. G. B. Guards.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. F. A. Flemming	
	7th Field Battery.....	St. Catharines, Ont...	Major W. H. Singer	
	9th Field Battery.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. W. J. Brown	
	9th Mississauga Horse.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. C. V. Chadwick	Capt. S. L. Thorne...
	2nd Queen's Own.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lieut. H. Eden Smith.	Lieut. H. A. Menet...
	10th Royal Grenadiers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. E. Gooderham	Capt. D. McGillivray
	12th York Rangers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. W. Allen	Capt. F. H. Dunham
	13th Regiment.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. S. C. Mewburn.	
	36th Peel Regt.....	Brampton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. C. Windeyer	
	38th Dufferin Rifles.....	Brantford, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. E. C. Ashton...	Lieut. G. V. Pearce...
53	Charlton.....	Charlton, New Ontario.	E. R. Seabrook.....	R. J. Stallwood.....
	39th Regt.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. Renton.....	A. A. Smith.....
54	Saltfleet.....	Winona, Ont.....	A. E. Kimmins.....	Capt. D. B. White.....
	44th Regt.....	Niagara Falls, Ont...	Lt.-Col. F. W. Hill.....	
	48th Highlanders.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. D. M. Robertson, M. V. O.	Capt. A. A. Miller.....
	77th Regt.....	Dundas, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. E. S. Knowles.	Pte. W. A. Moore.....
	"B" Co., 77th Regt.....	Waterdown, Ont.....	Capt. J. A. Clark.....	
	"D" Co., 77th Regt.....	Ancaster, Ont.....	Capt. L. Stevenson.....	Pte. E. Kenwick.....
	"H" Co., 77th Regt.....	Freelton, Ont.....	Capt. J. M. Alderson...	
	91st Regt.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. H. Bruce...	Lieut. H. W. Linton...
	"D" Co., 97th Regt.....	Sturgeon Falls, Ont...	Lt.-Col. H. E. McKee...	
55	Lundy's Lane.....	Niagara Falls, South Ont.	J. K. Henderson.....	C. K. Wilkinson.....
56	Simcoe.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	W. Gilbertson.....	F. J. Irving.....
57	Bruce Mines.....	Bruce Mines, Ont.....	T. Grigg.....	W. C. Van Loon.....
58	Hagersville.....	Hagersville, Ont.....	C. B. Almas.....	
59	Harboard Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	E. W. Hagarty.....	J. L. Cox.....
60	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	R. A. Thompson.....	W. M. Logan.....
61	St. Albans.....	Weston, Ont.....	W. E. Matthews.....	S. H. Armstrong.....
62	Toronto Teachers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. A. Woodward.....	J. H. Boehl.....
63	Gore Bay.....	Gore Bay, Ont.....	A. G. Murray.....	
64	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	A. H. Watson.....	F. Phillips.....
65	Meaford.....	Meaford, Ont.....	J. Jordan.....	T. A. Clarke.....
67	University of Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.....	G. H. Needler.....	S. A. Cudmore.....
	"A", "I" and "G" Cos., 44th Regt.....	Niagara Falls, Ont...	Capt. B. J. Coulson.....	Capt. C. H. Vandersluys.....
	"B" Co., 23rd Regt.....	Kearney, Ont.....	Lt. R. R. Rankin.....	Lieut. Herbert Wallace.
68	"G" Co., 23rd Regt.....	North Bay, Ont.....	Capt. W. H. Milne.....	
	Northwest Field Force, 1885.	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. C. A. Denison.	W. J. Bewley.....
	"D" Co., 23rd Regt.....	Loring, Ont.....	Capt. E. H. Kelcey.....	Lt. E. Forsyth, jr.....
69	Niagara.....	Niagara, Ont.....	A. L. Woods.....	J. E. Masters.....
70	Owen Sound.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....	G. Menzies.....	H. M. Little.....
71	South Grey.....	Durham, Ont.....	— Telford.....	J. G. Hutton.....
72	Bognor.....	Bognor, Ont.....	G. Toms.....	J. M. Thompson.....
	No. 2 Co., C. A. S. C.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. W. Cowan.....	Sergt. Major Scott.....
74	Orangeville.....	Orangeville, Ont.....	R. J. Bennett.....	J. C. S. Footner.....
	31st Regt.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. H. R. Cleland.	Capt. N. L. Wilson.....
	No. 2 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. J. Sutherland Brown.	Q. M. S. J. O'Neil.....

442 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

2nd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	34th Regt.	Whitby, Ont.	Major G. F. Grierson	Maj. Robt. Dillon
76	East Riding of York	Markham, Ont.	G. B. Little	H. E. Adam
	"B" Sqdn., R. C. D.	Stanley Bar., Toronto, Ont.	Maj. J. H. Elmsley	S. S. M. Purdy
77	Toronto Postal Service	Toronto, Ont.	W. J. Rea	W. F. Barrett
80	Matabauack	Haileybury, Ont.	E. J. Holland	A. P. Dunbar
81	Rutherglen	Rutherglen, Ont.	H. L. Domouchell	S. Craig
	"H" Co., 23rd Regt.	McKellar, Ont.	Capt. F. P. Leushner	C. H. Cook
417	Selkirk	Selkirk, Ont.	M. G. Deul	J. Beck
	No. 9 Co., C. A. S. C.	Hamilton, Ont.	Capt. A. F. Hatch	Lieut. J. A. McLennan
429	McNab	McNab, Ont.	S. J. Wilson	C. T. Gilliland
444	White River	White River, Ont.	L. B. Copeland	M. E. Collins
452	Orillia	Orillia, Ont.	J. W. Preece	T. C. Doidge
455	Nipissing	Nipissing, Ont.	R. McDonagh	F. E. Richardson
	"E" Co., 44th Regt.	Welland, Ont.	Maj. H. A. Rose	R. J. Reilly
493	Gillies Depot	Gillies Depot, Ont.	A. B. Gillies	H. A. Liddell
519	Cottage	St. Catharines, Ont.	A. E. Jinckes	D. M. McLenn
	Right Half Co., R. C. E.	Toronto, Ont.	Lieut. T. E. Morrison	C. S. M. W. Fellows

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 443

3rd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	5th Field Battery.....	Deseronto, Ont.....	Capt. F. L. Cartwright, D.S.O.	J. E. Robitaille.....
	"A" Co., 49th Regt.....	Belleville, Ont.....	Capt. F. G. Ketcheson.	Lieut. J. M. Wilson....
	"B" Co., 49th Regt.....	Stirling, Ont.....	Capt. D. Green.....	Major H. H. Alger....
	"C" Co., 49th Regt.....	Sidney, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Ketcheson.	Sgt. T. McGowan.....
	"D" Co., 49th Regt.....	Madoc, Ont.....	Capt. C. M. Wallbridge.	Lieut. B. Vankleek....
	"E" Co., 49th Regt.....	Tyendinaga, Ont.....	Capt. W. H. Ketcheson.	Lieut. G. A. Keith....
	"F" Co., 49th Regt.....	Trenton, Ont.....	Capt. A. E. Bywater....	Lieut. E. James.....
	"G" Co., 49th Regt.....	Bancroft, Ont.....	Lieut. J. L. McLean....	Sgt. S. F. Weaver....
	"H" Co., 49th Regt.....	Marmora, Ont.....	Capt. C. A. Bleecker....	Pte. W. C. Inkster....
	14th Regt.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Major C. A. Low.....	Capt. H. J. Dawson....
	57th Regt.....	Peterboro, Ont.....	Maj. G. W. Bennett....	Capt. A. P. McLean....
82	East Durham.....	Port Hope, Ont.....	G. H. Ralston.....	W. J. Robertson.....
83	Warsaw.....	Warsaw, Ont.....	N. Payne.....	H. G. E. Choate.....
	Royal Military College	Kingston, Ont.....	The Staff Adjutant....	The Staff Adjutant....
	"I" Co., 47th Regt.....	Tamworth, Ont.....	Maj. A. M. Bell.....	Capt. J. Hannah.....
84	Cobourg.....	Cobourg, Ont.....	A. B. Roberts.....	O. G. Johns.....
85	Ameliasburg.....	Ameliasburg, Ont.....	J. E. Glenn.....	W. H. C. Roblin.....
86	Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville, Ont.....	L. B. Tapson.....	M. Roenigk.....
87	Havelock.....	Havelock, Ont.....	J. H. Holderoft.....	L. Lancaster.....
88	Baillieboro.....	Baillieboro, Ont.....	J. Seens.....	D. Fisher.....
	"G" Co., 16th Regt.....	Northport, Ont.....	Capt. C. F. Black.....	
89	Warkworth.....	Warkworth, Ont.....	H. J. Walker.....	P. D. Ewing.....
	"H" Co., 47th Regt.....	Arden, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Pringle....	
90	Elizabethville.....	Elizabethville, Ont.....	J. E. Beatty.....	J. R. Gordon.....
92	Victoria County.....	Lindsay, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester	Maj. J. A. Williamson.
422	Newcastle.....	Newcastle, Ont.....	Capt. H. W. McLeod....	F. W. Bradley.....
	"E" Co., 47th Regt.....	Cole Lake, Ont.....	Lieut. G. Campbell....	Lieut. R. P. J. Howes.
441	School of Mining.....	Kingston, Ont.....	A. Macphail.....	L. Malcolm.....
	"A" Co., 47th Regt.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Capt. T. H. Healey....	Lieut. F. Partridge....
474	Kingston.....	Kingston, Ont.....	A. R. Hora.....	T. M. Asseltine.....
477	Gull River.....	Coboconk, Ont.....	F. Holliday.....	T. C. Birchard.....
480	Centreton.....	Centreton, Ont.....	J. L. Gaffield.....	J. R. Brewster.....
485	Omemeel.....	Omemeel, Ont.....	T. C. Stephenson.....	J. A. Wylie.....
	"G" Co., 47th Regt.....	Odessa, Ont.....	Lt. B. J. Oswald.....	Q. M. S. R. S. Cairns.
488	Wilton.....	Wilton, Ont.....	G. Simmons.....	C. Davison.....
	"C" Sqdn, 4th Hussars	Kingston, Ont.....	Maj. R. M. Vanluven....	Lieut. D. M. Baxter....
505	Hoard's Station.....	Hoard's Station, Ont.....	J. Cotton.....	J. Stewart, jr.....
	"B" Co., 47th Regt.....	Elginburg, Ont.....	Captain S. Knight.....	

444 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

3rd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	3rd Field Co., C.E.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lieut. J. A. McKenna	Sgt. J. E. Belliveau
	5th P.L.D.G.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lieut. J. W. Bush	Capt. H. W. Cole
	G.G.F.G.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. W. Woods	Sgt. S. Dawson
	43rd D.C.O.R.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lt.-Col. D.W. Cameron	S. Sgt. W.N. Ostrum
	59th Regt.	Cornwall, Ont.	Capt. A. A. Smith	Capt. W.H. Magwood
93	Carleton Place	Carleton Place, Ont.	Wm. Baird	W. McIntosh
94	Radford	Radford, Que.	John Stewart	D. B. Alexander
95	Prescott	Prescott, Ont.	J. B. Coates	Maj. H. Rankin
96	Westmeath	Westmeath, Ont.	N. Reid	W. F. Grylls
97	Lord Strathcona	Richmond, Ont.	J. J. Danby	James Reilly
98	Perth	Perth, Ont.	T. W. Beeman	F. Clynne
99	Avonmore	Avonmore, Ont.	J. D. Wiggins	J. H. Went
100	Jock	Dwyer Hill, Ont.	E. W. Garland	J. W. Buchanan
101	Gananoque	Gananoque, Ont.	Major J. B. Robinson	H. Pope
102	Quyon	Quyon, Que.	G. Guthrie	J. E. Moyle
103	Morrisburg	Morrisburg, Ont.	R. A. Croskery	W. S. Connolly
104	Rideau	Smith's Falls, Ont.	S. L. Forest	T. S. McCallum
105	Carleton	Carp, Ont.	J. H. McLaughan	W. D. Monk
106	Renfrew	Renfrew, Ont.	I. E. Pedlow	John F. French
	2nd Field Battery	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. C. H. L. Sharmun	Lt. Jackson
107	Almonte	Almonte, Ont.	R. Boyd	N. Washburn
108	North Gower	North Gower, Ont.	J. McFadden	Jas. Cochrane
109	King Edward	Kars, Ont.	W. T. Dunbar	J. C. Graham
110	Chalk River	Chalk River, Ont.	R. Tyner	F. Skinner
111	Ottawa Collegiate Inst.	Ottawa, Ont.	J. Fotheringham	A. H. McDougall
112	Ottawa Public Schools.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. White, C.M. G., R.O.	C. Ross
113	Kazubazua	Kazubazua, Que.	C. A. Heeney	T. H. Mulligan
114	Aylmer	Aylmer, Que.	W. R. Taylor	H. P. Hudson
	No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.	Ottawa, Ont.	Maj. G. P. Murphy	W. H. Carleton
115	Lanark	Lanark, Ont.	W. J. Scott	T. G. Robertson
	Headquarters	Ottawa	Capt. A. Bray	Col.-Sgt. J. A. McColm
116	Osgoode	Metcalle, Ont.	W. J. Campbell	W. C. Cameron
	23rd Field Battery	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. G. H. Cook	Sergt. Dowsley
117	Algonquin	Algonquin, Ont.	W. T. Bissel	L. E. Shepherd
118	St. Lawrence	South Augusta, Ont.	R. Bishop	O. Wright
416	Royal Mint	Ottawa, Ont.	J. A. Armstrong	G. A. Armstrong
274	Brockville	Brockville, Ont.	W. D. V. Earle	Alf. G. Sykes
451	Merrickville	Merrickville, Ont.	C. J. Kyle	T. C. D. Bedell
482	Barry's Bay	Barry's Bay, Ont.	S. E. Smith	B. Needham
492	Poland	Poland, Ont.	W. J. Wrathall	John A. Paul

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 445

4th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	17th D.Y.R.C. Hussars.	Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. J. J. Riley	Maj. W. E. Date
	3rd Field Battery	Montreal, Que.	Capt. J. Creelman	P. M. Sgt. Finlayson
	2nd Regt. C.A.	Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. E. M. Renouf	Lt. Davidson
	1st P.W.F.	Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. W. H. Evans	Capt. H. Harrison
	No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.	Montreal, Que.	Maj. S. Howard	Capt. H. C. Walkem
	3rd Victoria Rifles	Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. F. W. Fisher	Sgt.-M. Hurtubise
	5th Royal H. of C.	Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. G. S. Cantlie	
	65th Regt., C.M.R.	Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. A. E. D. Labelle	
	85th Regiment	Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. T. Pagnuolo	
	11th Regiment	Lachute, Que.	Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale	
	"C" Co. 11th Regt.	Morin Flats, Que.	Lt.-Col. G. A. Tessier	
	86th Regiment	Three Rivers, Que.	Lt.-Col. G. A. Starke	M. Pope
	Highland Cadets	Montreal, Que.	Maj. F. Lydon	R. Nickle
119	Victoria Reserve	Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. G. A. Starke	J. H. Atkinson
121	Laurie Engineers	Pt. St. Charles, Que.	C. W. Carey	E. Robertson
122	McGill University	Montreal, Que.	R. E. L. Hollinshed	R. W. Pollock
123	Aubrey	Aubrey, Que.	W. Allen	
124	Lachute	Lachute, Que.	H. A. Blair	
125	Mount St. Louis College	Montreal, Que.	L. H. Desjardins	H. Street
126	Canadian Pacific Ry.	Montreal, Que.	Henry Osborne	H. McCriek
129	Montreal A.A.A.	Montreal, Que.	D. C. Draper	G. A. Mason
130	West Shefford	West Shefford, Que.	P. M. Hayes	H. Money Perry
132	Geraldine	Geraldine, Que.	E. Sutton	R. V. Husk
133	Drummond County	Ulverton, Que.	R. G. Elliott	
	"B" Sqdn., 17th Hussars	Rigaud, Que.	Major G. B. Boyer	Lt. J. A. H. Chevrier

446 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

4th Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
131	Lake Megantic.....	Lake Megantic, Que.....	J. C. Marceau.....	W. J. Kelly.....
134	Abbotsford.....	Abbotsford, Que.....	Geo. Mitchell.....	L. Miller.....
.....	53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Lt.-Col. T. S. Somers.....	.....
135	Waterloo.....	Waterloo, Que.....	R. F. Shaw.....	J. E. Macfarlane.....
136	Frontier.....	Coaticook, Que.....	E. A. Akhurst.....	A. C. Hanson.....
137	Dudswell.....	Bishop's Crossing, Que.....	M. S. Maxdonald.....	J. W. Bishop.....
138	Sutton.....	Sutton, Que.....	C. D. Griggs.....	K. R. Turner.....
139	Stanbridge.....	Stanbridge, East Que.....	R. Kidd.....	C. Sorenberger.....
140	Wellington.....	Cookshire, Que.....	L. J. D. Gauthier.....	F. Pennoyer.....
141	Mohawk.....	Munsonville, Que.....	C. M. Bowen.....	F. H. Perkins.....
142	Granby.....	Granby, Que.....	S. Martin.....	C. A. Harper.....
143	Dundonald.....	Sweetsburg, Que.....	C. Hall.....	J. M. Miltimore.....
146	Wattopeka.....	Windsor Mills, Que.....	Maj. M. H. Healey.....	J. W. Quinn.....
147	East Angus.....	East Angus, Que.....	E. A. Montgomery.....	O. R. Beane.....
148	Eastman.....	Eastman, Que.....	J. T. Seale.....	E. Rogers.....
149	Richmond County.....	Richmond, Que.....	Lt.-Col. E. S. Bernard, R. O.....	D. H. Parmlee.....
.....	13th S. L. Dragoons.....	Waterloo, Que.....	Lt.-Col. B. B. Morrill.....	.....
470	Spooner Pond.....	Denisons' Mills, Que.....	A. R. Carson.....	C. E. Taylor.....
486	Lingwick.....	Gould, P.Q.....	A. Milloy.....	F. Macdonald.....
530	Brome.....	Brome, P.Q.....	D. C. Draper.....	H. A. Holden.....

5th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	10th Queen's Own, Can. Hussars	Quebec	Lt.-Col. J. A. Scott	Sgt. A. O. Anderson
	6th Regt. Can. Art.	Lévis, Que.	Major E. Gelky	Sgt.-Maj. A. Young
	No. 5 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	Quebec	Capt. D. B. Papineau	W. O.
	8th Regt. Royal Rifles	Quebec	Lt. A. W. Hay	Corpl. M. Slater
	9th Regiment	Quebec	Major J. B. Matte	Capt. P. C. Trudel
	17th Regiment	Lévis, Que.	Capt. J. E. A. Samson	Capt. L. Guenette
150	Kinnear's Mills	Kinnear's Mills, Que.	G. W. Thompson	A. Addley
151	Lévis	Lévis, Que.	Capt. J. E. Samson	Capt. P. M. L. Guenette
152	Leeds Village	Leeds Village, Que.	John Parker	W. J. Jamieson
153	Quebec City	Quebec	Lt.-Col. R. E. W. Turner, V.C.	W. J. B. Fraser
154	Chasseurs de Salabery	Quebec	J. P. Robert	A. Grenier
155	Zouaves	Quebec	F. X. Dorion	N. S. Benoit
156	Garde Inde. Champlain	Quebec	A. Parent	H. Groleau
167	Gaspé	Gaspé, Que.	E. P. Suddard	G. H. Davis
	87th Regiment	Ancienne Lorette, Q.	Capt. P. P. Fisct	Capt. G. J. Boyce
	No. VII, F.A.	Quebec	Major E. A. Label	
159	The Quebec Miniature Rifle Club	Quebec, Que.	Lt.-Col. W. Macpherson	Capt. S. H. Hill
	R.C.G.A.	Quebec Que.	Lt.-Col. C. E. English	Sgt. D. C. Horgan
161	St. Raymond	St. Raymond, Que.	A. T. Hill	R. A. Bradley
	"G" Co., 17th Regt.	St. Raphaël, Que.	Capt. J. Pare	Capt. G. E. Marquis
162	Conroy	Inverness, Que.	J. B. Smith	C. H. George
526	St. Bruno	St. Bruno, Que.	S. Bouchard	J. G. Gagnon
527	St. Félicien	St. Félicien, Que.	E. Bouchard	J. B. Bouchard

6th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	3rd Regt. Can. Art.	St. John, N.B.	Major S. B. Smith	Lt. J. D. C. McRobbie
	62nd Regiment.	St. John, N.B.	Capt. J. S. Frost	Sgt. E. S. Wetmore
164	Moncton	Moncton, N.B.	A. E. Barton	A. R. Boss
165	West Isles	Leonardsville, N.B.	Arne Arneson	J. E. Conley
166	Grand Falls	Grand Falls, N.B.	C. Kirkpatrick	C. A. Estey
167	Stanley	Stanley, N.B.		Capt. A. Stirling
168	Restigouche	Campbellton, N.B.	John White	H. Chandler
170	Marysville	Marysville, N.B.	F. M. Merritt	W. H. Manzer
171	Fredericton	Fredericton, N.B.	Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie, R.O.	Capt. F. A. Good
172	Fort Cumberland	Point de Bute, N.B.	H. F. Carter	J. F. McKay
173	Sackville	MiddleSackville, N.B.	J. F. Anderson	C. C. Campbell
174	St. John City	St. John, N.B.	N. J. Morrison	J. G. Sullivan
175	Woodstock	Woodstock, N.B.	Wm. Balmain	C. M. Augherton
176	St. George	St. George, N.B.	R. G. Wetmore	F. Smith
177	Lakeville	Lakeville, N.B.	Major W. P. Carvell	R. N. Jones
179	Mount Pleasant	Nount Pleasant, N.B.	B. E. Clark	S. W. Smith
180	Hartland	Hartland, N.B.	A. Plummer	S. Sipprell
181	Glassville	Glassville, N.B.	W. H. Armand	S. J. Perry
183	St. Andrews	St. Andrews, N.B.	H. H. Bartlett	D. G. Hansen
184	Little Presque Isle	Avondale, N.B.	S. G. Barter	A. A. Barter
185	Centreville	Centreville, N.B.	A. H. Margison	A. M. Adams
	"H" Co., 73rd Regt.	Upper Blackville, N.B.	Capt. C. Donald	Lieut. V. Dunphy
187	East Florenceville	East Florenceville, N.B.	P. R. Semple	R. Hagerman
188	Rockland	Coldstream, N.B.	R. Craig	S. S. Page
	74th Regt. "D" and "H" Cos.	Moncton, N.B.	Capt. F. R. Sumner	Lieut. D. R. Chandler
190	Redbank	Redbank, N.B.	Major T. W. Lalor	F. Sutherland
191	Bathurst	Bathurst, N.B.	Capt. Carter	A. W. Ramsay
458	Rock Maple	Black River Bridge, N.B.	D. McDonald	J. A. McRae
466	Shemogue	Chapman, N.B.	W. H. Anderson	F. B. Taylor
467	Blackville	Blackville, N.B.	C. F. McKenderick	R. M. Grindlay
494	Miramichi	Newcastle, N.B.	T. H. Whalen	B. P. Steeves
496	Jacquet River	Jacuzes River, N.B.	B. L. Ellis	D. McAlister
	19th Batty., C.F.A.	Moncton, N.B.	Major S. B. Anderson	Capt W. A. McKee
506	Queensbury	Granite Hill, N.B.	Rev. A. S. Hazen	C. Morrison

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 449

6th Division—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	1st Regt., C.A.	Halifax, N.S.	Major J. A. Marshall	Corp. A. F. Messervey
	63rd Halifax Rifles	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. J. E. Hills	Lt. F. C. Kaiser
	69th Regt	Round Hill, N.S.	Lt.-Col. G. A. LeCain	Lt. E. C. Schaffner
	75th Regt.	Lunenburg, N.S.	Major J. H. Creighton	Capt. G. C. Berringer
	"D" Co., 78th Highlanders	Westville, N.S.	Major S. G. Robertson	Capt. M. E. Sutherland
	"H" Co. 78th Highlanders	New Glasgow N.S.	Capt. A. McArthur	Lt. W. Murray
192	Pictou County	Westville, N.S.	D. A. McKenzie	Lt. A. McKenzie
	"E" Co., 78th Highlanders	Millbrook, N.S.	Lt. H. Sutherland	Sgt. J. M. Gordon
193	Yarmouth	Yarmouth, N.S.	H. Raynard	C. L. Carr
195	Amherst	Amherst, N.S.	G. W. Bliss	B. B. Black
196	Port Greville	Port Greville, N.S.	H. G. Kerr	K. Merrion
197	Kentville	Kentville, N. B.	H. L. Cole	E. H. Dodge
199	Round Hill	Round Hill, N.S.	A. H. Milner	W. C. L. Dargie
200	Bridgetown	Bridgetown, N.S.	H. L. Bustin	J. C. Foster
	"H" Co., 75th Regt.	Chester, N.S.	Capt. C. W. L. Stanford	Lt. C. D. La C. Des Brisay
201	New Caledonia	Granville, N.S.	Rev. T. Suckling	T. H. Read
202	Sydney	Sydney, C.B.	F. C. Bayer	L. G. Mackay
	Halifax Garrison, Staff and Departments	Halifax, N.S.	Brig. Gen. C. W. Drury, C.B., A.D.C.	Pte. J. A. Mason
203	Stewiacke	Stewiacke, N.S.	J. R. Smith	F. Dickie
	Royal Canadian Engineers	Halifax, N.S.	Lt.-Col. P. Weatherbe	Sgt. Maj. J. J. Hartley, W.O.
204	Sam Slick	Windsor, N.S.	R. Fleming	J. P. Smith
206	Charles Wood	Middle Musquodobot N.S.	F. H. Taylor	G. McFtridge
207	Springfield	Springfield, N.S.	V. Roop	L. C. Freeman
208	Earltown	Earltown, N.S.	J. M. Munro	J. A. Murray
209	Glace Bay	Glace Bay, C.B.	J. H. Morris	S. McCawley
210	Parrsboro	Parrsboro', N.S.	J. Farrel	E. A. Vaughan
212	Bear River	Bear River, N.S.	LeRoi Harris	C. C. Archibald
213	Durham	Durham, N.S.	G. McLellan	R. B. Bryan
	66th Regiment	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. R. B. Simmonds	Sergt. H. Thomas
	"A" Co., 78th Regt	Truro, N.S.	Capt. C. R. Coleman	J. C. Creelman
214	Shubenacadie	Shubenacadie, N.S.	Robt. Guss	P. P. McGuire
	14th King's Can. Hrs	Middleton, N.S.	Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons	Capt. W. E. Outhit
215	Springside	Upper Stewiacke, N.S.	A. G. Creelman	J. R. Cox
216	North Sydney	North Sydney, N.S.	M. D. McKeigan	W. Chergwin
	R. C. R.	Halifax, N.S.	Maj. A. C. B. Gray	Lt. A. E. Willoughby
217	Dalhousie College	Halifax	J. Messervey	C. M. Reynolds
218	Fraser	Sydney Mines, N.S.	Dr. A. Love	A. H. Munn
219	Clements Vale	Clements Vale, N.S.	Z. A. Sanford	A. C. Chute
220	Central Colechester	Central Colechester, N.S.	L. McNutt	L. G. McNutt
221	West Branch	West Branch River John, N.S.	K. J. McK. Baillie	D. Campbell
222	Northport	Northport, N.S.	Dr. A. F. Fisher	L. B. Chapman

450 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

6th Division—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
223	Middle Stewiacke	Middle Stewiacke, N.S.	H. Fisher	T. D. Bates
424	Lyon's Brook	Lyon's Brook, N.S.	F. H. Munro	J. H. Hogg
426	West River Station	West River Station, N.S.	S. R. McKenzie	J. W. McLean
442	Reserve	Reserve Mines, N.S.	W. J. Egan	W. F. James
	No. 1 Co. R. C. G. A.	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. W. B. Almon	Sergt. J. C. Winder
	No. 2 Co. R. C. G. A.	Halifax, N.S.	Maj. W. E. Kemble	Lt. H. R. N. Cobbett
	"G" Co., 94th Regt.	Inverness, N.S.	Capt. J. Johnstone	
497	Millville	Milville, N.S.	L. Barteau	L. W. Nichols
517	Dominion	Dominion, C.B.	W. L. McNeil	R. E. Thurber
	No. 9 Det. C.O.C.	Halifax, N.S.	Maj. S. S. Weatherbie	Mr. C. C. Heeschen
	C.P.A.S.C.	Halifax, N.S.	Lt.-Col. G. H. Dodge	Lt. F. B. Eaton
"A," "B,"	"C," "D," Cos., 76th Regt.	Truro, N.S.	Lt.-Col. M. Dickie	Capt. J. C. Creelma

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 451

6th Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	4th Heavy Bgde., C.A.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. H. McL. Davison	Capt. D. A. McKinnon
365	"H" Co., 82nd Regt. Glenview	North Tryon, P.E.I. Nine Mile Creek, P.E.I.	Major F. Boulter	A. Dawson
366	Montague	Montague, P.E.I.	Daniel Taylor	C. C. Thompson
367	Cornwall	Cornwall, P.E.I.	J. B. Poole	G. G. Dackendarf
368	Alberton	Alberton, P.E.I.	D. W. White	L. B. Leard
369	Bellview	Southport, P.E.I.	J. C. Hunter	F. S. Kennedy
370	Summerside	Summerside, P.E.I.	A. Kennedy	F. L. Fraser
371	Victoria	St. Peter's, P.E.I.	J. H. Pritchard	Dr. Ballan
372	Bedeque	Bedeque, P.E.I.	S. M. Lewis	H. Coles
374	Milton	Milton, P.E.I.	C. Black	M. Fife
375	New London	Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.	T. A. Rodd	J. F. Sterns
376	Souris	Souris, P.E.I.	Dr. Flemming	Wm. A. Jenkins
378	Cherry Valley	Cherry Valley, P.E.I.	M. A. Paquet	J. E. McDonald
379	Orwell	Orwell Cove, P.E.I.	W. Jenkins	Capt. W. E. Smith
380	Pownal	Pownal, P.E.I.	Levi R. Ings	B. Gaudet
381	Miscouche	Miscouche, P.E.I.	Maj. J. M. Jones	J. Farrell
382	Iona	Iona, P.E.I.	C. Gillies	Capt. M. A. Shaw
.....	"T" Co., 82nd Regt.	Cove Head, P.E.I.	B. J. Walsh	B. R. Brown
383	"D" Co., 82nd Regt.	Little York, P.E.I.	Major J. R. Allan	W. Coiley
384	Granville	Granville, P.E.I.	Lieut. B. Duck	H. Johnson
385	Prince of Wales College	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	J. Taper	J. D. McLeod
386	Grandview	Grandview, P.E.I.	J. A. Murphy	J. R. Brown
387	Charlottetown	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	B. McLeod	E. Taylor
388	Princetown	Malpeque, P.E.I.	S. Grey	E. Johnson
453	Brookfield	Brookfield, P.E.I.	G. W. Ramsay	H. Trainor
.....	Hillsboro	Glenfuran, P.E.I.	A. Benton	Lieut. J. P. Noy
.....	"E" Co., 82nd Regt.	Brookfield, P.E.I.	J. V. McDonald	H. Hughes
525	Scotch Fort	Scotch Fort, P.E.I.	Capt. W. G. Darke	
			J. A. McDonald	

452 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. X.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	Strathcona's Horse (R. C.)	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. A. C. Macdonell, D.S.O.	Capt. T. F. Homer Dixon
	"A" Squad, 12th Man. Dragoons.	Virden, Man.	Lt.-Col. E. A. C. Homer.	Lt. C. E. Newcombe, Lt. R. R. J. Brown.
	90th Winnipeg Rifles.	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. T. H. Billman	
	"D" Squad, 12th Man. Dragoons.	Minnedosa, Man.	Major H. M. Dyer.	Lt. H. B. Armitage.
	13th Field Battery.	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. J. L. O. Ducharme.	Sgt. Maj. J. Grindley.
224	Imperial Service Medal.	Winnipeg, Man.	C. A. Millican.	S. J. Carter.
225	Carnduff.	Carnduff, Sask.	W. J. Richardson.	A. Lockhart.
226	Roberts.	Pilot Mound, Man.	G. M. Fraser.	J. A. Bluckburn.
227	Gilbert Plains.	Gilbert Plains, Man.	A. G. Stewart.	W. B. Randall.
229	Kinistino.	Kinistino, Sask.	W. J. Mahoney.	R. Bowyer.
230	Moosejaw.	Moosejaw, Sask.	S. Green.	H. Banford.
231	Douglas.	Douglas, Man.	W. S. Farley.	F. Westcott.
232	XVI. Field Ambulance. Western Division of the Springfield.	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt. F. W. Reilly.	Capt. H. A. Wise.
	"B" Co., 98th Regt.	Springfield, Man.	F. W. Smith.	W. H. Hemming.
233	Hague.	Kenora, Ont.	Capt. D. T. Ferguson.	Lt. N. Schnarr.
234	La Riviere.	Hague, Sask.	H. W. Fisher.	J. H. Hilderbrant.
236	Winnipeg.	La Riviere, Man.	N. T. Windsor.	J. Todd.
237	Rock Lake.	Winnipeg, Man.	E. J. Gallop.	E. W. Browne.
238	Oak Lake.	Greenway, Man.	T. Graham.	J. Pottruff.
239	Beulah.	Oak Lake, Man.	R. H. Hoeken.	T. J. Parsons.
240	Fairview.	Beulah, Man.	W. R. Doyle.	W. C. Murdock.
241	Silver Creek.	Carberry, Man.	T. Muirhead.	G. Barron.
242	Boyne.	Russell, Man.	J. McKay.	R. Young.
243	Saskatchewan.	Stephensfield, Man.	R. R. Daily.	D. Bruce.
244	Minnedosa.	Prince Albert, Sask.	H. R. Fletcher.	G. W. Henderson.
245	Bradwardine.	Minnedosa, Man.	J. Burgess.	Geo. A. Grierson.
246	Carlyle.	Bradwardine, Man.	A. Hunter.	C. Hunter.
247	Broadview.	Carlyle, Sask.	E. H. Heywood.	W. J. Long.
249	Boulton & Shell River.	Broadview, Sask.	T. C. Wilson.	C. Milligan.
250	Maymont.	Assessippi, Man.	A. Skinner.	F. C. Richardson.
251	Minnetonas.	Maymont, Sask.	D. H. Ward.	B. R. Kaiser.
252	Brandon.	Minnetonas, Man.	J. L. Elliott.	H. C. Mackay.
253	Loon Creek.	Brandon, Man.	G. W. Harrison.	H. Koester.
254	Kenton.	Dalrymple, Sask.	J. P. Leslie.	F. E. Adams.
255	Saskatoon.	Kenton, Man.	A. W. Kent.	A. S. Bowen.
256	Inglisfield.	Saskatoon, Sask.	F. A. Blain.	P. L. Convey.
257	Grenfell.	Fleming, Sask.	D. McCormick.	G. Kidd.
258	Springfield.	Grenfell, Sask.	F. W. Ball.	C. F. Rosborough.
260	Melita.	Springfield, Man.	G. R. Nunn.	W. H. Hemmings.
261	Estevan.	Melita, Man.	A. B. Estlin.	P. Williams.
262	Regina.	Estevan, Sask.	F. Adams.	W. Stokes.
263	Necpawa.	Regina, Sask.	W. M. Williamson.	C. Gordon.
264	Fort Qu'Appelle.	Necpawa, Man.	R. Hunter.	W. S. Gordon.
265	Port Arthur.	Qu'Appelle, Sask.	W. N. Thompson.	D. Wilson.
266	Willow Creek.	Port Arthur, Ont.	C. N. Laurie.	J. A. Little.
268	Rosburn.	Star City, Sask.	J. Greig.	L. W. Brigham.
269	Saxby.	Rosburn, Man.	J. Armstrong.	G. N. Watson.
270	Russell.	Bruno, Sask.	R. Koob.	W. S. Savage.
271	Sintaluta.	Angusville, Man.	W. J. Whitford.	R. J. Young.
272	Waseca.	Sintaluta, Sask.	J. G. Wilson.	G. R. Bell.
273	Northwood.	Waseca, Sask.	M. E. Donovan.	W. B. Rowd.
274	Harrow.	Makaroff, Man.	G. D. Sloan.	M. Evans.
275	Franklin.	Carnegie, Man.	A. G. Walker.	W. Evans.
		Franklin, Man.	G. Wilson.	E. Farquhar.

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 453

Military District No. X—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
276	Fort William.....	Fort William, Ont.....	E. D. Higginbottom....	W. H. Adams.....
277	Eastern-Division of the Springfield.....	Dugald, Man.....	W. H. Hemmings.....	R. Galloway, jr.....
278	Birds Hill.....	Birds Hill, Man.....	T. Smith.....	W. Gotham.....
279	Wheatland.....	Wheatland, Man.....	J. A. Mitchell.....	E. Brook.....
280	Sidney.....	Sidney, Man.....	F. M. Stanley.....	D. MacFarlane.....
281	Swift Current.....	Swift Current, Sask.....	J. H. Sykes.....	D. A. Small.....
282	No. 11, C.A.S.C.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Major G. F. C. Poussette	Lt. C. M. Scott.....
283	Summerberry.....	Summerberry, Sask.....	W. Osler.....	O. A. English.....
284	Tantallon.....	Tantallon, Sask.....	W. A. Jack.....	R. P. Painter.....
285	Fletwode.....	Kennedy P.O., Sask.....	R. R. Warren.....	J. A. Warren.....
286	Miniota.....	Miniota, Man.....	D. Rowan.....	W. E. Warren.....
287	Manitoba Club.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Major T. W. R. Bell.....	F. Peel.....
288	Snowflake.....	Snowflake, Man.....	W. H. Robertson.....	R. Comwaite.....
289	Battleford.....	Battleford, Sask.....	J. H. Storrer.....	C. H. Price.....
290	Duck Lake.....	Duck Lake, Sask.....	O. St. Dennis.....	W. A. Urton.....
291	Strathclair.....	Strathclair, Man.....	H. King.....	A. Manson.....
292	St. Jean.....	St. Jean Baptiste, Man.....	S. Sarassin.....	E. R. Belanger.....
293	Heward.....	Heward, Sask.....	J. Stewart.....	G. A. Harris.....
294	Tenby.....	Tenby, Man.....	J. Lorimer.....	R. Robbins.....
295	Fleming.....	Fleming, Sask.....	E. Shillingford.....	G. Gable.....
296	Kirkella.....	Kirkella, Man.....	J. Neilly.....	F. Crossman.....
297	Lenore.....	Lenore, Man.....	J. Wall.....	S. J. Wilson.....
298	Yorkton.....	Yorkton, Sask.....	R. H. Lock.....	A. B. Sutherland.....
300	Tisdale.....	Tisdale, Sask.....	C. J. Lutes.....	A. M. Fritshaw.....
301	Buffalo Lake.....	Buffalo Lake, Sask.....	C. Rigden.....	J. L. O. de la Hay.....
302	Dryden.....	Dryden, Ont.....	G. Wilde.....	A. E. Berry.....
303	Wauchope.....	Wauchope, Sask.....	A. P. McNaughton.....	W. W. Cunningham.....
304	Shellmouth.....	Shellmouth, Man.....	Alex. Stewart.....	F. Yates.....
305	Coalfields.....	Coalfields, Sask.....	J. A. Peverelle.....	R. Hassard.....
306	Redberry.....	Keatley, Sask.....	W. C. Cummings.....	T. Eyres.....
307	Baldur.....	Baldur, Man.....	A. Fowler.....	H. L. Eggerton.....
309	Beausejour.....	Beausejour, Man.....	A. Russell.....	J. L. Turner.....
310	Valley.....	Solsgrith, Man.....	R. Mountain.....	E. G. Fisher.....
311	Lippentott.....	Lippentott, Sask.....	T. P. Adair.....	G. Longman.....
312	"A" Co., 98th Regt.....	Fort Francis, Ont.....	Lieut. G. A. Strehtham	W. H. Elliot.....
313	Vonda.....	Vonda, Sask.....	J. H. Helger.....	A. W. Defoe.....
314	Treherne.....	Treherne, Man.....	T. Delabunt.....	F. A. Mirus.....
315	Belmont.....	Belmont, Man.....	F. Brown.....	H. Humphreys.....
316	Maple Leaf.....	Belkmore, Sask.....	L. Fraser.....	J. Vosburgh.....
317	Adair.....	Adair, Sask.....	W. Guthrie.....	R. A. Clark.....
318	Kisbey.....	Kisbey, Sask.....	J. E. Thonger.....	J. R. Reid.....
319	Colleston.....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	A. G. McBeath.....	A. Knox.....
320	Moore Park.....	Moore Park, Man.....	F. Thompson.....	R. G. Stevens.....
321	Pinto.....	North Portal, Sask.....	J. E. Brinkworth.....	R. Dunbar.....
322	Rathwell.....	Rathwell, Man.....	A. W. Turnbull.....	D. J. McGowan.....
323	Wawota.....	Wawota, Sask.....	J. C. Martin.....	C. Kennedy.....
324	Indian Head.....	Indian Head, Sask.....	A. Huekerby.....	G. Lang.....
325	Kennedy.....	Kennedy, Sask.....	J. Page.....	W. Gardner.....
326	Borden.....	Borden, Sask.....	C. G. Grant.....	T. Davidson.....
327	Thunder Hill.....	Benito, Man.....	A. E. Corbett.....	C. B. Perry.....
328	Prairie Rose.....	Prairie Rose, Sask.....	T. Hawkes.....	E. Neal.....
329	"A" Sqdn., 16th Light Horse.....	Moosomin, Sask.....	Major W. H. Hewgill.....	W. D. Connochey.....
330	Antler.....	Antler, Sask.....	H. A. Hunter.....	J. W. Nelson.....
331	Manitoba Free Press.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	E. H. Mucklin.....	C. A. Hawley.....
332	Manor.....	Manor, Sask.....	W. Appleton.....	H. Hindmarsh.....
333	Woody River.....	Woody River, Man.....	F. Louscat.....	A. E. Royce.....
334	Weir Hill.....	Weir Hill, Sask.....	W. Fitzpatrick.....	J. N. H. McCartney.....

454 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. X—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	"B" Sqd., 22nd S. L.			
	Horse.....	Lloydminster, Sask.	A. C. Foster.....	Capt. E. J. Ashton.....
333	Glenora.....	Glenora, Man.	H. Lander.....	A. M. Lindsay.....
334	Kamsack.....	Kamsack, Sask.	J. W. McLennon.....	H. W. Stephenson.....
335	Perdue.....	Perdue, Sask.	H. J. Reid.....	A. J. Price.....
336	Rosthern.....	Rosthern, Sask.	W. B. Bashford.....	O. Rustrup.....
338	Zorra.....	Zorra, Sask.	D. McIntyre.....	J. S. McBain.....
406	Stoughton.....	Stoughton, Sask.	J. A. McKay.....	C. H. Paddon.....
418	Eatonia.....	Winnipeg, Man.	H. A. Gilroy.....	M. P. McLeod.....
421	Pheasant Hills.....	Dubuc, Sask.	A. T. Nord.....	J. McIrmes.....
432	Great West Life.....	Winnipeg, Man.	J. L. Murphy.....	J. U. Kimmitt.....
433	Rosewood.....	Rosewood, Man.	C. N. Clayton.....	G. Irwin.....
436	First Redvers.....	Redvers, Sask.	J. R. Sproule.....	A. J. Silcocks.....
437	Qu'Appelle.....	South Qu'Appelle, Sask.	E. McNeill.....	A. F. Chesney.....
439	Telegram.....	Winnipeg, Man.	A. J. Freeman.....	A. J. Massie.....
440	Deleau.....	Deleau, Man.	J. Duncan.....	E. S. Canning.....
445	Winnipeg Frontiersmen.....	St. Boniface, Man.	W. B. Sawyer.....	B. T. Ruddock.....
446	North Star.....	Nokomis, Sask.	A. H. Lophthien.....	G. Bell.....
447	Redberry Rangers.....	Fielding, Sask.	C. R. Parris.....	A. H. Ridley.....
450	Fox Warren.....	Fox Warren, Man.	W. Lett.....	W. G. McCringle.....
454	Holland.....	Holland, Man.	R. W. Handford.....	A. A. Herriott.....
456	Birch Hills.....	Birch Hills, Sask.	G. N. Giles.....	H. O. Alverson.....
457	Ochre River.....	Ochre River, Man.	J. Durrand.....	W. H. Johnson.....
459	Earl Grey.....	Earl Grey, Sask.	J. W. Farr.....	F. C. Fowler.....
460	Marquette.....	Russell, Man.	F. Pollard.....	H. A. Adams.....
462	Island Lake.....	Island Lake, Sask.	J. Smith.....	W. S. Laron.....
463	Baring.....	Baring, Sask.	A. Beckett.....	L. M. Nicholl.....
469	Dinsmore.....	Dinsmore, Sask.	J. S. Seward.....	A. Capling.....
471	Balcarres.....	Balcarres, Sask.	A. Sharp.....	A. S. Bond.....
473	Schieber.....	Schieber, Ont.	H. Wadland.....	F. J. Hugli.....
478	Morven.....	Burr, Sask.	T. P. Robins.....	G. Rose.....
481	Wynyard.....	Wynyard, Sask.	A. Black.....	J. S. Salter.....
483	Pike Lake.....	Greenway, Man.	A. W. Connibear.....	W. G. Kilgour.....
484	Manitoba University.....	Winnipeg, Man.	R. C. Fahrni.....	E. H. Leighton.....
487	Clearwater.....	Clearwater, Man.	G. Gilbert.....	W. E. Quick.....
491	Quill Lake.....	Quill Lake, Sask.	W. R. Lee.....	J. Bine.....
	"A" Sqdn., 18th M.			
	Rifles.....	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. R. W. Patterson.....	Lt. W. O. Morris.....
495	Le Ross.....	Le Ross, Sask.	E. Middleton.....	S. Richmond.....
498	Arcola.....	Arcola, Sask.	P. McLellan.....	E. J. Shaver.....
499	Kelliher.....	Kelliher, Sask.	A. Allen.....	F. C. Middleton.....
503	Deloraine.....	Deloraine, Man.	J. C. Lawson.....	W. H. Bisset.....
509	Dry Lake.....	Dryland, Sask.	J. F. Saitor.....	W. S. Brown.....
510	Moosomin.....	Moosomin, Sask.	A. W. Tanner.....	D. H. Mundell.....
511	Pelly.....	Pelly, Sask.	Wm. Cochran.....	R. S. Dundas.....
512	Birtle.....	Birtle, Man.	J. M. Hough.....	G. F. Sewell.....
513	Tullisville.....	Tullisville, Sask.	J. S. Tullis.....	D. A. Cameron.....
514	Outlook.....	Outlook, Sask.	F. Riley.....	J. P. Kennedy.....
520	Swan Lake.....	Swan Lake, Man.	J. E. Tisdale.....	T. C. Lusted.....
521	Shoal Lake.....	Shoal Lake, Man.	J. E. Grieve.....	R. S. Greenwood.....
522	Dropmore.....	Dropmore, Man.	H. V. Ferris.....	I. A. Selfer.....
523	Sequin.....	Howard, Sask.	F. C. Smyth.....	F. J. Wells.....
	79th Regt.....	Winnipeg, Man.	Capt. D. S. McKay.....	Capt. R. Y. Affleck.....
	96th ".....	Fort William, Ont.	Lt.-Col. C. N. Laurie.....	Maj. E. R. Wayland.....
	99th ".....	Brandon.	Capt. C. J. Whiller.....	C. H. Lamontagne.....
	100th ".....	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. H. N. Ruttan.....	Capt. F. D. Barry.....
532	Duck Mountain.....	Grandview, Sask.	J. G. Vance.....	W. J. Swain.....
533	Bear Creek.....	Skibbereen, Sask.	A. McLeau.....	W. Mutrie.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 455

Military District No. X—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	"A" & "H" Cos., 95th Regt.....	Prince Albert, Sask...	Capt. E. G. Shannon....	Lieut. R. G. Taylor..
534	Assinaboine.....	Togo, Sask.....	J. H. Corsbie.....	L. Thomson.....
535	Altamont.....	Altamont, Man.....	W. E. Holliston.....	J. R. Armitage.....
537	Kandahar.....	Kandahar, Sask.....	D. B. Smith.....	N. A. McGratten.....
538	Froude.....	Froude, Sask.....	G. H. Dix.....	M. S. McKee.....
540	Marshall.....	Marshall, Sask.....	A. H. Bibbey.....	L. Gordon Lee.....

456 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. XI.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	5th Regt. C.A.	Victoria, B.C.	Lt.-Col. A. W. Currie	Sgt. C. W. Birch
	6th D.C.O.R.	Vancouver, B.C.	Maj. W. Hart McHarg	Sgt. Tanner
	"A" Co., 102nd Regt.	Rossland, B.C.	Lieut. M McKenzie	F. H. Lloyd
	"C" Co., 102nd Regt.	Nelson, B.C.	Capt. C. T. Partington	Lt. G. Anderson
	102nd Regt.	Nelson, B.C.	Capt. G. Anderson	C. Sgt. J. League
	"E" Co., 102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Capt. J. R. Vicars	E. Stuart Wood
	"F" Co., 102nd Regt.	Revelstoke, B.C.	Capt. R. Smith	Lieut. C. A. Harte
339	Armstrong	Armstrong, B.C.	Dr. Van Kleeck	A. Munro
	Kootenay Rifles	Fernie, B.C.	Capt. G. G. Moffatt	Corpl. F. D. Finlayson
	Dawson Rifle Co.	Dawson, Yukon	Lt. J. V. W. Howard	
340	Trail	Trail, B.C.	J. Buchanan	G. C. Gage
341	Slocan	Slocan, B.C.	D. S. McVarnell	D. St. Denis
342	Vancouver	Vancouver, B.C.	J. D. Quine	E. E. Blackmore
343	Kettle River Valley	Grand Forks, B.C.	E. Spraggett	C. G. Wheeler
344	Rossland	Rossland, B.C.	H. P. McCraney	F. C. Birks
345	Golden	Golden, B.C.	W. Shawää	F. L. Armour
346	New Denver	New Denver, B.C.	T. Rankine	R. J. Sutherland
347	Kamloops District	Kamloops, B.C.	F. E. Young	J. F. Smith
348	Windermere	Windermere, B.C.	J. C. Pitts	C. Cameron
349	Cariboo District	Quesnel, B.C.	D. H. Anderson	E. J. Avison
350	Greenwood	Greenwood, B.C.	W. G. McMynn	R. A. Chester
351	Yukon	Dawson, Y.T.	Maj. H. S. Tobin	D. G. Cameron
352	Nanaimo	Nanaimo, B.C.	Dr. J. O'Brien	W. J. Ferguson
353	Wilmer	Wilmer, B.C.	R. Elliot	J. McLeod
354	Enderby	Enderby, B.C.	G. Bell	R. Wheeler
355	Lower Cariboo	150-Mile House, Cariboo, B.C.	C. R. Palmer	L. F. Champion
	Esquimalt Garrison	Esquimalt, B.C.	Capt. J. E. Mills	Sergt. W. Nott
356	New Westminster	New Westminster, B.C.	J. H. Vidal	Wm. Nelson
357	Summerland	Summerland, B.C.	W. Nelson	F. J. Nixon
358	Kelowna	Kelowna, B.C.	G. C. Rose	F. B. Stark
359	Sooke	Sooke, B.C.	J. A. J. French	G. Wallace
360	Penticton	Penticton, B.C.	G. F. Guernsey	F. B. Stark
	"B" Sqd. B.C. Horse	Vernon, B.C.	Capt. R. J. Mutrie	Sgt. D. Tate
361	Erickson	Erickson, B.C.	G. Cartwright	J. H. Hyde
362	Fernie	Fernie, B.C.	A. W. Bleasdel	C. Holmes
363	Port Haney	Port Haney, B.C.	G. L. Churchyard	J. W. Lang
	"A" Sqd. B.C. Horse	Kamloops, B.C.	Lt. H. H. S. George	C. L. Barker
364	Lillooet	Lillooet, B.C.	J. Russell	A. W. A. Phair
	Ind. Coy. of Infantry	Armstrong, B.C.	Capt. F. C. Wolfenden	Sgt. J. D. Burnycat
425	Capital	Victoria, B.C.	H. A. Munn	A. R. Langley
435	Vernon	Vernon, B.C.	A. Rogersä	J. A. Meldrum
448	Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen	Nelson, B.C.	R. W. Hinton	D. O. Thomas
449	Delta	Ladner, B.C.	J. W. Wordley	N. A. McDiarmid
	XVIII Field Ambulance	Vancouver, B.C.	Lt. K. D. Pantou	Sgt. W. R. Dobson
461	Prince Rupert	Prince Rupert, B.C.	W. Godson	L. F. Grant
464	Phoenix	Phoenix, B.C.	A. McRae	T. A. Lone
500	Alberni District	Alberni, B.C.	H. C. Rayson	M. M. Stephens
504	Hosmer	Hosmer, B.C.	I. J. Brown	R. W. Rogers
507	Salmon Arm	Salmon Arm, B.C.	W. J. Gibbard	G. W. Armstrong
516	Hazelton	Hazelton, B.C.	Maj. R. F. Leslie	H. W. Sharpe
528	North Bend	North Bend, B.C.	J. Turner	J. E. Clarence
529	Agassiz	Agassiz, B.C.	W. S. Moore	D. J. McRae
539	Crawford Bay	Crawford Bay, B.C.	R. C. Inglis	J. Hurst

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 457

Military District No. XIII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
390	Calgary	Calgary, Alta.	Lt.-Col. W. C. Armstrong	F. W. Underwood
391	Innisfail	Innisfail, Alta.	W. T. Lundy	E. J. Fream
393	Elbow River	Elbow River, Alta.	E. G. May	W. J. Young
394	Whitford Lake	Whitford Lake, Alta.	R. H. Mennie	P. Bolan
396	Edmonton	Edmonton, Alta.	S. S. Brown	G. Helliwell
397	Strathcona	Strathcona, Alta.	J. J. MacKenzie	J. Carmichael
398	Penhold	Penhold, Alta.	A. Speakman	A. W. Walker
401	Medicine Hat	Medicine Hat, Alta.	Capt. — Hutcheson	W. Simmonds
405	Bankhead	Bankhead, Alta.	H. Kidd	R. H. Lennons
407	Exshaw	Exshaw, Alta.	D. R. MacDonald	A. H. Bryant
	"C" Sqd., 15th L.H.	High River, Alta.	Lieut. D. O. Brown	J. K. Hyslop
409	High River	High River, Alta.	J. E. Bailey	
	"B" Sqd., 19th A. Dragoons	Strathcona, Alta.	Maj. F. C. Jamieson	
	"A" Sqd., 21st Alberta Hussars	Medicine Hat, Alta.	Lt.-Col. F. O. Sissons	P. C. Kee
410	Okotoks	Okotoks, Alta.	W. Wentworth	L. L. Baker
411	Hardisty	Hardisty, Alta.	H. B. Wood	J. Sallows
413	Coleridge	Coleridge, Alta.	J. Salmon	A. H. Gibson
415	Ponoka	Ponoka, Alta.	E. E. Lightbody	A. Wyndham
420	Knee Hill Creek	Rawdonville, Alta.	J. Barker	L. F. Barnes
428	Banff	Banff, Alta.	J. Brewster	W. MacLaughlin
430	Westcott	Westcott, Alta.	J. B. Braun	
	101st Regt.	Edmonton, Alta.	Lt.-Col. E. B. Edwards	
443	Lethbridge	Lethbridge, Alta.	A. Smith	J. F. Scott
465	Rising Sun	Rising Sun, Alta.	W. Wallace	L. Birkinshaw
475	Western Canada College	Calgary, Alta.	Dr. A. O. Macrae	G. Rothnie
	Red Deer	Red Deer, Alta.	Lt. H. L. Gaetz	W. E. Cowell
489	Red Deer	Red Deer, Alta.	J. A. Carswell	H. Townsend
490	Trochu	Trochu, Alta.	C. I. Pearson	D. Cameron
501	Lake View	Lake View, Alta.	C. Mudge	R. Langton
518	Diamond City	Diamond City, Alta.	A. F. Cuning	
524	Moose	Moose, Tyrol P.O., Alta.	J. A. McCartney	A. G. McCartney
531	Monarch	Monarch, Alta.	C. A. Porter	C. M. Bartram
541	Munson	Munson, Alta.	Wm. J. Gedson	

Number of R. A. Military, 168; civilian, 485; total number, 653. Membership, R. A. Military, 20,332 civilian, 27,781; total membership, 48,113.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify Officers Commanding Divisions and Districts of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 46, 86, 207, 318, 322, 324, 325, 328.

A.

Abell, H N.....	101
P C.....	186
Aberdeen, The Rt Hon The Earl of.....	318
46, 174, 323	
Abbott, H R.....	80, 101
R H.....	300
Acheson, G.....	11, 77
H.....	81, 129
Ackerman, W C.....	145
Ackman, Rev S R.....	84, 114
Acland, B J D.....	33, 72, 88, 90
Acorn, J H C.....	299
Adair, J.....	75, 96
Adams, H S.....	174
A.....	309
A M.....	302, 226
G J.....	106
H E.....	226
H F.....	222
H J M.....	161, 162
J F.....	161, 162, 305
J H.....	280
M.....	81, 180
M K.....	214
W A.....	280
W B.....	211
W D.....	167, 305
W H.....	257
Rev W R.....	85, 116
Adamson, A S A M.....	332
J E., 5th Regt.....	164, 169
L.....	119
Addie, G K.....	80, 160, 162
Affleck, M.....	273, 332
R G.....	237
Agnew, J.....	176, 332
A W.....	261
Aikou, L F.....	82, 203
R E.....	104
J A.....	129
Aikins, J A M.....	47, 246
Ainscough, W G.....	123
Ainsley, G M.....	237
Ainsworth, D S.....	180
Airth, H J.....	206
H C.....	260
Airth, J M.....	206
Aitken, R T D.....	267
Aitken, E A.....	126
Akhurst, H C.....	170
Alderson, F J.....	146
Alderson, W F.....	267
Alexander, R C F.....	292, 166
G E.....	212
G M.....	256
G S.....	73, 93, 94
R O.....	310
T L.....	164
T W.....	310
Allan, D M.....	129
F N.....	212
F S.....	325
Sir H M.....	47, 169, 265
J C.....	78, 176, 332
J A W.....	149
J L McD.....	78, 239
J R.....	239
M A.....	166
W D.....	177
W J.....	214
W S.....	298
Allard, A.....	85, 226
Allard, Rev H G.....	199, 332
Allen, J.....	291
J L W.....	179
A P.....	151
L T.....	131
M V.....	209
R M.....	234
W H.....	80, 213
Alger, H H.....	287
Allaway, J.....	130
Alley, G T.....	255
Alliston, B. D.....	201
Almas, C B.....	85, 106, 332
Almond, Rev J M.....	66, 88, 90
Almon, W B.....	301
C F.....	138
J M.....	301
M B.....	272
Alstron, R.....	312
Amey, J A.....	291, 302
Amos, L J A.....	292, 302
M C E.....	310, 332
Amyot, J B.....	47, 220
G E.....	267
W.....	291
Amyrauld, O.....	85, 98
Anderson, A H.....	294, 305
A A.....	104
A G.....	172
A O.....	312
C J.....	249
D.....	109
D M.....	291, 302
F.....	

Anderson, F C, <i>rmc.</i>	301
F L.....	155
G.....	332
J A.....	258, 198
J R.....	115
M.....	226
P.....	257
P H.....	11, 68, 98
P M.....	179
R.....	201
R F.....	164
R H.....	209
R J R.....	110
R K.....	184
R R.....	127
S B.....	81, 139
S W.....	103
T V.....	5, 67, 91, 303,
W B.....	28, 40, 62, 82, 91, 303,
W H K.....	35, 39, 294,
W P.....	85
Andrew, <i>Rev</i> J W J.....	85
Andrewes, W.....	208
Andrews, C A.....	295
F A.....	171
G W.....	246
Andros, R C.....	120
Anglin, J V.....	221
D G.....	159
Angus, R.....	82, 153
R F.....	109
Anhoney, C.....	288
Annandale, F N.....	225
Ansley, J J.....	253
A J.....	187
A M N.....	81, 100
Appelbe, W P.....	310
E F.....	169
Archambault, L H.....	224
H E.....	224
J P U.....	240
Archer, A.....	120
Archibald, F H W.....	308
C B.....	234, 305
G W.....	120
T D.....	109
G G.....	234
Ardill, <i>Rev</i> J.....	84, 195
Arenburg, J T.....	288
Argue, J F.....	207
Argyll, Duchess of.....	46, 105
Argyll, Duke of.....	46, 179, 318, 323,
Armitage, <i>Rev</i> W J.....	225, 84
H B.....	112
Armour, J D.....	141
E B P.....	306
Armstrong, A D.....	299
A J.....	312
B H O.....	302, 308, 332
B R.....	80, 151, 332
C.....	312
C E.....	80, 116
C J.....	169, 302, 332
E N.....	80, 169
F L.....	141
J A.....	207
J E.....	187
J H.....	247
J R.....	310

Armstrong, R W.....	191
W C G.....	78, 259
W F.....	259
W G.....	121
Arnold, O R.....	312
E M.....	114
R H.....	81, 108, 332
R R.....	184
W.....	184
Arnoldi, E C.....	290
F F.....	306
Arnott, J W.....	79, 213
T L.....	33, 73, 87, 303
Arsenault, J M.....	181
J H.....	181
Arthur, R H.....	80, 253
C G.....	259
Arthurs, J.....	187
Ashbaugh, J A.....	269, 277
Ashby, J M.....	211
Ashmead, A F.....	289, 332
Ashton, E C.....	77, 202
E J.....	122
A N.....	202
<i>Rev</i> R.....	84, 202
Askin, W.....	184
Askwith, L F.....	105
Asselin, I A G.....	182
Atkin, C B.....	201
Atkinson, H C.....	80, 110
A E.....	128
J H.....	142
T R.....	295
Attridge, H.....	231
Aube, F E.....	245
Aubry, A D.....	310, 333
H.....	278
W J C.....	270, 242
Auelair, J F.....	285
Auldjo, W de L.....	81, 187, 332
Austin, F C.....	117
J.....	283, 332
Aylen, E D.....	81, 175
Aylmer, Hon H.....	39, 310, 332
<i>Lord</i> M.....	46, 111, 310, 332

B.

Babbit, S W.....	299
Babecock, A A.....	273
Babin, G E.....	105
Baby, M W.....	310
Bachand, C E.....	215
Bacon, L T.....	77, 220
S G.....	70, 88, 90, 307
Bagnall, A W.....	258
Bailey, H C.....	107
C F.....	227
P S.....	280
W G.....	285
Baillie, W M.....	312
W.....	176
Baird, J D.....	310
D H.....	272, 332
J M.....	294
W S.....	272, 275
Baker, E C.....	303, 398, 333

Baker, E S, 90 Regt.....	246	Barton, E R.....	79,	150
—E S (Ret).....	312	—A E.....	139	
—F C.....	201	—J W.....	157	
—G.....	294	Bartlett, N A.....	12,	77
—G H.....	79,	—A A.....	80,	152
—G H M.....	302	Barwell, J.....	312,	333
—J H.....	201, 296,	Barwick, H A.....	212	
—J W.....	295	Barwis, T S.....	310,	333
—L R.....	310	—W B.....	312	
—L S.....	267	Bascom, H.....	79,	198
—P C.....	111	Bastedo, A C.....	184	
—W J.....	219	Bastien, J P L.....	240	
Bald, J C.....	102	Batcheller, G.....	124	
Balderson, J M.....	206	Bate, H N.....	105	
Baldock, T G.....	200	—J M.....	164	
Baldwin, K. J. M.....	292,	—L N.....	164	
—D K.....	177	Bates, W.....	122	
Balfour, J D.....	81,	Baty, W.....	119,	333
—G S.....	247	Bauld, D S.....	225	
—T B.....	101	—A M.....	149,	333
Balinhard, J. C. de.....	338	—J G.....	297	
Balkwill, R.....	290,	Bawden, G.....	178	
Ball, G A.....	125	Bawtinheimer, D G.....	235	
—J C.....	102,	Baxter, E S.....	78,	201
—A S.....	305	—J.....	314	
Ballachey, J.....	312	—J B M.....	78,	151
—P P.....	312	—J McG.....	315	
Ballantine, J.....	202	—L D M.....	104	
—N M.....	333	—T A.....	183	
Band, S W.....	184,	Bayer, J A S.....	152	
—C P W K.....	166	Bayley, L A.....	214	
Banks, W. K.....	174	Baynes, E A.....	312,	333
Bannerman, L.....	110	Baynes-Reed, Rev W L.....	85,	109
Bannister, N.....	195	Beal, W A.....	212	
Bapty, W.....	112	Beam, J G.....	84,	179
Barber,.....	270,	Beamish, Rev G R.....	107	
—R R.....	333	Beard, G W.....	298	
Barclay, Rev J.....	312,	—A G.....	6	
Barclough, J T.....	160,	—F.....	174	
Baril, H.....	162	Beardmore, C O.....	174	
—Rev D.....	85,	—A O T.....	174	
Barker, F E L.....	302, 308,	—G T.....	310	
—C G.....	118	Beattie, J H.....	85,	118
—L W.....	80,	—Rev J A.....	184	
—R K.....	297,	—J M.....	79,	184
Barkhouse, A S.....	233	—M.....	312,	333
Barnabe, J E.....	242	—T.....	84,	204
Barnacle, W.....	108	—Rev W.....	292,	302
Barnard, P B.....	312	Beatty, J E.....	187	
Barnes, T. W.....	108	—W J B.....	272,	274
—H F.....	231	—W H.....	173	
Barnett, S.....	333	Beaubien, J A.....	173	
Barnhill, I L.....	312	—A.....	82, 269,	278
—J L.....	28	Beauchamp, G E.....	238	
Barr, J.....	333	Beauchemin, A.....	240	
—J G.....	310,	—A, 83 Regt.....	240	
—T F.....	79,	—G.....	312	
Barragar, D.....	82,	Beauchet, A.....	248	
Barratt, H.....	333	Beaudoin, E.....	248	
Barer, J W.....	224,	—E.....	310,	333
—H.....	224	Beaudreau, J.....	315	
Barre t, E C.....	104	Beaudry, A G E.....	240	
Barron, I C.....	175	—J W.....	220	
Barrow, S.....	110	—R.....	248	
Barry, J J.....	295	Beumier, J A.....	245	
—F D.....	256	Beaulieu, J M.....	78,	241
Bartheaux, J L.....	227	Beauregard, H A.....	171	
Bartheaux, J E.....	234	Beecher, H C.....		

Becher, A V.....	146,	333	Bennett, L G.....	303
Bechtel, C H.....		193	-----W.....	312
Beck, J.....		312	Benoit, A.....	310
Becket, R A.....		312	-----P S.....	34, 67, 91, 92, 304,
Beckett, S G.....	80,	109	Benson, F A.....	310
-----H L.....		266	-----F M.....	74, 88,
Beckwith, A G.....		312	-----E W.....	108
-----E M.....		310	-----S n F W.....	46, 183,
-----W H H.....		272	-----J H C.....	108
Bedard, J C.....		168	-----T.....	17, 38, 49, 77, 301,
Bedell, T C D.....			Bent, C E.....	249
Bedford-Jones, Rev. H H.....	85,	205	Bentham, W.....	125
Bedson, K C.....		256	Bentley, D B.....	82, 268,
Beeman, N I.....		315	-----F M.....	249
-----W G.....	42, 68, 88, 90, 314,	307	-----G A.....	171
Beer, E B.....		310	-----L O.....	249
-----C H.....		273	-----W J.....	273
-----L H.....		130	Benvie, R L.....	236
-----V L.....	302,	308	Benwell, E G.....	121,
Beers, G W.....		239	Benyon, J A.....	42, 291,
Beeston, G K.....		258	Berdan, O L.....	79,
Begy, G E B.....		183	Bergeron, J E P.....	78,
Begin, J N.....		220	-----Rev J.....	84,
-----J W.....		245	Bermingham, C W.....	291,
Belcher, H W.....		310,	Borkeley, M S.....	256
-----R.....	78, 119, 323,	333	Bernard, E S.....	310
Belanger, H O.....		298	Bernier, J A F.....	296
-----P.....		312	-----E.....	245
Beliveau, A.....		243	-----J E.....	245
Bell, A de M.....	14, 67,	95	-----L.....	310
-----A H.....	31, 68, 87,	333	-----J A.....	220
-----A J, Rev.....		84	Berrie, J C.....	139
-----A J.....	161, 163,	333	Berringer, G C.....	233
-----A M.....		312	-----A J.....	233
-----C C.....	188,	270	Berry, W W.....	37,
-----C J.....		137	-----A M.....	194
-----C P.....		298	Bertram, A.....	35,
-----E A.....		225	-----J K.....	235,
-----F M.....		105	-----T S.....	235
-----G A.....		207	-----T A.....	235
-----G S.....		298	Bertrand, J T.....	161,
-----J H.....		300	-----G.....	223
-----J W.....		247	Berube, L A.....	238
-----R A G.....	83,	259	Best, E M.....	218
-----R E.....		312	Bethune, J L.....	294
-----R F.....		123	-----D A.....	287
-----R W.....	310,	333	-----H L.....	152
-----W G.....	82,	237	-----W.....	271,
-----W H.....	70, 86,	333	Bevan, R L.....	208
-----W R, 2 F B.....		314	Beveridge, D G.....	231
-----Wm Robert.....		312	Bick, C F.....	79,
Bellamy, R V.....		257	Bigg, Rev H R.....	84,
Bell-Irving, D P.....	170,	304	Biggar, J L.....	51, 77, 95,
-----R O.....		230	-----J L, 101 Regt.....	257,
-----R.....		230	Biggs, J C.....	161, 162,
Belleau, G.....	80,	173	-----E R J.....	190
-----J F.....		272	-----S C.....	303
Bellavance, J P.....		245	-----S P.....	157
Belson, B H.....		183	Bignell, J P.....	244
-----W H.....	81, 116,	333	Billings, B L.....	288
Belt, Rev A J.....		184	Billman, T H.....	295
-----J E D.....		184	-----R S.....	304
Bolton, C W.....	11, 52, 77,	96	Bilodeau, T.....	181
Bolyea, W H.....		231	-----J E.....	244
Bender, H.....		312	-----T, 54 Regt.....	215
-----A M.....		220	Binet, J.....	173
Bennett, C C.....	14, 38, 62, 82,	333	Bingay, H L.....	34, 37, 91, 92, 303,
-----A P.....		153	-----L W.....	252
-----G W.....	81,	218	Bingham, R C.....	1

Bingham, W.	310	Bleakley, W T.	200
Binnie, H J.	129	Bleecker, C A.	213
Binnington, A.	78, 104	Bletcher, H E J.	246
Birch, G T.	178	Bligh, H H.	225
Birchall, W D.	169	Bliss, D C F.	334
A P.	57, 93, 94	H C.	310, 193
Birchard, J.	198	Blois, A O.	225
Birdsall, R E.	78, 204	Blondeau, A.	244
F E.	204	E.	216
Birdwhistle, R J.	207	Blondin, J M.	238
Birkett, H S.	299	J G.	240
F W.	300	Blouin, F.	173
L H.	178	Blue, J H.	214
Bisailon, H R.	242	G S.	239
P.	242	W A.	105
Bishop, A H.	81, 228	W E.	161, 162, 305
C V.	306	Boak, J A.	312
F C.	82, 107	G E.	222
F W.	228	H E.	68, 88, 89, 194
G D.	107	Boehm, M S.	315
H D.	107	Bodwell, H L.	292, 303, 307
L F.	125	Bogart, J L H.	8, 64, 91, 303, 307
R W.	304	Bog, T.	310, 334
T E.	269, 276	Boggs, F D.	204
W.	312	A B.	306
W G V.	83, 147, 334	H A.	290
W H.	312	Bohan, J A.	212
Bissell, C E.	205	Boileau, A.	119
Bissonette, H.	81, 106	G C C S.	78, 248, 334
J F.	223	Bois, E S.	154
Bixel, A W.	299, 304	Boissinot, J E.	298
Black, F B.	79, 108	Boivin, J P H.	224
A S.	234	W U.	181
A W.	164	Boldue, E.	296
C F.	180	Bollard, J H.	204, 334
F N.	284	Bolster, H.	310, 334
G P.	221	Bond, F.	306
G W.	177	H St. G.	246
J A.	312	J L.	148
J C.	271	W L.	312, 334
J S.	188	Bonnycastle, R H.	81, 153
J W S.	79, 108	Booth, S.	207
N J.	246	C J.	254
W M.	296	G H.	265
Blackadar, G D.	280	W A H.	289
Blackburn, T A.	295	Borbridge, H B.	66, 93, 94
A M.	246	Borden, A H.	32, 46, 268, 323, 334
R.	207	Sir F W.	3, 9
Blackman, E F.	288	J W.	269
Blackstock, G G.	251	L E.	283, 334
G.	306	Borland, D.	260
Blackwell, V J.	171	Bose, H.	81, 245
Blagdon, T H A.	220	Bosse, J F X.	306
Blaine, A.	310	Bostock, A H.	73, 91, 305, 307
Blainey, E A.	273	Boswell, H B.	206
Blair, W K P.	32, 37	Bothwell, J F.	159
A A.	106	N D.	82, 132, 334
H C.	82, 234	Bott, J C L.	176
McP.	256	F P.	296
W M.	310	Botterill, S H.	291
Blais, G N.	220	Botsford, W M.	182
Blanchard, C H S.	291	Bouchard, S.	182
A A.	303	E.	243
C F.	240	G R.	173
J F J.	306	L.	82, 111
R J.	146	Boucher, A V.	215
Blake, C.	246	J O.	295, 334
Blayney, C L.	203	Roultee, F W.	291, 334
Blatch, G L.	207	Boulanger, G L dit.	
Blatchford, T L.	235		

Boulanger, P T E	31, 76, 98,	334	Brady, B P	286
Bouit, G A		170	— G R	253
Boulter, F	81,	239	— M L	111
Boulton, J E G		290	— T W	256
Bourassa, A		181	Braßard, R A	224
— E		242	Bray, A	76, 98,
Bourassa, R		242	Bray, <i>Rev.</i> H E	85,
Bourgault, C E	80,	220	Brechin, P M	310
Bourgeois, G		243	Bredin, J H	310,
— T J		296	— J W	297
Bourgoin, L P		215	Breedon, J S	298,
Bourk, L P H		238	Breehm, J F	233
— H		78	Brenner, A G	302 308,
Bourne, W	284,	334	— A P	301,
Bourque, J N C		215	— J J	310,
Boutelle, J H	79,	111	Brennan, F H	312,
Boutilier, A	283,	334	— D J	239
Boutin, L	81,	154	— A R	239
— L P		154	— C V	152
— A		154	— J W	149
Bovey, W		169	Brew, G M	193
Bowell, Sir M	47, 213, 310, 323,	334	Brewster, W	119
Bowen, G F		310	Brick, A L	124
— F C	82,	214	Brieker, C M	192
— G H		300	— A C	96
— P E		119	Bridges, J W	20, 54, 78,
Bower, I		272	— W T	309,
Bowers, W		136	Brignell, W W	302
Bowes, H K		232	Brigstocke, R W	297,
— J A		312	Brink, H W	193
Bowie, G S		302	Briscoe, R D	315
— A G		205	Brisson, T A	315
— D B	71, 86,	307	Bristol, A S	304
— H W		164	— E	293,
— R A		205	Brittain, A E	163
Bowlby, D A		315	— R	30, 81, 160,
— D F		227	Britton, R H	297
— G H		124	Brochu, E	335
Bowman, W		184	Brock, H	79, 174,
Bown, F T		167	— A M	116,
Bowness, E W	298,	334	— B W	273
Boyce, G J		244	— L	289
— H B		122	— R A	298
— H E		103	Brodie, C E	253
— J S		272	— D M	310
Boyer, P	312,	334	— G	199
— G B	81,	117	Broadway, J A	112
— G E		310	Brook, F	94
— R R C	293,	304	— R J	74, 93,
Boyle, J P		290	Brooke, W J	124
— H E		211	Brookfield, R J	102
— R L	82,	115	Brooks, W C	312
— <i>Rev.</i> T S	85,	188	— L H	132
Brace, A J	153,	334	Broome, D F	312
Bradburn, W H		289	Brophy, G F	310
— F L		257	Brosseau, J	224
Bradley, J		312	— B L	109
— A E		183	Brother, A H	335
— F S		122	Broughall, L W G	296,
— G R		183	— <i>Rev.</i> J S	85,
— J A		312	Brousseau, J D	23, 57, 79,
— P R		204	Brown, A J	176
— S M	105,	334	— B H	124
— W F		184	— C E	123
— W I	82,	158	— C J	276
Brann, H		176	— C L	271,
Branscombe, C H	292,	302	— D O	303, 309,
Brant, C D		201	— G B	257
Bradt, A	293,	304	— E A	

Brown, E H.	111
— E P.	292, 303
— E R.	79, 169
— F C.	259
— F F M.	176
— F V.	298
— F W.	79, 176, 335
— G O.	184
— G W.	252
— H B.	123
— H R.	107
— H W.	4
— I K.	199
— J A.	124
— J A, 1 Hrs.	101
— J M.	287
— J H.	203
— J J.	260
— J S.	69, 93, 94
— L W.	202
— R.	18, 77
— R, 28 Regt.	192
— R C.	127
— R P.	9
— R R J.	246
— Rev T C.	85, 212
— P G.	124
— T L.	111
— T L. res.	300
— W.	194
— W E.	101
— W G H.	174
— W J 8 hrs.	108
— W J, 9 Bty.	43, 81, 137
— W J, 15 Regt.	179
— W J, R O.	296
— W T.	109
— W R.	171
— W W.	18, 77, 335
Browne, G S.	71, 88, 89, 304, 307
— J E.	162
— J V.	205
— T H.	302
Browning, G J.	106
Brownlee, J H.	185
Bruce, G W.	78, 199
— G B.	263
— J.	31, 138
— W H.	247
— J, res.	294
Brun, J A E.	315
Brunnelle, P.	312
— G.	168
Brunet, P.	224
Brunt, H D.	280
Brunton, T H.	312
Bryan, H W.	205
— W C.	123
Bryant, W.	83, 191
Buchan, A S.	214
Buchanan, J A.	183
— F P.	169
— G A.	123
— V C.	169
Buck, C S.	203
Bucke, H L.	292, 303
— E P.	277
Buckle, F W.	269, 265
Buekler, J J.	312

Buckwell, E L.	115
Budden, E F.	304, 306
Buell, W S.	78, 205
Bullman, J D.	310, 335
Bull, J J.	82, 226
— H.	185
Buller, F J.	271, 277
Bullock, J A.	144
— T S.	82, 120
Bunbury, R S.	37, 88, 90
Bundy, A C.	280
Burch, F O, jr.	79, 102
— Rev A L.	84, 200
— D.	203
— F O.	312, 335
Burchell, T B.	115
Burgess, F O.	186
Burgoynne, H B.	183
Burke, D C.	115
Burkholder, F D.	105
— F H.	280
Burland, J H.	35, 39, 47, 294
— W W.	82, 167
Burleigh, W W.	78, 183
Burley, F C.	113
Burns, G E.	20, 81, 160
— E E.	162
— F S.	149
— H S.	272, 278
— J J.	235
Burnham, J G.	64, 93, 94
— N G H.	294, 305
— A W.	302
Burnet, W N.	193
Burnett, H D.	108
— F S.	275
— M L.	221
— P.	269
— W B.	312
Burnside, T O.	154
Burrill, R W S.	309
— W S.	247
Burriss, H L.	270
Burrit, W H.	312
— C J.	81, 105
— R.	105
Burrows, P P.	256
— S R.	315
Burson, E C.	179
Burstall, H E.	33, 40, 54, 78, 88, 307, 335
Burton, F L.	289
— G J.	283
Bury, A C.	123
Busby, A A.	200
Busby, J W.	105
Busteed, E B.	294
Bustin, A J.	228
— H.	114
Butchart, L M.	195
Butcher, W P.	3, 38, 69, 335
Butler, T P.	310
— H B B.	306
— M L.	204
— P E.	270, 276
— W R.	32
— W.	296
Buttenshaw, A S.	76, 98
Button, E A.	100
— J R.	312

Byers, E.....	107
Byrne, J.....	312
— T H.....	292, 303
Bywater, A E.....	213

C.

Caddy, A E.....	145
Cadham, F T.....	269
Caines, J M.....	290
Cairns, J.....	312
— J W.....	120
— R.....	145
Calder, R L.....	175
— H A.....	119
Caldwell, A C.....	14, 60, 81, 91, 92, 303, 307, 335
— B A C.....	81, 160, 182, 303
— E L.....	74, 86
— R B.....	191
— T R.....	206
Calhoun, S E.....	108
Callaghan, D.....	310
Callom, J W.....	235
Cameron, A M.....	299
— A B.....	296
— A D.....	119
— A G.....	169
— A S.....	231
— C C.....	218
— D C.....	47, 237
— D A R.....	207
— D E.....	290
— D D.....	78, 236
— D L.....	237
— D W.....	78, 207
— E.....	152
— E G.....	293, 304
— F J.....	219
— G B.....	299
— G B 98 Regt.....	254
— G L.....	127
— G S, 57 Regt.....	218
— H A.....	81, 219
— H H.....	143, 335
— H S.....	198
— J A, 53 Regt.....	214
— J A.....	167
— J A, 5 PLDG.....	105
— K M.....	292, 303
— K.....	77, 268
— K B.....	301, 309, 335
— R G.....	207
— M C.....	79, 100
— N K.....	146
— S S.....	129
— W A.....	207
— W L.....	122
— W R.....	175
Campbell, A G.....	310
— A.....	158
— A A.....	78, 171
— A C.....	305
— A R.....	174
— A R.....	251
— B B S.....	219
— B F.....	310
— C V.....	81, 253

Campbell, D A.....	79, 222
— D C.....	301
— E.....	103
— E E.....	257
— F A.....	315
— F W.....	194
— G H S.....	211
— G M.....	81, 155
— H B D.....	302, 26
— H M, 12 Brig.....	77, 301, 308, 335
— I C.....	293, 304
— J A.....	100
— J B.....	171
— J L.....	312
— J S.....	295
— K.....	312, 335
— K C.....	297
— K J R.....	309, 326, 335
— P G C.....	178
— R.....	132
— W A.....	197
— W H.....	108
— R H.....	239
— R P.....	275
— S.....	269, 272
— W C.....	103, 304
Candlish, J W.....	112
Canfield, F O.....	293, 304
Cann, G L.....	156
Cantin, J N.....	306
Cantlie, G S.....	77, 169
— J A.....	82, 237
— W N H.....	303
Capp, Rev E H.....	84, 253
Carbould, G B.....	170, 335
Carew, F J.....	209
Carey H C.....	301, 308
— A B.....	29, 37, 232
— L C.....	256
— L J.....	312
Carlaw, J A.....	323
Carling, Hon Sir J.....	47, 171, 171
— J I.....	335
Carlsle, G C.....	310, 255
— G H.....	316
Carlson, J.....	287
Carlton, R.....	171
— C G.....	202
Carlyle, T.....	179
Carman, S E.....	116
— R A.....	81, 335
Carmichael, A.....	312, 254
— A 98 Regt.....	199
— D.....	300
— H B.....	220
Caron, I P P.....	335
Carpenter, A E.....	34, 57, 79, 93, 94, 235
— G H.....	336
— J V E.....	257, 162
— S H.....	161, 134
Carrick, L S.....	271
— W.....	336
Carr-Harris, F D.....	303, 308, 303
— R R.....	292, 303
— F F.....	202, 258
Carrie, A.....	84, 154
Carrier, Rev C E.....	154
— F T.....	

Carrier, G	140	Chandler, D R	232
Carriere, F X A	312	W M	213
Carruthers, W M B	301	Channell, H E	111, 336
A G	218	Chapdelaine, E M	240
<i>Rev</i> C	122, 85	Chapin, G D	125, 271
C G	306	Chapman, J T	249
G	315	Chaput, O	215
J C	104	Charest, J C B	242, 336
K B	293, 304	Charlebois, J P C	190
Carscallen, H G	82, 137	Charles, A H	158
Carson, J	295	Charlton, J	312
H	105	C M	227
C D	109	Charters, <i>Rev</i> H	85, 175
C F	304	Chartier, A E	168
Carstairs, W F W	82, 257	Chartre, C	245
Carter, J N	298	Chase, B F	240
C	82, 177	Chasse, H	245
E O	249	Chauveau, A J	80, 245
E F	180	Chauveau, C A	78, 245
R E	158	Checkley, J B	310, 336
R S	249	Chennels, P L	112
W L M	172	Cherry, H T	256
Carthow, E J	236	Chesham, E N	190
Carvell, F P	290	Chesser, J M	105
H	226	Chevalier, E N	315
Cartwright, A D	174	Cheverie, W J	282
C E	301	Chevrier, J A H	117
S L	68, 87, 323, 326, 336	R	117
G S	308, 336	Chilcott, <i>Rev</i> T E	84, 187
R	301, 310, 212	Chinic, J E	310, 336
Case, A	112	Chipman, H L	78, 225
Casey, C F	336	H B	256
Casgrain, H R	185, 79	A R	299, 303
J R	240	J S D	295
<i>Hon</i> J P B	47, 240	L de V, jr	227
P H DuP	301, 309, 336	L de V	46, 227, 310, 336
Caskey, J C	269, 275	R H	155
T E	260	Chisholm, G T	212
Cassels, R C H	292, 303	H A	73, 96
G H	292, 303	J	247
Castell, A B	288	W N	80, 195
Caswell, N	310	Choate, J F	312
Cates, A	312	Choisnet, T C	249
Caton, H W	104	Choquette, <i>Rev</i> C P	32
Catto, C J	82, 212	Choquet, J H	223
Cauchon, J E	252	Chouinard, M	312
Caulfield, H F S	114	Chretien-Zaugg, A	224
Cayley, A M F	302, 329	Christie, A E	80, 116, 326, 336
Chaballe, J H	182	I M	234
Chabot, A	310	Christmas, A G	112
E	248	Chrysler, G G	68, 93, 94
J	248	Church, H M	80, 150
J L	105	H C	271
L A	270, 278	G A	299
L G	78, 173, 336	W G	114
Chadwick, W C V	100	Churchill, W A	80, 106
F J G	306	C E	155
H Mc L	196	Chute, V H	201
Chagnon, J A	241	Clapp, J M	291, 302
Chalmers, T W	301	Clark-Kennedy, W H	169, 336
Chaloult, P V	220	Clark, A M	102
Chambers, E J	336	A N	287
E B	112	C D	109
E J C	273	D A	198
G S	208	D G	221
J L	202	E R	196
S P	122	F	235, 336
Chambre, H W A	336	F A	246
Champion, W S	295, 297	F J	78, 112, 336

Clark, G.	150
—G A.	151
—H.	196
—H G.	77, 280
—J.	255
—J A.	235
—J C.	301
—N M.	186
—P.	191
—R P.	153, 336
—W J.	259
—W J.	221
Clarke, D A.	64
—E E.	17, 38, 218
—F A.	176
—F F.	301
—H.	222
—H N.	83
—J.	218
—J D.	96
—J T.	66, 273
—M C.	115
—St G D.	302
—W N.	336
Clarkson, E P.	290, 336
Clarry, E S.	103
Clay, H.	160, 162
Claxton, A T.	116
Clegg, E B.	80, 218
Cleghorn, R.	103
—G S.	82, 169
Cleland, H R.	78, 195
—C A.	106
Clement, F.	211
—J E.	312
Clements, R M.	184
Clercq, G A de.	224
Cleveland, F T.	297
—C H.	111
—H R.	111
—T P.	312, 336
Clifford, E W.	235
Clifton, H P.	200
Clinch, H W.	302, 308, 336
Cline, J G.	208
—G A.	184
Clingan, G.	80, 112
Chinkskill, J T.	251
Chint, M.	273
Clothier, W E.	190
Clouthier, J B.	244
Cloutier, G L.	269
Cluff, <i>Ree</i> W T.	84, 192
Cluxton, W H.	218
Clyde, T.	289, 336
Coad, J.	209
—H O.	209
Coate, P S.	188
Coutes, J W B.	104
—H W.	300, 337
—S.	184
Cobbett, H N R.	72, 88, 90
Cochrane, J B.	32, 301
— <i>Rev</i> R B.	85, 186
—W C.	212
Cock, J L.	271
Cockburn, H Z C.	289, 330, 337
—A A.	198
—C B.	306
—G L.	271
Cockburn, L W S.	68, 88, 90, 307
Coderre, C.	215
—F J.	215
Codner, W S.	108
Codd, A.	314, 337
Code, J E.	187
Codville, F H M.	306
Coffey, C L.	280
Coghill, H J.	192
Coghlan, F T.	82, 136
Coghlan, J P.	265
Cohoe, J E.	15, 37
Cole, C S.	312
—A W P.	150
—E C.	79, 150
—E C, A M S.	271, 274
—F M.	290, 337
—G M.	312
—H H.	206
—H L.	114
—L H.	258
—W H.	310, 337
Coleman, A.	312
—C R.	82, 234
—D W V.	116
—W E L.	100
Colerick, J.	190
Coles, W R.	270
—W G.	171
Collard, G W.	196
Collerette, J W.	278
Collie, J R M.	271, 155
Collins, M C.	82, 176
Collisons, W H T.	115
Collum, W H.	237
Collver, R P.	203
Colquhoun, M A.	202
—W G.	247
Combe, H B.	81, 197
Coltart, W A.	188
Colter, A A.	128
Comire, J H.	238
Complin, H Y.	187
Comstock, M.	218
Conde, E A.	256
Conger, W S.	27, 65, 99
—K B.	179
Conn, H.	19
Connaught and Strathearn, Duke of.	46, 170, 317
318, 319, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 329, 337	160, 162
Connell, E K.	142
Connolly, H E.	206
—B G.	177
Connon, J.	184
Conover, R V.	222
Conrod, W H.	81, 206
Consitt, E C V.	307
Constantine, C F.	67, 88, 304, 298
Contant, J C G.	126
Converse, B E.	113
—W B.	167
Cook, W A.	143
—G H.	299
—H G.	302
—W E.	179
—W J.	312
Cooke, C.	118
—E W.	82, 283
—F E.	283

Cooke, G T	78, 192,	337
—G P		294
—H P		198
Cookman, W S		106
Collican, F S		172
Coombe, J	115,	337
Coombs, H L	310,	337
—A E		183
Cooper, A		298
—A T	76,	98
—H S		184
—J A		166
—J G		310
—W H	312,	337
Coote, A L		260
Copeland, M C W		175
Copland, A R		298
Copp, F H		232
Coppin, C E		192
Copping, N J		174
Corbet, G G		272
Corbin, J G	312,	337
Corelli, A D		306
Corey, H E		191
Corstine, S B	169,	304
Cormier, M D		226
—J A		215
Corneau, J A		243
—C		245
Cormack, V		106
Cornell, G W		188
Corrie, T H		286
—W H		189
Corrigan, C A		267
Corriveau, R de B		297
Corston, J R		300
Cory, G N	303, 308, 326,	337
Coryell, J A		301
Cosby, F L		290
—N W	212,	337
Cosgrove, L V M		306
Cossette, J		168
Costigan, R	290,	337
Costin, C B	34, 70,	93
—E B	72, 93,	94
Cote, J A A		294, 305
—J M		248
—T		141
Cotton, W H	14, 38, 45, 48, 77,	337
—C M		142
Couillard, J A E		276
—D		96
Coulson, B J		208
—R H		202
Coulombe, J F		245
Coulter, W B		236
Coults, E O		191
Counter, F E		258
Courteau, J H E		181
Courtenay, J D		300
Courtney, F H		303, 308
—R M	78, 105, 302, 309,	337
Cousineau, A		223
—J B		181
Coutellier, A		301
Coutlee, C R F		291, 337
—L W		290, 248
Couture, C H		248
Cowan, A	16, 81,	199

Cowan, G F		107
—H J	78, 118,	337
—H W		107
—J L		310
—T C	269,	277
—W, C A S C		80
—W		265
Cowens, E H		113
Cowie, C S		309
Cowley, F P V	293,	304
Cowper, G C		208
Cox, R		310
—J H		114
Coyne, J G B	292,	303
Cozzens, H A		183
Craibe, E		273
Craig, J A W		178
—H C		204
—J J	78,	194
—R J		204
—Rev. W	84,	104
—W B S		191
—W H		178
—W J		254
Craigie, J H		280
Cram, W M		124
Crane, J N		294
Crawley, A A		207
Crawford, F L		301
—G		209
—J D		310
—J M	310,	337
—R C		196
Creighton, J H	8,	233
—M		204
Creegan, Rep. A H	84,	180
Creelman, J J		141
—J C		234
—W J		255
Crerar, H D G	137,	305
Cressey, W J		253
Crews, W H		299
Crilley, A T		229
Critchley, A C	73,	87
Crockett, G		310
—A R		239
Croft, F		286
Crooker, R		139
Croll, H A	82,	112
Cromwell, A J		126
Cronk, J		201
Cronyn, H B	296,	337
Cross, C E		113
—J A		251
Crossley, F		186
Crowdy, J F		299
—C H		169
Crowe, C R		194
—J A		237
—J H V	32, 37, 40,	44
—W		290
Crowther, W B		166
Crozier, J A G	312,	337
—M E		116
Cruikshank, G R	269,	277
Cruikshank, E A	31, 38, 47, 55, 78,	208
Cudney, R E		102
Culcheth, E E		273
Cull, H L		192

Dear, I. S.	252	D'Esterre, J. C.	178
de Balinhard, J. C.	290, 338	Des Trois-Maisons, J.	294, 338
DeBlois, C. H. E.	299	De Tonnancour, I. G.	81, 224
E.	312	A G	224
deBoucherville, C. F. J. B.	202, 302	Detwiler E. S.	136
deBury, H. R. V.	302, 308	Devine, J. A.	312, 320, 338
DeBary and deBocarme, Count.	29, 69, 98	Dewar, A.	315
Decary, A. R.	161	J. H.	81, 207
Déchenes, B. M.	279	DeWolf, H. G.	222
Dedrich, F. B.	203	Deyell, H. J.	292, 303
Deedes, H. G.	229, 338	Dial, W. G.	284
DeFoy, F.	310	Dibleeb, F. H. J.	200
Degagné, J.	244	Dick, N.	187
De Hertel, J. E.	206	D. C.	145
DeKam, C. T.	160, 163	Dicker, E.	129
Delamere, J. M.	310, 338	Dickey, O. B. R.	309, 338
De la Naudiere, C. T.	81, 240	H. L.	222
Delaney, W. H.	23, 80, 268	Dickie, H.	310
DelaRonde, S. E.	299, 338	H. A.	234
Delavant, E. E.	257	M.	79, 234
DeLery, G. C.	274	Dickinson, H. P.	161, 163
Delfausse, J. H. R.	294	Dickson, Rev. H.	84, 216
Delisle, J. H.	182	J.	288
Dell, D.	102	J. A.	247
Delorme, H.	223	J. A.	197
L.	223	J. P.	207
Demers, I.	312	Rev. J. S. B.	85, 107
J. A.	154	Dillon, R.	198, 338
J. T.	182	J. M. B.	171
De Moulpied, W.	300	W. P.	269, 275
Demeules, D.	182	Dimond, E. H.	299
Dempster, W.	310	Dingman, E. C.	167
Denault, G. H.	215	Dingwall, R.	312, 338
Denis, I. G.	172	F. J.	118
Denison, C. A. K.	289, 338	Dinning, G.	214
F. C.	289	Dion, L. T.	181
G. T.	47, 100, 310, 338	F. J.	181
G. T., maj.	16, 82	G. E.	154
G. W.	303, 308, 338	S. A.	164
S. J. A.	34, 51, 77, 93, 94, 307, 323, 309	Ditmars, J. C. W.	228
Denison, V. D.	100	Dittrick, G. W.	206
W. W.	81, 207	Dixon, B.	297
W. Y.	207	F. J.	291, 301, 338
Denmark, J. M.	288	H. G. S.	294
Dennison, J. W.	298	T. F. H.	29, 67, 88, 338
J.	197	Doane, F. W. W.	222
Denny, A.	219	Dobbin, G. L.	298
W. M.	247	T. F.	296
Denoncourt, Rev. E.	85, 243	Dobell, C. M.	302, 308, 326, 338
Denoon, Rev. A. H.	85, 236	A. C.	80, 110
Dent, F. S.	200	Dobie, D. R.	195
Denton, M. C.	80, 155	Doble, G. H.	172
C. H.	155	Docherty, M.	282, 338
Deroche, A. P.	81, 158, 304	Dodd, G. S.	118, 338
H. M. P.	144	Dodds, W. O. H.	80, 141
Derome, C. E.	106	Dodge, B. H.	312
Desaulniers, C. J. J. L.	78, 206	G. A.	26, 34, 55, 78, 95
DesBrisay, C. A.	301	Dodsworth, H. M.	266
C. D.	233	Dogherty, F.	310
Deschamps, Rev. E. A.	85, 224	Doidge, T. C.	280
De Serros, R.	224	Domville, Hon. J.	47, 108, 310, 338
Desjardins, L. G.	310, 338	J. W., 17 Hrs.	117
Deslauries, J.	310, 338	J. W.	302
Despins, F.	168	P.	177
DesRochers, H.	238	Donaghy, C. R.	79, 216
C.	173	E. E.	216
DesRosiers, L. J.	265	Donald, A., jr.	180
H.	224	A. S.	139
A.	238	A. S., 40 Regt.	204

Donald, C.....	231	Dube, D A.....	238
—D.....	79, 212	—H N.....	238
—R P.....	221	—J A.....	181
Donaldson, J B.....	310	Dubord, A.....	248
—C A.....	298, 338	Dubuc, A E.....	161, 162
—J C.....	255	Ducharme, L J O.....	79, 146
—Rev L J.....	85, 149	Duchesnay, T J.....	316
—R L M.....	76, 98, 339	Duchene, J D.....	23, 110
—W W.....	255	Duchesne, T R.....	182
Donkin, L B.....	296	Duchesny, J H.....	240
Donnelly, H H.....	293, 305	Duck, B.....	239
—C O C.....	161, 163	—J A.....	209
Donovan, O G.....	271	Dudley H W.....	103
Doran, H T.....	236	Du Domaine, E L.....	67, 93, 94
Dorion, C N.....	168	Duff, G M.....	301, 308, 339
—J B.....	168	—C E W.....	200
—N.....	312	—H R.....	17, 52, 77, 96, 339
d'Orsonnens, G.....	297, 339	—J R.....	255
—A.....	296, 339	—M M.....	161, 162
Dorval, J A.....	154	Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of.....	46, 202
Dostaler, M D.....	312	Duffin, R.....	179
Doucet, A E.....	160, 162, 301, 339	Duffus, E J.....	301, 308, 339
—A L C.....	303, 308, 339	—A W.....	79, 149
Doughty, E S.....	259	—F F.....	302, 309, 339
—G F.....	203	—G S.....	301, 308, 339
Douglas, F A.....	227, 259	—J J.....	103
—J W.....	312, 339	Dufresne, A R.....	310
—M.....	186	—L O.....	312
—R.....	310	Dugal, S.....	243
—T.....	103	—B A.....	215
Douglass, W L.....	79, 96	Dugas, C A.....	310
Doull, J D.....	34, 60, 81, 93, 94, 302, 307, 309, 339	Duguid, J T.....	199
Dove, H B.....	196	—A F.....	281
Doutney, W L.....	312	Duhault, R.....	242
Dow, T.....	252	Dulmage, A.....	251
—D C.....	234	Dumais, J C A.....	244
Dowden, C E.....	225	—J E.....	181
Dowding, C E.....	197	Dumble, W C.....	302, 309
Dowker G.....	310	Dumont, A.....	248
Dowler, R H.....	189	Dunbar, J S.....	32, 38, 44, 53, 77
Downey, W H.....	205	—H G.....	236
Downing, W P.....	233	—J B P.....	73, 92, 305, 307
Dowsley, D J.....	178	Duncan, G L.....	312
Doxsee, W J.....	204	—G R.....	252
Doxtader, L P A.....	241	—J R.....	214
Doyer, A.....	297	—W J.....	283
Doyle, J V.....	179	Duncanson, A.....	174
—J J.....	192	Dundas, G S.....	195
—L S.....	137	Dundonald, Earl of.....	46, 247, 320, 325, 339
Dozois, L O R.....	293, 304	Dunfield, C I.....	221
Dræseke, G C.....	270, 277	Dunham, F H.....	339
Drake, B H T.....	291	Dunlevie, F S.....	176, 164
—J L.....	151	Duniop, E A.....	82, 206
—P T.....	109	—D R.....	259, 271
Draper, I.....	226	—H C.....	197
—D C.....	113	—J G.....	186
Drauner, F.....	301	—J S.....	202
Drolet, J.....	244	—R.....	200
—A.....	244	Dunn, J.....	312
Drouin, A.....	220	—O.....	310, 339
Drum, L.....	59, 80, 96, 339	—S D.....	208
Drummond, Rev D R.....	84, 247	Dunphy, V.....	231
—J J L.....	104	Dunscombe, W G B.....	301
—W C.....	235	Dunsmore, W W.....	79, 107
Drury, E H.....	301	du Plessis, J E L.....	302
—C W.....	1, 26, 38, 45, 48, 77, 320, 339	Dupont, C T.....	272
—V M.....	169	—J G.....	312
Drysdale, W.....	175	Dupuis, I A.....	312
Dube, J.....	181	Durand, C J.....	244

Durie, W A P.....	200
Durkee, A A.....	155, 339
Durocher, P.....	224
Durrand, G.....	226
— J B E.....	241
— J B E.....	310
Dussault, I.....	276
Duval, J L.....	269, 225
Dwyer, E.....	264
Dyas, V W.....	297
Dyer, C C.....	112, 80
— H M.....	280
— W R.....	183
Dyke, S A.....	253
Dymont, A E.....	47, 339
Dymond, W.....	285, 231
Dysart, H.....	231

E.

Eadie, S.....	246
Eager, R F.....	225
— L E.....	177
Eakins, J McD.....	293, 304
Earchman, A.....	198
Earle, R E.....	122
Early, S.....	299
Eason, F.....	193
Eastcott, W M.....	207
Eastwood, V.....	218
— J H.....	218
Eaton, D I V.....	40, 57, 80, 88, 89, 340
— E K.....	36, 67, 93
— F B.....	68, 95
— J.....	195
— J H.....	199
— L E.....	96
— R B.....	100, 340
— V B.....	114
Ecclestone, G P.....	183
Eehlin, E B.....	300
Eckel, E G.....	196
Eckford, J C.....	312
Edgar, J K.....	303, 308
— J H.....	167
— N S.....	116
— W A.....	82, 124
Edgett, C.....	266
Edmison, W C.....	103
Edmiston, K W.....	306
Edwards, E B.....	77, 257
— C M.....	207
— H H.....	205
— J.....	206
— J P.....	306
— M B.....	26, 77, 295
— W M.....	205
Edy, O.....	289
Egan, E J.....	298
— T J.....	310
Egbert, W.....	259
Eichel, N W.....	233
Elder, J M.....	340
Eliot, C A.....	289
Elkins, W H P.....	68, 88, 89, 304, 307
Ellegood, Rev J.....	84, 167
Elliot, H M.....	8, 37, 42, 340
— A 12 Regt.....	81, 176
— A, 26 Regt.....	190

Elliott, C, I.S.....	315
— E N.....	112
— H C S.....	82, 145
— H J.....	118
— F H.....	321
— J.....	312
— J C.....	190
— J E.....	79, 137
— J H.....	83, 120
— J J.....	145
— T N.....	190
— T H.....	295
— W J.....	124
— W R.....	214
Ellis, C S.....	294
— D S.....	159
— M M.....	273, 274
— R Y.....	312, 340
— W C.....	284, 340
Elmitt, T F.....	207
Elmsley, J H.....	60, 80, 86, 340
Elmslie, W.....	280
Embury, J F L.....	251
Embree, M H.....	271, 276
Emerson, S L.....	151
— J J.....	296
Emmerson, H R.....	108
— W H.....	207
Emery, F B.....	292, 302
— G H.....	185
Emmerton, R.....	196
Emmons, A C.....	202
Emond, J B.....	312
England, G P.....	290
Englefield, F L.....	283
English, C E.....	20, 38, 52, 77, 340
— M W.....	306
Ermatinger, C P.....	290
Ernst, P A.....	80, 155
— W T.....	155
Estay, A S.....	271
Etherington, F.....	82, 269, 275
Evans, A S.....	303, 308, 340
— A T K.....	301
— E.....	310, 340
— G T.....	294
— H M E.....	298
— J H.....	139
— J L.....	112, 340
— J.....	312
— W E.....	288
— W B.....	167
Evanturel, G T A.....	310, 340
— A.....	272, 276
— O.....	295
Evel, H B.....	247
Every, G W P.....	198
Ewart, J A.....	207
Ewing, W J.....	79, 111
— A M.....	102
— C I.....	204
— J A.....	81, 150
Exham, F R.....	259

F.

Fages, A O.....	34, 44, 55, 78, 93, 94, 340
— J A.....	20, 38, 44, 51, 77

Faguy, Rev F X.....	84, 173,	340	Filiatrault, J A de P F.....	224
Fair, J B.....		194	Fillion, Rev. P J.....	84, 244
H F.....		231	Fillmore, W A.....	249
Fairbairn, J J.....		193	Finlayson, J A.....	295, 340
Fairbank, C O.....	290, 301,	309	F D.....	261
Fairweather, C H.....	78,	232	Finley, F G.....	315
C E.....		232	A A.....	104
D H.....		289	Finn, T G.....	118
H I.....		232	Fiset, E.....	49, 77, 96, 326,
P R L.....	108,	340	M.....	311, 340
Falardeau, S.....		245	P P.....	244
J.....		248	Fish, H A.....	179
Fall, P.....		290	Fisher, F W.....	78, 167,
Fane, F W W.....		119	A A.....	295
Farewell, J E.....	310,	340	A M.....	139
Farley, J J.....		300	A M, 48 Regt.....	212
J J B.....	302, 309,	340	C E H.....	311, 340
Farmer, G D.....	269,	276	C M P.....	306
R.....		312	D S.....	306
T W.....		102	E.....	258
Farquharson, A G.....		157	E M.....	118
Farrel, W.....		210	J E.....	204
Farrell, A G.....		296	J W.....	145
E D.....		300	W S.....	298
G W M.....	225,	340	Fisken, A D.....	305
Farwell, E W.....		264	Fitch, H.....	114
C B.....		302	Fite, N G.....	208
W A.....	80,	214	FitzGerald, J C R.....	183
Faulds, W.....		312	Fitzgerald, F J.....	297
Faulkner, G.....		198	M.....	200
G F.....		110	Fitzpatrick, W.....	120
Fawcett, F.....		108	L J.....	164
N W.....		108	Flagg, A.....	304, 300
Fearman, G D.....	81,	177	Fleetwood, E J.....	221
Fecteau, J A.....		245	Fleming, F A.....	78, 100,
Fee, J J H.....		209	G D.....	195
C P.....	145,	340	H A.....	109
C P.....		286	H M.....	230
E D.....		111	J W.....	80, 112
Feeney, J L.....		128	Fletcher, D.....	196
Feindel, J C.....	81,	233	A G A.....	176
Fellows, A.....		283	E S.....	100
Fellows, S H.....		157	H B.....	214
W G.....	71, 88, 90,	340	J C.....	190
Felton, E P.....		310	J P.....	312, 340
Fenety, G E.....		229	N G.....	190
Fennell, T A.....		280	R H.....	142
Fenton, F.....	78, 268,	276	W J.....	194
Ferguson, A A.....	78,	180	Flick, C L.....	83, 132,
C.....		219	Flint, C K.....	257
D.....		310	N A.....	126
F S.....	78,	211	Flowers, H.....	149
H C.....		190	Floyd, W H.....	18, 77,
H E.....	271,	274	Flynn, E J.....	245
P G.....		253	Foisy, T.....	242
R C.....		195	Folger, K C.....	70, 98, 307,
J H.....		105	Folkins, H A.....	341
K D.....		180	A L.....	207
Fergusson, G H.....		175	C G.....	259
Ferguson-Davie, F A.....	37, 99,	340	Fontaine, J.....	270
Ferrier, G C.....	269,	275	Foote, W L.....	220
Ferris, P M.....		170	Forbes, A D.....	246
Fessenden, J H.....	309,	340	A E G.....	196
Fidlar, R P.....		312	A M.....	272
Field, W.....		137	D W.....	169, 102
F M.....		156	J R.....	63, 83,
G H.....		156	K N.....	222
Fields, A W.....		139	W E.....	231
Fife, A T.....		254	W M F.....	161, 162

Garand, E.....	224	Gibeault, J E.....	119
Garreau, J M.....	238	Gibson, D S.....	202
Garden, N A.....	116	— D A.....	255
Gardiner, T A.....	286	— A H.....	177, 304
Gardner, I.....	313	— C W G.....	306
— J C.....	208	— J G.....	304, 309
— R.....	311	— J G, <i>ret.</i>	120
— R L.....	80, 268, 275	— J G, <i>r m c.</i>	289, 301
— W A.....	237	— <i>Hon J M.</i>	46, 177, 294, 341
— W A, <i>A M S.</i>	270	— O K.....	207
Garland, C H B.....	306	— R.....	300
Garneau, <i>Sir J G.</i>	290	— S G.....	299
Garner, A C.....	116, 341	— W F.....	296
Garnett, G R.....	313	Gibson, G F.....	80, 172
— C G.....	190, 341	— J B.....	80, 142
Garnham, B J L.....	152	— L F.....	172
Garon, M M L.....	71, 93, 94	— W W P.....	28, 67, 93
Garraway, S G.....	169	Gidley, W G.....	101
Garrett, R W.....	314	Giggey, F F.....	232
Garrison, W A.....	313, 341	Gilbert, F E.....	296
Gartshore, W M, <i>Lt-Col.</i>	289, 341	— J A.....	23, 65, 99
— W M.....	281	— J L.....	269
Gascoigne, F A de L.....	107	— J.....	79, 107
Gates, H E.....	149	Gilker, J S.....	252
— A B.....	150	Gill, A G.....	143, 304
— H L.....	228	— G.....	287
Gaudet, F M.....	35, 52, 77, 88, 302, 307	— <i>Rev E A W.</i>	85, 112
— A J.....	271, 276	— R J.....	205
Gault, C E.....	169	— W H F.....	152
— A H.....	169, 341	— W J N.....	239
— A F.....	78, 169	Gillespie, A C.....	257
— W J.....	146	— W G.....	253
Gauthier, G H.....	81, 185	— J C.....	237
— A.....	182	— J J.....	271
— J L E.....	238	— A.....	82, 209
Gauvin, C J H.....	267	Gillies, A.....	341
— J C.....	245	— A R.....	82, 206, 304
— J F R.....	244	— B W D.....	230
Gauvreau, T E.....	313	— B W D.....	272
— P H P.....	182	— A R.....	144
Gavin, P L.....	193	— G E.....	230
Geddes, C G.....	313	— J A.....	161, 162
— G.....	237	— J A, <i>59th regt.</i>	219
— G G.....	191	Gillin, M C.....	30, 41, 65, 98
Geen, C.....	273	Gillis, A W.....	228
Geggie, R C G.....	271, 276	— H E.....	267
Geldert, H J C.....	225	— J.....	250
Gellv, E.....	80, 154	— R.....	313
Gemmell, J.....	218	Gilman, F.....	70, 86
Gemmill, J D, <i>ret.</i>	311, 341	— J K.....	311
— J D, <i>r m c.</i>	304, 308	Gillmore, E T B.....	81, 143, 302
Gendron, D.....	173	— P.....	251
— C.....	182	— J S.....	180
— J F E.....	306	Gilmour, C H.....	81, 268, 276
Genet, H A.....	80, 202	— D F.....	110
Genest, J M.....	300	— A U.....	207
— J A.....	215	— J F.....	164, 341
— I P.....	215	— K F.....	80, 110
Genge, T S.....	269, 275	Gilson, H.....	101
Germain, F W.....	313	Gimblett, W.....	282, 341
— J A A.....	20, 264	Gingras, J.....	287
— M A.....	209	— O J L D.....	220
— P.....	168	Girling, T A.....	129
George, J.....	166	Girouard, <i>Sir E P.</i>	47, 182, 301, 308
— H H S.....	131	— E C.....	323, 326, 329, 342
— C H.....	216	— R A.....	293, 304
Gervais, J E.....	240	Giroux, C H.....	311
Gibb, J J.....	142	— F X.....	243
Gibbs, F N.....	292, 302		

Girvin, A W.....	269
Glasgow, E J.....	219
Glass, L G.....	150
— J J.....	198
Glassford, Rev R J.....	84
Glazebrook, J R.....	225
Glenn, J.....	116
Gliddon, R.....	287
Glover, W R.....	176
Goddard, M F.....	113
Godfrey, M P.....	212
Godin, J R.....	108
Godson, G C.....	230, 342
Godwin, A M.....	273
— C R.....	306
Golding, H E D.....	232
Goldie, E C.....	304
— D M.....	161, 162, 306
Goldsmith, P G.....	166
Good, W C.....	342
— F A.....	78, 139, 229
Goodall, S H.....	230
Goodday, H R.....	110
— W A.....	110
Gooderham, A E.....	77, 174
— A E (II).....	174
— M S.....	174
Goodeve, L C.....	305
Goodland, H T.....	260
Goodliffe, S J.....	198
Goodman, K.....	342
Goodspeed, F G.....	161, 163
Goodwill, V L.....	81, 239
Goodwillie, F B.....	299
Goodwin, E P.....	162
— H F.....	108
Gordon, H D I.....	302
— B A.....	80, 109, 100
— C E.....	237
— G B.....	208
— Rev C W.....	85, 237
— J J.....	290
— J R.....	311
— M L.....	303
— R H.....	291
— W D.....	342
— W L L.....	306
Gore R J G.....	110
Gorham, C H.....	225
Goring, F A.....	102
Gorman, F.....	81, 191, 342
— H.....	313, 342
— J J A.....	267
Gorrell, C W F.....	300
— A S.....	77, 270
Gorst H P.....	147, 230
Gosling, G E.....	298
Gosselin, J E A.....	181
Gould, H J.....	342
Goulet, H.....	82, 201, 248
— J E.....	154
— J A, 17 Regt.....	181
— J A, 6th Regt.....	154
Gourdeau, F F E.....	47, 105, 313
Governor General, His Excellency the.....	1, 46, 164
—.....	325
—.....	172
Gowen, H P D.....	235
Grafton, J S.....	47, 235
— J J.....	47, 235

Graham, A.....	170
— Rev F H.....	85, 258
— J.....	171, 342
Graham, H.....	79, 200
— H W.....	137
— P M.....	316
— R H.....	82, 236
— W E.....	115
— W F.....	235
Grant, A C.....	199
— A R.....	258
— B de F.....	298
— C A.....	257
— C R.....	70, 88, 90
— D McK.....	81, 199
— H L.....	139
— J A.....	14, 53, 77, 96, 342
— J R.....	298
— J R, 30 Regt.....	194
— J W.....	249
— L.....	313
— L F.....	161, 163, 304
— N P.....	139
— T H.....	311
— W.....	283
— W A.....	78, 141
— W C.....	210
— W L.....	212
— W W.....	302
Grasett, H J.....	311, 342
— A E.....	305, 308
— F L.....	300
Grasett, J C.....	300
Graissie, W.....	237
Graveley, J V.....	311, 342
Graves, E O.....	297
— T M.....	306
Gray, C H.....	82, 211
— A C.....	118, 342
— A C B.....	82
— A W.....	211
— G H.....	214
— Rev H A.....	85, 119, 311, 342
— J.....	287
— J A.....	114
— J G.....	311, 342
— F W.....	301, 308, 342
— P E.....	80, 229
— W H.....	106
— S J.....	297, 342
Green, W J.....	185
— A D.....	213
— D.....	306
— J K M.....	179
— P W.....	270
Greene, E.....	113
— C G.....	137, 305
— E A.....	73, 93, 94, 307
— M K.....	293, 304
Greenless, F H.....	169
Greenshields, J G.....	169
— J M.....	269, 276
Greenway, G E.....	32, 291, 301, 342
Greenwood, H S.....	304, 308
— A T C.....	306
— E H.....	183
— R S.....	298
— T H.....	199
— W K.....	199

Greer, F C B	294	Hackwell, R.	313
—H C	95	Hadley, W F	306
—W D	73, 267	Hagar, W C	167
Gregory, F B	290	—H L	298
—C E	290	Hagarty, W G	70, 88, 89, 304, 307
—J J	311	Hahn, J E	193
—W	171	Haines, T	283
Greig, W R	301	—H B	122
Grenier, A H	173	Hale, L	206
—J F T	244	—E C	293, 304
Grenon, G H	182	—E R	71, 95
Greville-Harston, C	35, 39, 295, 342	Hall, G	79, 103
Grey, Earl	1, 46, 164, 323, 325	—A E	100
Gribble, H F	150	—A H	267
Grier, F W	291	—B D	293, 304
Grierson, J F	78, 198, 342	—F W, A M S	271
Griesbach, W A	82, 119, 342	—F W	206
Grieve, W R	132	—Rev G B	85, 123
Griffin, H S	314	—G E	150
Griffith, H F R	71, 93, 94	—G R	291, 304
Griffiths, T H	119	—J A	290
Grimshaw, W	286	—J Mc N	299
Grisdale, F S	117	—J S	313
Grondin, J E	314	—T F	156
Grothe, T C	242	—V A	342
Grover, T M	313	—W B	14, 55, 79, 97, 137, 342
Groves, W A	82, 194	—W G	218
Guay, J N R	43, 80, 267	—W R	188
—J V	182	—W T	79, 103
Guenet, R	181	Hallett, J E	227
Guenette, L	181	Hallick, W	62, 83, 98, 343
Guerin, T	117	Halliday, J T I	314
Guernsey, F W	313	Halls, F E	343
Guerre, H W	193	Hamber, F W	291, 343
Guess, G H	104	Hambly, P H	311, 343
Guest, F	269, 277	Hamel, I, E	244
Guillet, G	313, 342	—E	220
Guilmette, J N	182	Hamilton, C F	160, 162, 343
—J	182	—E C	302, 309
Guimond, G	223	—F J	81, 194
Gunn, J A	43, 167	—F S	295
—C S	237	—G A S	308
—J A, A M S	270, 277	—G T	155
—J N	270, 277	—H S	82, 320
—K W	101, 294, 305	—Sir I S M	46, 212, 320, 329
—S L	306	—J	75, 88, 89
Gundy, W E	188	—J S	202
Gunning, C W	222	—J W	272, 278
—W N	258	—R B	311
Gunter, W D	231	—Rev T J	85, 196
—H R	266	—W A	302, 308, 343
Gunther, W D	205, 342	—W B	176
Gurney, A B	298	—W J	180
Guthrie, P A	229	Hamilton-Gray, A C B	62, 93, 94
Guttman, L F	178	Hammell, A W	273, 274
Guy, W	79, 192	Hammond, F S	293, 304
—J D	192	—R C	32, 37
Gwyn, H C	311	—H R	146, 304
—A H	303, 309	Hamersley, H St G	303, 309
Gwynne, R J	78, 116	—H St G	304, 308, 343
—J N	306	Handley, J	253
		Haney, B M	201
		Hanley, W J	253
		—W D	144
		Hannah, J	211
		—W H	184
		Hannington, H C	206
		Hanning, H R	311
		Hansford, J E	246
Hackett, H M M	304, 309		
—F W	126		
—W T	272		

H.

Hanson, A C.....	79,	126
— J W.....	311,	343
— C S.....	305,	308
— E G.....	141,	304
— P R.....	221	221
— W G.....	281	281
Harcourt, R H.....	292,	303
— F Y.....	208	208
Harder, W.....	313	313
Hardie, G E.....	303, 309,	343
Harding, L R.....	313	313
— H A.....	203	203
— M K.....	280	280
— R T.....	192	192
Hardisty, R G.....	119	119
Hardy, W E F.....	239	239
— E B.....	269,	276
Hare, H M.....	300,	303
— W H.....	101	101
Hargraff, S A.....	305	294,
Hargrave, T A.....	121	121
Harkom, J W.....	35, 39,	311
Harper, B.....	295	295
— J M.....	82,	131
Harriman, J J.....	208	208
Harrington, J A G.....	298	298
— C D.....	304	304
— G S.....	225	225
Harris, A W.....	105	105
— A B.....	114	114
— A E.....	68, 88, 90,	307
— D F.....	155	155
— E M.....	72, 95, 306,	309
— G H R.....	292,	302
— G M.....	246	246
— G W.....	228	228
— J A.....	114	114
— J C.....	153	153
— J E.....	228	228
— L C.....	268	268
— M E.....	202	202
— R H.....	192	192
— W.....	313	313
Harrison, E.....	294,	343
— F C St B.....	43,	290
— H.....	158	158
— H J.....	249	249
— J P.....	201	201
— J V.....	211	211
— J V, 100 Regt.....	256	256
— M B.....	311	311
— W A.....	151	151
— W H.....	81,	151
Hart, G C.....	290	290
— E C.....	30, 60, 81,	96
Harte, C A.....	258	258
Hartley, A D.....	311	311
— J J.....	283	283
— T L.....	256	256
Hart-McHarg, W.....	343	343
Hartt, F H.....	82, 170,	295
— J T T.....	296	296
— W D.....	313	313
Harty, W.....	303	303
Harvey, G.....	265	265
— R V.....	280	280
— R D.....	303	303
— V.....	154	154
Harwood, R de L.....	257	257

Harwood, F A.....	167	167
Hashal, A J.....	201	201
Haskett, G C.....	195	195
Hastam, J.....	123	123
Hastings, V J.....	237	237
Haszard, C F L.....	115	115
Hatek, A F.....	266	266
— B A.....	273,	274
Hatt, G H.....	227	227
Haultain, R M.....	306	306
Haward, A.....	118	118
Hawke, W R.....	121	121
Hawkey, A W.....	256	256
Hawkins, E G.....	257	257
Hawthorne, J H.....	229	229
Hay.....	81,	196
— A W.....	172	172
— B F.....	128	128
— B M.....	157	157
— G H.....	306	306
— J M.....	195	195
— T L.....	186	186
Hayden, W Y.....	161,	162
— J H.....	139	139
Hayes, A N.....	300	300
— G W.....	313	313
— J.....	300	300
— J A.....	113	113
— J D.....	179,	298
— L M.....	218	218
— P M.....	113	113
— R St C.....	151	151
— R W.....	290	290
Haygarth, T L.....	201	201
Hayne, G O.....	292,	303
Hayes, R S.....	197	197
Hayter, J R F.....	303, 308,	343
Hayward, G F H.....	289,	343
— W H.....	108	108
Head, W M.....	194	194
Heakes, J R.....	313,	343
Healey, F E.....	303	303
— F F.....	177	177
— M H.....	79,	111
Healy, F E.....	292	292
— T H.....	211	211
Heaman, W J.....	197	197
Heap, S.....	123	123
Heard, O G.....	234	234
Hearn, J.....	301	301
Hearne, G M.....	125	125
— F G.....	265	265
— W T.....	125	125
Heath, E L.....	313	313
— W L.....	118	118
— W L, 39 Regt.....	203	203
Heaton, S.....	256	256
— E.....	101	101
Hebert, Z J R.....	296,	343
— F.....	284,	343
— R.....	238	238
— H G.....	286	286
Hector, F E.....	287	287
Hedges, W H.....	200	200
Hedley, H D.....	280	280
Hees, H L.....	212	212
Heffernan, F S.....	249	249
Hegler, J C.....	294	294
Helliwell, J G.....	157	157

Helmer, R A	34, 35, 38, 45, 58,	80	Higman, O.	74,	91
— A H		306	Hillehie, H		285
Hemming, T D R	14, 38, 50,	77	Hillhouse, W E		103
— A K	72, 93,	94	Hill, Rev A C	84, 189,	344
Hemmings, W H		118	— C H	36, 64,	246
Heneage, Hon. Rev T R		85, 153	— C R		313
Henderson, A		296	— C W		304
— A G	16,	77	— E S	70, 91, 92,	344
— F D		167	— F J	116,	208
— E P	304,	309	— F W	78,	251
— G		255	— Rev G C	85,	307
— G J	80,	177	— G S		122
— H N		102	— H		122
— J		196	— H T		316
— R H	71, 95,	343	— Rev J E		270
— W A		191	— J T		172
Hendrick A C		269	— S H		287
Hendrie, Hon. J S	290,	325	— T		275
— W	79,	212	— W H P	82, 268,	207
— W I S		306	Hilliard, T		293
Hendry, W B	269,	276	— G F H		101,
— R W		227	Hillier, R		176
Hendy, H R		137	Hillary, R M	79,	201
Heneker, F C	302,	308	Hind, R W		112
— W C G	302, 308, 326,	343	Hines J H		280
Henley, W	81,	209	Hirtle, A A A		313
— C G		209	Hiscott, J		119
Hennessy, J T	11,	264	Hisiop, J A		210
Henry, J		314	Hour, W J		101
— C A	209,	344	Hobbs, T S	47,	176
Henshaw, F R		306	— J H		300
Hensley, G W C		290	— A T		204
Hepburn, Rev J	84,	344	Hodge, H E		104
Herbert, Sir J J C	329,	344	— E F		218
Herchmer, L		311	Hodgeson, J E		344
Heriot, J C A	297,	344	Hodgins, A E	296, 301,	344
— J D	112,	287	— C R	301, 309,	304
Heritage, H		105	— F O		296
Herridge, Rev W T	85,	200	— J		197
Heron, O		174	— Rev J W	84,	344
— V W S		177	— W E	11, 38, 49, 77,	268
Herring, J H		119	Hodgetts, C A	80,	251
Herring, Cooper, W		185	Hodgkins, C O		344
Hertzberg, C S L		115	Hodson, G C	78, 122,	309
Hervey, H C A		162	Hogan, H H	301,	149
— C L		161	— E V		115
Heskeith, J A	29, 81, 160, 163,	344	Hogbin, Rev G H		277
Hespeler, G		311	Hogg, D H	81, 268,	164
Hessian, E V	284,	344	— F D		214
Hetherington, G A		313	— R W		100
— T S		313	Holerof, H S		303
Hethrington, E A		110	Holden, J C	289,	113
Heward, S A	66, 88,	90	— H A		120
— E H T	10, 38, 53, 77,	344	— J A		276
Hewetson, S W		82, 269	— C P	271,	176
Hewgill, W H	81,	116	Holdsworth, T H		169
Hewett, E V O	309,	344	Hole, C C		344
Hewson, C W		106	Holland, E J	79, 113, 330,	285
Hewton, R J		289	— F J		246
Hiam, G C H		167	— H R		235
Hibbard, F W		290	— W C S		308
Hibben, J P		290	Hollinshead, H N B	302,	313
Hicks, F E		202	Hollingsworth, G		276
Higgins, B		313	Hohne, H R	270,	308
— G M		280	— H	304,	201
— W R G		218	— C U		344
Higinbotham, N		316	— J G	46, 258, 310,	251
— G M	166, 325,	344	— J H		289
Higginson, C T		313	— U H		

Holmes, W J H.....	78, 258,	302
W J R.....		314
Holt, C W.....		249
A P.....		306
H P.....	305,	308
Holton, G H.....		179
Home, F J.....	172,	344
Homer, W J.....		286
Honeywell, F H.....	82,	105
Hood, G B.....		313
J.....		294
T A.....		285
T A.....	82,	106
Hooker, L McM.....		301
Hooper, G R.....	79, 143,	301
Rev E B.....	85,	221
W H V.....		287
Hope, J A.....		206
J A, 72 Regt.....		230
Hopkins, E.....		209
A E.....		119
B H.....		209
F H.....	81,	209
H H.....		226
Hopper, A E.....		156
Horne, Rev C W E.....	85,	259
Horner, A W.....		280
Horrigan, F J.....		313
Horsley, A J.....	314,	344
C M.....		306
Horsfall, H.....		299
Horton, R N.....		315
A H.....		145
Horwood, V W.....		246
E L.....		207
Hosmer, E A C.....	29, 77,	344
Hossie, W A.....		237
Houde, J L.....		220
Hough, J H.....		167
Houlston, J.....	23, 58, 80, 91, 92, 302,	307
Hounsell, R T.....		218
House, J A.....		183
Houston, P J F.....	196,	270
Howard, F A.....	79, 202,	344
F M.....		288
D M.....		290
J A.....		313
S.....	79,	158
Howden, R.....		313
Howe, J W.....		298
F E.....		208
Howell, W B.....	270,	275
E L.....		256
Howitt, H.....		136
Howland, J F.....		161, 162
Howlett, G P.....		272
Hoyles, N W C.....	293,	304
Hubbard, H S.....		288
Hubbert, A J.....		183
Hubbell, E W.....	291, 301,	344
Hubble, L M.....	273,	274
Hudon, J A G.....	311, 323,	344
L A.....		154
L E.....		311, 345
L D.....		311, 344
J A.....		267
Hudson, W H.....		179
Huestis, H E.....		110
Huggins, J S.....	286,	345
Hughes, G E A.....		311

Hughes, A T.....		284,	345
E F.....			246
G B.....		292,	303
H T.....		17, 66,	91
J.....	18, 47, 77, 210,		345
J M.....			119
L M.....			178
S.....	5, 32, 35, 49, 77,		345
W St P.....	17, 82,		178, 345
Hulme, J H D.....		82,	170
G G.....			299
R C.....			311
Humble, B M.....		167,	345
Hume, G L.....			142
G C.....			207
G M.....		270,	275
J A.....			210
Humphrey, R H.....		225,	345
W M.....	26, 38, 47, 59, 77,		225
A E.....		293,	304
Humphries, E A.....			190
J H.....			209
Hunt, C R.....			146
M S C.....			125
Hunter, A C.....			197
A T.....			176
E J.....			120
F F.....	303, 309,		345
G H.....		311,	345
O D W.....			311
J B.....			203
J L.....			184
W E L.....			174
Hurdman, W G.....		290,	345
E A.....			105
Hurst, L H.....			119
Husband, A J.....			205
H W.....			132
Huston, G.....	71, 88, 90,		345
Hutcheson, J.....			166
J E.....		35,	313
Hutchings, E F.....			256
Hutchinson, L M.....			306
Hutchinson, W G.....			203
Hutton, G M.....			305
B P.....			259
Hyde, J R.....			141
Hyland, G.....			269
G.....		269,	276
H H.....			214
Hyman, B L.....			179

I.

Ibbotson, A F.....		289
J S.....		296
Ilsley, B R.....		131
Imlah, W E.....		311, 345
Inksetter, G A.....		157, 303
G A.....		285
Ingall, C M.....		208
Ingles, C J.....		117
Inglis, D S.....		138
Ingraham, B A.....	78,	226
W.....		171
Ingram, G J.....		130
Ings, A F.....		306
E I H.....		

Jones, C J	139
CS	311
DF	292, 302
EP	113
EW	205
FC	291, 346
FH	287
FJH	272, 276
GC	1, 6, 45, 53, 77, 96, 346
GEA	24, 74
GW	200
HS	232
I	120
JBL	102
JM	80, 239
LD	231
LE	191
Rev JW	211, 84
RWF	103
TH	313
TR	100
Jordan, F	313
AD	101
EE	152
HK	197
HL	251
Jory, J M	300
HE	199
Jost, A C	162
Jourdain, T	243
Joy, E W	234
Jukes, A H	304, 309
AE	230
Juneau, P A	215
Jupp, J R	199
Justice, J	194

K.

Kaiser, F C	222
Kaine, S G	196
Kaines, R	315
Kane, R A C	167
Kappele, D P	276
Kaulback, H A	32, 37, 303, 308, 346
Kay, W F	113
Kaye, J H	34, 61, 82, 93, 94, 346
Kealy, O W	83, 121
Keay, W S	261
Keeler, T C	303, 309
HW	301
JA	307
Keefe, G	72, 91, 304, 221
Keffer, C P A	257
Keefler, J K	100
Keenan, C B	346
Keill, F A	300, 326, 178
Keith, G A	213
DF	109
J	285
J, 45 Regt	209
Kellett, F	255
Kelly, E T	201, 82
J	257
JW	218
MG	252
RGC	191

Kelly, T	211, 346
Kelcey, E H	187
Kemble, W E	37, 41, 42, 88, 90, 346
Kemmis, A C	79, 123
Kemmis-Betty, H	6, 40, 62, 82, 93
Kemp, W F	230
Kempthorne, W J	200
Kempton, G	227
Kennedy, J	311
FC	262
FWC	117
H	257
JNC	301, 309, 346
KE	142
LL	82, 226
RH	286
TE	139
TL	81, 100
Kenning, E C	185
Kenny, E G	295, 346
GW	308, 346
Kent, R E	17, 77
CG	234
CH	185
FD	195
CA	112
HV	82, 269
VJ	292, 303
Kenward, J F	311
Ker, Rev R	84, 183
Kerby, F M	301
Kerfoot, H W	205
WJ	270
Kerns, W	311
Kerr, A O	175
C	272
F	346, 286
SCS	174
WAH	302
WG	151
WL	186
WM	193
Kerrigan, J E	297
Ketchen, H D B	64, 87, 346
Kotcheson, W G	82, 213
FG	213
HB	213
WH	213
Kettle, W F	283
Kickley, F L	136
Kidd, E	80, 104
JF	300
Rev J H	85, 210
JN	1, 80
W W	208
Kiddy, J R	286
Kilborn, R K	32, 315
Kilburn, F C	75, 91, 92, 346
Kilgour, J L	177
J	166
Killam, G K	246
OG	234
Kilmaster, C B	203
Kimmerley, A S	288
Kimmins, A E	235
Kincaid, R	315
King, The, 1, 46, 56, 207, 318, 322, 324, 325, 346	77, 225, 346
A	252
CJ	252

King, C S.....	101
— E E.....	79, 174, 346
— F.....	310, 346
— H F.....	171
— H de W.....	170
— J L.....	112, 346
— J P.....	252
— R W H.....	289
— S A.....	314
— W B M.....	137, 346
— W C.....	210
— W M H.....	311
Kingsford, W R.....	68, 86
Kingsmill, H A.....	82, 171
— C E.....	1
— W B.....	174, 303
Kinley, J J.....	233
— G S.....	233
Kinnear, G S.....	79, 108
Kinney, J A.....	254
Kinsman, H F.....	101
Kirkcaldy, J.....	255
Kirby, C T.....	105
— H S.....	300
Kirk, W F.....	280
Kirkland, T.....	308
Kirkness, J W.....	288
Kirkpatrick, A K.....	301
— A D.....	100
— A J E.....	166
— E A.....	300
— E S.....	298
— E R M.....	304, 308
— G H.....	230, 303, 309, 346
— G M.....	308, 346
— J G.....	226
— J R.....	79, 226
Kisbey, R C.....	120
Kitson, A.....	255
Kittson, Rev H.....	84, 164
Klein, A B.....	313
— O E.....	196
Kleiser, R L.....	166
Klotz, H N.....	109
Knifton, J.....	295, 347
Knight, A.....	313, 347
— C H.....	211
— J S.....	104
— S.....	83, 211
Kniseley, W W.....	102
Knowles, W E S.....	78, 235
— J M.....	107
— R S.....	235
— W N.....	200
Knox, J E.....	176
Koelle, H H V.....	175
Kraft, W R.....	208
Krug, J F.....	124
Kruger, W A.....	282, 347

L.

Labatt, R H.....	347
— R H, 13 Regt.....	79, 177
Labelle, A E D.....	77, 224, 347
— A M.....	80, 223
— J G.....	224

Labelle, J H.....	296
Labranche, J O.....	313
Labrecque, J R.....	220
— G.....	181
Lace, A F D.....	116
Lacey, A M.....	306
Lachance, A, 92 Regt.....	248
— T O.....	296
Lackner, H M.....	124
Lacoursiere, F X.....	243
Lacroix, J O D.....	73, 96
Lafferty, F D.....	41, 61, 81, 88, 303, 307, 347
— H P.....	73, 88, 90, 305, 307
Lafond, C.....	243
Lafontaine, L R.....	314
Lafore, J H.....	215
Laframboise, C A A.....	296, 347
Lafrancois, A.....	313
Lagueux, G.....	248
— P.....	269
Laidlaw, G E.....	301, 309, 347
— A R.....	190
— J D.....	177
Laing, F H.....	185
— W H.....	78
Laird, Rev A.....	32
Laliberte, E.....	290
— A J.....	244
Lalime, E J.....	241
Lalor, W J A.....	187
Lalumiere, H.....	241
Lamarche, J E.....	241
Lamarre, J A.....	181
Lamb, H J.....	11, 80, 160, 162, 302
— W J.....	286
Lambe, L M.....	301
Lambly, W O.....	300
Lambert, M L B H.....	309, 347
— A O.....	17, 65, 288
— H.....	270
— M P.....	154
Lamontagne, A.....	101
Lampman, C G.....	209
Lancaster, V W.....	305
— E H.....	294, 347
Landry, Hon P.....	46, 220, 310, 347
— J P.....	20, 347
Lane, Rev W G.....	84, 249, 183
— W S.....	347
Lanesborough, Earl of.....	157
Lang, W R.....	79, 192
— C A.....	129
— N.....	82, 308
Lang-Hyde, J I.....	301, 103
Langfeldt, Rev E A.....	85, 347
Langford, W, ret.....	313, 218
— W 57 Regt.....	307
— R J S.....	71, 93, 94, 196
— S H.....	233
Langille, J A.....	288
— O A.....	153
Langley, W H.....	105
— J A.....	81, 201
Langrill, A S.....	260
Langworthy, W H.....	77, 285
Langton, J G.....	32
Lanos, J M.....	244
Lantier, J P.....	278
— A A.....	278

Lapierre, I. A.	125
G. A.	241, 242
Lareau, J. E. E.	233
Larder, J. W. G.	313
Larmour, R.	220
Laroche, W.	80, 242
La Rochelle, M.	292, 303
La Rocque, H. P. M. J. A.	224
La Rose, A. L.	81, 220
La Rue, R.	1
Lascelles, Visct H. G. C.	154
Lasnier, L.	154
J. H.	301
Latimer, F. H.	306
G. B.	122
W. R.	170
Latta, W. S.	347
E. E.	204, 271, 125
Lattimer, J. E.	229
Laughlin, W. H.	208
Laur, J. E.	311
Laurence, H. T.	305
W. S.	347
Laurie, J. W.	47, 222, 310, 320, 329, 77, 252
C. N.	143
D. D. F.	308, 347
G. B.	301, 309, 347
R. C.	251
R. P.	313, 347
W. H.	313, 347
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid	47, 173, 323, 242
J. R.	347
Laurin, L. N.	23, 77, 244, 311
V. de L.	47, 244, 106
Lauterman, M.	81, 248
Lavallee, A.	245
E.	220
Lavergne, A. R.	238
Lavigne, C. B.	245
Lavoie, E.	290
G. A.	244
J. E.	220
L. J. B.	245
M.	174
Law, J. C.	94
A. A. S.	68, 93, 275
R.	268, 194
S. H.	347
Lawless, W. T.	219
G. P. V.	280
Lawley, J. H.	79, 139
Lawlor, T. W.	192
Lawrence, W.	166
A. R.	229
B.	72, 91, 307
W. S.	122, 347
Laws, B.	226
Lawson, A.	306
A. G.	73, 96
G. C.	137, 305
H. H.	144, 305
H. O.	306
W. B.	347
Layborn, S. P.	31, 64, 99, 304
Layton, S. T.	293, 311
Lazier, S. S.	247
H. L.	313
Lazier, T. C.	202, 303
Leach, F. E.	

Leach, R. J.	306
W. D.	210, 348
Leader, H. P.	308, 348
Leard, L. B.	239
Learn, C. R.	123, 271
Learned, J. F.	289
Leary, R. H.	145
Leask, T. McC.	116
Leather, E. R.	235
Leatherland, J. F.	79, 104
Leavitt, A.	264
Lebel, E. A.	81, 269, 276, 348
LeBel, J. A.	245
J. A. W.	296
Leblanc, C. E.	168
LeBlanc, A. T.	231
H. A.	168
J. J.	280
M. J. R. P. E. B.	306
Leblond, T.	282, 348
LeBlond, J. E. R.	216
LeBon, H.	248
Le Cain, G. A.	27, 77
Lech, K. G.	218
Leckie, J. E.	230, 302, 309, 326, 348
R. G. E.	78, 230, 302, 220
Leclerc, J. V.	220
J. A.	173
LeClerc, J. O.	209
LeCraw, E.	215, 271
Ledoux, J. O. O.	223
Leduc, A.	34, 44, 64, 93, 94, 348
LeDuc, L.	270, 276
Ledwell, R. J.	161, 163
Lee, R. H.	206
Lees, F. W.	169
G. O.	223
Lefebvre, A.	168
B.	242
H.	264
J. E.	23, 313
J. D. G.	292, 302
Lefevre, A. G. T.	306
Lefroy, H. C.	173
Legare, J. E.	242
Leger, J. D. I. A.	283
Legge, J. S.	275
Leggett, T. H.	269, 240
Legris, J. A.	168
L'Heureux, J. T. N.	270, 277, 278
Lehmann, J. E.	80, 152
Leigh, C.	273, 274
Leishman, J.	219, 303
Leitch, J. S.	110
Lemesurier, G. W.	110
LeMesurier, W. P.	181
Lemieux, A. 17 Regt.	313
A.	311
E.	273, 348
E. M. D.	181
E. 17 Regt.	4
F. E.	248
H.	242
V.	84, 222
Lemoine, Rev. N.	327
Le Moine, J. D. St. D.	166
Lennox, E. E.	296
Leonard, H. F.	151
C. F.	

Leonard, F G	123	Lizotte, L	230
— E I	81, 101,	Lloyd, T H	294, 348
— E W	82, 146,	— R E A	115
— R W	160, 162, 301,	Lloyd-Harris	125
— V B		Lloyd-Jones, J B	81
— W H		Llwyd, Rev J P D	166
Lepage, J	245	Lockerby, D W	85, 265
LePan, A D	195	Lockett, E	78, 313
Lepine, E E	224	— J C	178
Leprohon, E T	224	— W F	272, 275
Leslie, J K	311, 348	Lockhart, R J	79, 193
— D	290	— H F	114
— J	256	— F E	231
— J N S	58, 80, 88, 89,	— W T	120
— W R B	219	Lockman, L A	203
Lessard, F L	1, 3, 6, 38, 49, 77, 320,	Logan, F W	251
— P E	119	— J W	222
Lesslie, W B	302, 308,	Loggie, T G J	47, 229, 294
Lester, T W	348	— G P	304
LeSueur, R J	177	— H N	231
Letarte, J J	313	— W S	231
Letcher, W	168	Logie, W A	14, 77
— W T	27, 249	Lomas, A P	266
Lett, F C	109	London, A E	139
Leushner, F P	187	Long, C E	9, 68, 88, 348
LeVasseur, N Z	313, 348	— A H C	210
Leveille, E H	224	— E J	104
LeVesconte R C	160	— J	82, 106
Lewis, A C T	293, 304	Longley, H G	228
— C A	309	Loomis, F O W	82, 169
— C E L	285	Loranger, J H	224
— D L	118	Lord, J P	181
— J T	306	Lordly, H R	79, 162
— O L	188	Lortie, J L	80, 160, 244
— W B	272, 276	Lothian, J G	120
Leyland, J B	246	Louthood, R W	243
Libby, R H	126	Louttit, A M	213
Liddell, G H	225	Love, T	112
Liddicoat, J P	196	Lovegrove, F F	108
Lidstone, J	253	Lovekin, F B	210
Light, A	284, 348	Lovelace, E S M	289
Lightfoot, J	287	— E J	137
Limpert, J	193	— E S	306
Lincoln, W A	289	Lovell H P	126
Lincourt, J E V	238	Loveys, W	313, 348
Lindsay, C W A	311, 348	Low, C A	82, 178
— C D	256	— E H	298, 303
— A L	306	— J S	123
— J	315	Lowe, L R	255
— J H	251	Lowes, S B	112
— S B	169	Lowry, W H	269, 276
— W B	30, 63, 83, 91, 92, 303,	Loyst, A	79, 104
— W P	298	— F S	104
— W H	311, 348	Luard, C C	308, 348
— W L	298	— G D	308, 311
Lindsey, C B	166	Lucas, R	303
Linton, H W	247	— F T	292, 150
— A T	250	Ludington, W H	128
— L C	234	Lundon, C T	125
— N S	247	Lundy, J B	118, 271
Lister, F A	5, 64, 93	— J E	114
Lithgow, A F	192	Lydiard, T A	80, 349
Little, J W	311	Lydon, F L	313, 288
— J A	252	Lyle, R M	122
— A T	80, 171	— J P	313
Little, H M	195	Lyman, H H	150
Livernois, P	298	— W E	79, 300
Livingston, C W	178	Lynch, D P	300
Livingstone, C E	194	— M T	273

Lynch, W W.....	142
Lynde, A W.....	210
Lyndon, A A.....	76, 98, 349
W A.....	83, 123
Lynds, Rev H I.....	85, 108
Lyons, B W.....	227
Lytle, F H.....	293, 304

M.

Mabee, J E.....	295
MacAdam, C L.....	313
Macalister, C.....	273
T G.....	299
MacAlpine, C D H.....	237
Macaulay, M A.....	260
MacAulay, F G.....	254
MacAuly, W B T.....	296
Macbeth, J.....	311
G K.....	200
MacBrien, J H.....	33, 70, 86, 351
MacCarthy, G S.....	81, 164
MacCartney, C G.....	183
MacColl, A E, M D.....	179
MacCormack, W D.....	144
MacCulloch, F G.....	74, 93, 94
F G.....	200
Macdonald, A C.....	301
A H.....	46, 136, 311, 351
A G F.....	78, 219
A.....	275
A, ret lc.....	311
A, ret maj.....	313
C S.....	109
D A. 3, 7, 45, 48, 77, 98, 323, 327, 305	351
D J.....	272
D O.....	236
E M.....	47, 236
F G.....	236
F H C.....	212
G.....	78, 115
J A.....	81, 130, 351
J F.....	7, 45, 58, 80, 98, 351
J W.....	236
Miss M.....	96, 351
R J.....	302, 308
R T.....	300
S B.....	177
S K L.....	151
T F.....	234
T H.....	269
W H.....	275
W C.....	15, 77, 351
F J.....	103
E W.....	229
G A.....	124
H K.....	270
J.....	107
J A.....	134
T H.....	274
W H.....	270
Macdonell, A C.....	59, 80, 87, 301, 307, 320, 351
A H. 11, 32, 40, 57, 79, 93, 326, 199	199
C K S.....	47, 230
J A.....	288
Macdougall, E.....	288
Macdougall, H St C.....	313

MacDougall, A C.....	292, 303
J C.....	20, 51, 77, 93, 307, 352
E A.....	137, 352
K W A.....	161, 162
W I.....	128
Macdowall, H C V.....	306
MacFarlane, W G.....	119
MacFarlane, J R N.....	175
Macfie, G H.....	313
Macgowan, R.....	170
MacGill, J H.....	170
MacGillivray, A D.....	315
D.....	297
MacGregor, N W.....	190
MacInnes, D S.....	302, 308, 326, 352
C W.....	257
MacIntyre, I C.....	273
MacIver, G A.....	214
Mack, J C O.....	20, 61, 81, 99
R T.....	280
MacKay, A.....	200
A T.....	152
D C.....	155
D H.....	107
A C.....	107
J A.....	169
J K.....	155
Hon R.....	47, 169
Mackay, D A.....	80, 107
A C.....	206
C M.....	186
D S.....	237
F.....	224
F S.....	295, 352
G C.....	258
H.....	169
H B.....	301
J.....	237
J D, 10 Bn.....	296
J D, 40 Bn.....	204
J S.....	230
K L.....	250
W A.....	206
Mackeigan, M.....	250
Mackenzie, J D B F.....	26, 77
A B.....	82, 258, 352
A J.....	212
C J.....	3, 5, 37, 40, 45, 320, 352
G A G.....	299
F A.....	231
J A.....	294, 305
J G.....	236
J P.....	100
K B.....	257
K G.....	131
M.....	258
M D.....	191
T F.....	214
W, r m c.....	302
W, 45 Bn.....	47, 209
W, res.....	292
MacKenzie, C C G.....	306
J A.....	236
R W.....	162
Mackid, I S.....	269, 277
Mackie, E F.....	64, 87, 326, 352
H J.....	205, 352
W B.....	305, 308
Mackinlay, C H.....	225, 352

MacKinnon, A	250	Magann, G L	306
— D A	239	Magee, AA	190
— D A, 8 Bty	152	— F C	151
— J L	149	— F A	164
— K	136	— J K	309, 349
— J P	118	— J M	273
MacKintosh, C	128	— R H B	349
MacKintosh, H W	298	— R D	302, 309, 151
— A C	208	— W C	206
MacKlem, T	313	Maggs, A B	232
— O T	32, 293, 304	Magnan, J A	300
MacLaren, D H	81, 199	Magraph, C B	281
MacLaren, A	311	Maguire, H E	113
— C H	81, 143	— C D	109
— G McG	164	— D A	246
— J A	207	— F	220
— J G	164, 352	— H C	183
— K	293, 304	— J D	220
— M	77, 268	Magwood, W H	219
— W D	82, 109	Maher, J	282, 349
MacLaughlin, C E	299	Mahon, J K	184
MacLaurin, N W T	195	Mahoney, P	286, 349
MacLean, C	273	Mahood, F K	178
— J B	289	Main, G L	254
— N B	237	Mainwaring, A G M	205
— N D	136	Makins, J C	192
Maclean, J C	298	Malcolm, L	159
— G W	236	Malcolmson, P A	196
MacLennan, C C	303	Mallett, W G	235
— J A	266	Malley, W J	80, 144
MacLennan, J D	313	Mallock, F G	177, 304
MacLeod, R M, 11 Hrs	111	— P	100
— R M	237	Mallory, H R	306
MacMillan, J	239	Manchester, G H	260, 272
— R J	272	Maltby, R L	290
— T D	199	Manahan, C H	256
MacNachtan, N F	77, 145	Manhard, W E	178
— E A	145	Manley, F F	313, 349
Macnamara, Rev R	85, 235	Mann, D D	184
MacNaughton, G	129	Manners, Hon C H	116, 349
— F M	252	Manning, J	297
— J D F	231	— F W	185
Macnee, W H	178	— J W	197
— W K	178	Manseau, E	220
— F H	178	Mansell, M	129
MacNutt, T E	239	Mansfield, C A	193
Macoun, L S	105	— E H	153
Macparland, J F	267	Mansley, T	288
Macphail, A	83, 159	Manuel, S M	285, 349
MacPherson, D	301	Mapson, F W	259
Macpherson, D	311	March, E A	108
— G A	265	— R A	108
— H W	306	Marcotte, J C	142
— J P	311, 352	Margeson, J W	233
— K C	164	Margison, A A H	82, 226
— O C	292, 302	— L L	226
— W M	172	Marion, N J	242
Macqueen, F W	313	Markham, A	311
Macrae, A F	304	— A J	79, 108
— A E	308	— R F	230, 349
MacRae, F B	239	— R W	253
— M C	222	Marlow, F W	80, 268, 274
— Rev A O	85, 115	Marois, Rev O V	84, 220
MacRobert, J B	149	Marquis, J D	78, 181
MacTugart, D D N	300	— G E	271
Maetavish, J A W	126	— J A	125, 119
Maevicar, W W	197	Marriott, G W	82, 155
MacWilliams, R F	298	Marryatt, W R	156
Madden, H B	189	Marsun, L	313

Marsan, G A M	240	Mathews, W L	299, 303
Marsh, G H	147	Mathewson, C H	146
— J L	311	Mathieson, D M	304
— F W	172	Mathison, C H	293, 255
— L W	80, 179	Mauer, E	281
Marshall, H W	178	Maunsell, G S	8, 45, 57, 79, 91
— C J	230	— E St J	302
— J A	79, 149	Maxfield, W E	82, 112, 349
— A H	101	— W R	239
— J S	228	Maxwell, W	313
— K R	212	— C M	309
— W	313	— G H	149
— W R	349	— R G	170
Martel, J B	173	— W H	216
Martell, L H	227	May, E G	82, 115
Martin, C	111	— B H	123
— C, 82 Regt	239	— F F	221
— F W	183	— L W	119
— G	182	Maybee, F R	211
— G B	313, 349	Mayberry, T R	78, 124
— H	295	Mayhew, G	127
— I E	32	Maynard, F H	303, 309
— J E	138	Maynes, J	311
— J J	240	Mayrand, R	140
— L	316	Meakins, C W	296
— M	288	— W G	177
— M M	113	Medcalfe, W B	225
— M C	113	Medd, S T	82, 103
— S H	113, 271	— A W	103
— W W	313, 349	Medland, F R	166
— W, 39 Regt	80, 201	Medhurst, N	282, 349
Martindale, C J	201	Meek, E E	251, 270
Martyn, De W H	315	Meighen, F S	295
— G H D	196	Meiklejohn, A J	207
Mason, E F	296	Melhuish, G W	170
— A E	177	Mellish, A J B	230, 350
— D H C	166	Meloche, F X	313, 350
— E G	83, 259	Melrose, W	126
— F E	203	Melville, W W	157
— J	46, 200, 311, 349	Menard, G	240
— J C	15, 79, 174, 349	Meneray, W H	112
— J C, 83 Bn	240	Menet, H A	166
— P L	295, 325	Menzies, P K	271
Masse, J L N	241	Mercer, M S	78, 166
— A E	215	— A E	185
Massey, F	349	— H de B	161, 162
— G	311, 298	Mercier, P E	161, 243
— C V	166	— L P	313
Massiah, C H	82, 175	Merewether, H D	291
Massicotte, E	168	Meredith, C P	291
— J	168	— A P O	237, 305
Massie, J	17, 56, 70, 97, 349	— W J E	260
— J C	80, 266	Merkley, D C	105
— A E	302	Mermegeu, E W M	297
Matheson, A J, r m c	291, 349	Mero, H E	124
— A J, r o	311, 112	Merrill, H	224
— J S	112	Merrison, Lt-Col J G	77, 100
— Rev S P	85, 246	— Capt J G	101
Matte, J B	81, 173	Merritt, W H Brig Com	16, 77, 350
— A	245	— C M	230
— C	248	— W H 2 Brig. C A	290
— J N	215	— J O	183
Matthew, A S	265	— R N	218
Matthewman, G P	207	Mesereau, C J	81, 160
Mathews, A E	207	— C S	162
— G S	202	— C R	231
— H H	132	— F H	78, 231
— H R	265	— G W	239
— J E	306	Metherall, V	239
— J S	170		

Methot, L D	238	Misner, C H	287
Metzler, H	232, 350	Mitchell, C H	14, 160, 162
Meyers, D C	296	Mitchell, G W	291
— J S	186	— J B	83, 256, 350
Mewburn, F C	314	— J H	78, 137, 350
— F H H	147	— V E	296
— S C	43, 78, 177	— W A	171
Michie, J F	212	— W G	82, 166
Michaud, J H	245	— W C	166
— M A	182	— W J	302, 309, 350
Middleton, C de C	309	Mitchener, H L	233
Might, J	315, 350	Moberley, G	262, 313
Mignault, A	224, 270	Moffat, N R	79, 113
— L O	215	— G G	261
Milburn, O	206	— L G	252
Millen, J A	235	— R	293, 304
— L H	247	— J F	219
Millar, F G	172	— W H	282
— J R	270, 274	— W J	293, 304
Miller, A A	212	Moffat, F P	293, 304
— C E	233, 350	Moir, A	79, 194
— C B	228, 350	— R H	290, 350
— A P	293, 304	Molleur, G O	224
— D C S	169	Maloney, P J	219
— F W	114	Molony, F R	248
— F W, 38 Regt.	202	Molson, K	172
— G W	171	Monette, G	238
— H B	142	Money, G L	192
— H J	311	Mongenais, L T	117
— H H	166	— R	117
— H W	114	Monk, W M C	100, 305
— J B	78, 187	— T V	153
— J M	169	Monroe, F A	102
— J R	221	Monsarrat, C N	169
— J W	311, 350	Monserrat, C M	256
— L T	142	Montague, P J	118
— R	150	Montague-Bates, F S	37, 93, 94, 350
— R T	216	Monteith, A H	297
— S N	315	— S W N	192
— W	202	Montgomery, E	313
— W M	306	— C S	104
Miles, W R	297	— Rev H	84, 229
Millette, N A	242	Montgomerie, A	222
Millichamp, G E	270, 276	Montreuil, Y	43, 82, 244
Milligan, H L	190	— J A	244
Milliken, J B	297, 350	Moodie, R	247
Millman, F	186	— J D	247
Mills, C E	290, 350	— J R	47, 247
— A	83, 256	Mooney, G A	313
— C J	246	— E	128
— G S	273	— I	284
— J	82, 218	— M J	107
— J E	33, 42, 63, 83, 88, 90	Moore, A H	47, 177, 311, 350
— J R	105	— Rev A H	85, 228
— M M	273	— Rev E B	84, 275
— W Y	178	— E F	269, 295
Milot, J A	240	— E E W	295
Milne, J C, 32 Regt.	196	— F S	311
— J C	252	— F W L	30, 201, 350
— C	170	— J G	180
— W H	187	— P A	115
Milner, F L	228	— M	230
Milsom, G C	390, 350	— W A, 9 Regt.	109
Miltimore, J Mc N	82, 113	— W A	308
Minchen, C H	259	— W P	73, 184
— J K	235, 350	— W W	183
Ming, E	154	Moorhead, E S	300
Minto His Ex The Rt Hon The Earl of	46, 246	Morais, J A	245
	323, 329, 350	Moray, E G	313

Moorehouse, W A.....	311,	350
Morash, C C.....		233
Morden, W G.....		106
WS.....		179
Moreau, F P.....		220
Moreault, L.....		245
Morell, H.....		116
Moren, J A.....	301,	309
244		
Morency, J A.....		259
Morfitt, G W.....		295
Morgan, H A.....		253
AN.....		221
C J.....		228
E.....		190
H W.....		313
J.....		272
J D.....		305
R C.....	294,	350
W J.....	144,	
Morin, F.....		248
E.....		313
J.....		98
J A.....	23, 53, 77,	278
J H G.....	270,	241
L S R.....		240
Rev L J.....	84,	350
T P.....	244,	246
Morley, A W.....		188
P K.....	78,	113
Morrill, B B.....	302,	351
Morris, E M.....	273,	274
E.....	269,	275
C H.....		210
F H.....		113
G C.....	81,	308
R C.....	302,	
W O.....		118
Morisette, A.....		243
Morrison, A.....		184
A B.....		280
D A.....	298,	351
E W B.....	78, 143,	328, 351
F.....	80,	232
F S.....	33, 67, 86,	351
G.....		187
G F.....		186
L P.....	292,	302
L S.....		174
M H.....		250
W A.....		219
W G.....		170
S A.....		280
T.....		177
T F.....		225
T E.....	72, 91, 92,	304, 307
Morrissey, T S.....		305
Morrow, H A.....	189,	302
G H.....	291,	180
J C M.....		306
Morison, F.....	80,	232
F, 91 Regt.....		247
Morse, F B.....		228
F E.....		228
E P.....		280
J E.....		228
L R.....	80e	228
W H.....		280
Morson, W A D.....		
Mortimer, C G.....		306

Mortimore, A R.....		171
Morton, C E H.....		174
A M.....	270,	275
N T.....		283
R F.....		280
R M.....		185
S A.....		280
Mosgrove, R St P.....		309
Moscrip, W C.....		316
Mosher, J F.....		151
Moshier, H H.....	271,	276
Moss, H S.....		235
Mossman, D G.....		233
Motherwell, G V.....		291
Mothersill, G S.....		246
Mott, G L.....		298
Mouck, E.....		211
Moussette, O.....	313,	351
Mowat, J McD.....		178
A.....		201
H M.....		297
Mowbray, J A C.....	77,	155
T.....		311
Moxley, R.....		208
Moxsom, J H.....		234
Muckleston, H M.....	292,	302
Mucklestone, H S.....	270,	275
Mudge, E W.....		313
Mudie, J M.....	292,	303
W B.....	178,	304
Muir, M F.....	80,	125
A D.....		125
D.....		210
J G.....		313
W K.....	81,	125
Muirhead, W H.....		26
Muise, J B.....		280
Mulcahy, A.....	73, 88, 90,	351
Mulholland, A A.....		145
Mullins, A E.....	80,	190
Mullock, T A.....	80,	233
M J.....		183
W L.....		233
Mulvey, V C.....		257
Mumford, C A.....		222
Mundell, D E.....	17, 81,	264
D.....		116
D K F.....		306
Munn, J F.....	269,	274
Munro, G H.....	199,	351
D J C.....	82,	208
J.....	47, 186,	311
J A.....		249
J R.....	80,	105
J R, 24 Regt.....		124
L.....	160,	162
M J.....		194
W A.....	80,	246
W G.....		198
Munroe, W L.....		203
H E.....		270
Munsie, J C K.....		104
Muntz, H G.....		166
Murchie, F C.....		229
Murphy, A R.....		200
G P.....	83,	266
T J F.....	61, 81,	96
T J.....		171
Murray, D.....	80,	249

McFatrige, J.	225	McKendrick, R H.	151
— H S.	26,	155	158
— W.	149	McKenna, J A.	126
McFaul, M B.	180	— W H.	231
McFee, J.	313,	McKenzie, A E G.	215
— A C.	179	— C M.	254
McGarry, J H.	208,	— D C.	280
McGee, J C.	296,	— G W.	258
— J B.	215	— J M.	236
— P.	169	— L H.	273
McGibbon, G D.	274	— M A.	77
McGiffin, E.	273,	— R.	11,
McGill, D.	290	— R W.	161
— G W.	280	— R Y.	250
— H W.	259	— S A.	290
— J N.	103	— T.	313
— S C.	311	McKenzie, W.	311,
— P C.	260	— W D M.	250
— P C, A S C.	267	McKeown, W.	211
— T A.	79,	— A M.	288
McGoun, A.	306	McKerron, W.	313
McGowan, J T.	151	McKessock, R R.	253
— J R.	285,	McKibbin, R S.	258
McGreevy, H S.	172	McKim, Rev C W.	85,
McGregor, J A.	289	McKinlay, J M.	254
— D C.	230	— A F.	183
— W L.	185	McKinley, D F.	298
McGuffin, C F.	269,	McKinney, J.	128
McGugan, D F.	190	McKinnon, D.	250
McGuinness, R A.	298	— D A.	123
McGuinness, W A.	352	— F W.	271
McGuire, H B.	200	— J.	156
McHarg, R J.	126	— J L.	250
McIlmoyle, R J.	103	McKnight, R S.	311
McIlwraith, D G.	271,	— A W.	294,
McIntosh, D A.	278	— G, 73 Regt.	231
— Rev D C.	231	— G.	229
— G.	206	— R.	252
— G A.	249	— R C.	195,
— H H.	236	McKitrick, C W.	304
— J M.	277	McLachlin, A F.	298
— W A.	255	— E.	295
McIntyre, J M.	203	— J H.	164
— A E.	232	McLaren, F G.	177
— H D.	35	— G H.	212
— W.	202	— G H, Res.	300
McIsaac, A J.	353	— H D.	112
McIver, R L.	182	— J W.	81,
— W E.	107	— J.	112
McIvor, R S P.	111	— J L.	81,
McKay, J.	306	— P D.	81,
— C L T.	294	— P.	315
— D R.	152	— R J.	308
— E K.	109	— W S.	106
— J C.	221	— W S, ret.	313
— J J.	106	— W D.	313
— J H.	161,	— W H.	247
— S.	81,	— W.	276
— V N.	190	McLauchlan, D.	80, 268,
— W M.	275	— C G.	226
McKean, J W.	297	McLaughlan, G D.	195
— F T.	298	McLaughlin, A E.	81,
McKeand, D L.	266	— I T.	210
McKechie, W.	247	McLaws, K B.	189
McKee, T H.	313	McLean, A.	311,
— H E.	313	— A P.	218
— S H.	78,	— A T.	108
— W A.	269,	— C E.	81,
— W A.	139,	— C H.	83,
McKeen, C J.	352	— C W.	113
	210	— C W W.	308,
			353

McLean, D H	81,	164	McNichol, F W	288
— D N		219	McNiven, D	285
— E P		138	McParland, J F	303
— G E		199	McPhail, J	313
— H C		297	— C	197
— H H		128	McPeake, J P	229
— H J G	1, 77,	202	McPhee, J B	295
— J L		213	— A	228
— J S	80,	250	— M N	293, 304
— R Y		180	McPherson, A W	218
— N B	292,	302	— C D	81, 118
— W		311	— D W	78, 268, 276
McLeay, D		194	— J	82, 125
McLelland, R A		297	— J	184
McLennan, B	291,	302	— J, 25 Drg	184
— A G		207	— J A	249
— C C		309	McQuaid, A F	152
— J A B		219	McQueen, H R	293, 304
— J L		306	— Rev D G	85, 257
McLeod, B	292,	302	— Rev N	84, 250
— A		239	McRae, A D	81, 250
— G B		257	— A F	28, 77
— H A		236	— D A	250
— H F	78,	229	— D A, Capt	250
— H G	82,	138	— D P	250
— J R		111	— J D	78, 250
— M A		250	— W A	314
— N	270,	275	— W G	250
— W	161, 163,	353	McRobbie, J H	313
— W M		313	— J D C	151
McManus, W J		170	McRobie, F M	167
McMeans, E D	118,	246	McSpadden, W	313
McMeekin, R		233	McSweeney, J L	232
McMillan, A, 30 Regt.		194	McTaggart, M D	197
— A 12 Drgs	112,	353	— W B	306
— A 62 Regt.		221	McTavish, F C	82, 268, 277, 353
— A, D S O	67, 86, 326,	353	McWhirter, C W	255
— C		289	McVicar, C S	190
— Sir D H	46, 112, 311, 323,	353	McVittie, J	212
— G D	161,	162	McWilliam, J	315
— J P		191	— G	286
McMordie, S P		262		
McMullin, J H		261		
— T		226		
McMullen, W T	80,	186		
McMurdie, E A		254		
McMurtry, W J	313,	353		
McNair, G O		184		
McNally, G J		300		
— A W		196		
— T R		229		
McNaughton, D	81,	231		
— A G L		141		
— A S		231		
— F M	172,	352		
— G A		219		
— J D		300		
— J W		231		
— M A		231		
— M W A	272,	275		
McNeil, A J		250		
— E F	78,	228		
— E R		207		
— G		120		
— J P		250		
— S L		228		
— G	270,	277		
McNichol, G L		289		

N.

Nadeau, P	181
— R	238
Naffel, Rev L J R	85, 194
Naftel, K E	197
Naismith, J	210
— A G	192
Nangle, H G	132
Nanton, H C	301, 308, 353
Napier, R R	161, 163
Nash, K	219
— J F P	132
Nasmyth, W W	210
— J T H	210
Nation, A F	112, 305
Neale, J B	174
— W	285
Neales, Rev S	85, 232
Neary, J F	227
Nease, F G	103
Neill, W J	296

Neilson, J L H.....	314,	353
H S.....		204
R M.....		244
Neily, B L.....		236
Nelles, C M.....	33, 57, 79, 86,	353
R L.....	47, 201, 311,	353
S B.....		251
T R B.....		277
Nelson, J.....		297
E B.....		105
F B.....		123
G W.....		196
Neville, T A.....		227
Newcomb, J N.....		301
F J.....		232
Newcombe, G W.....		297
Newman, C P.....	291,	301
E H.....		202
W F.....		202
Newnham, T F.....	282,	353
Newton, F G.....		190
W S.....		267
301.....		301
Neyland, M W.....		311
Nicholl, W.....		313
Nicholles, J.....		176
Nicholls, E M.....		149
Nichols, G E.....		124
J V.....		227
M L.....		280
M P.....		277
R H.....	272,	210
Nicholson, R W.....		250
C J.....		250
W W.....		258
Nickerson, J D.....	80,	176
Nicol, A G.....		191
Nisbet, T W.....		191
H A.....		175
Niven, H D A.....		184
Nixon, A W.....		237
S.....		166
Nobbs, H G.....		168
Nobert, J C.....		168
J A.....		168
C B.....		168
Noble, A L.....	79,	184
Noel, J O.....	272,	278
Noffke, W E.....		164
Noice, J C.....		194
Noonan, G A.....		206
Nordheimer, R.....		174
A V S.....		109
E D.....		173
J B R.....		240
J E B.....	81,	240
Norsworthy, E C.....	82,	169
S C.....		169
Northup, J A.....		289
Northwood, G W.....		246
Nott, J F.....		313
Nowlan, A.....		158
Noy, J P.....		239
Nugent, J A.....		213
Nutter, A G.....		117
H W.....		111
Nyblett, H G M.....	269,	277
R M.....		115

O.

Oakes, H K.....		121
O'Brien, A H.....		296
E C.....		265
M C.....		82, 118
W E.....	47, 199, 311,	353
W J.....		280
O'Connor, H W.....		164
J F.....		303
Odell, J W.....	79,	156
Odlum, V W.....	256,	354
O'Donahoe, J V.....		167
O'Donovan, M.....		311
Oelschlager, A.....	161,	354
O'Farrall, E A.....		306
F A.....		297
O'Flynn, E D.....		179
Ogilvie, A T.....	58, 80, 88, 90,	354
A L.....		207
G H.....	17, 38, 42, 50, 77, 301, 307,	354
N C.....		167
Ogilvy, J.....		290
Ogletree, C A.....		118
O'Grady, J.....	74, 88, 89,	354
J F deC.....		246
J W deC.....		78, 246
O'Grady-Haley, R H.....	46, 87, 320, 326,	354
O'Hara, F C T.....		164
B L.....	23, 161,	162
Oland, G B.....	149,	354
H D R.....		210
S C.....		149
Oldham, E.....	79,	195
O'Leary, Rev P M.....	84,	172
Oliver, A J.....	78,	193
H A H.....		309
J N.....		113
W.....		124
W M.....		194
Olivier, J A.....		240
A H.....		215
V H.....		266
Olver, E A.....		207
O'Malley, C A.....	311,	354
O'Meara, J S.....		172
D A.....	299,	354
O'Neil, F.....	79,	137
J F.....		313
Orchard, W H.....		313
O'Regan, W H.....		313
O'Reilly, E B.....	82,	137
J.....		306
Ormond, D M.....	83,	118
O'Rourke, C.....		249
H L.....		213
Orr, F W.....	81,	190
H.....		176
R E.....		179
J R.....		285
J E.....	80,	235
W J.....		106
Osborne, A B.....		299
F A.....	82,	257
G F F.....	302,	308
H C.....		174
J E K.....		212
J W.....		303

Osborne, W J	229
Oslar, F B	292, 302
— E F	309
— H F	237
— S H	67, 91, 92, 304, 307
Ostell, J T	21, 79, 224, 354
Ostigny, P	300
Ostrom, W R	179
O'Sullivan, E	223
— J	298
Oswald, B J	211
Otter, W D	10, 38, 45, 46, 48, 77, 160, 320, 325, 354
Otty, G N D	108
Ouellet, J E	245
— J P G	24, 43, 79
Quimet, Hon J A	311
— E A	242
— J A	242
Oulton, G R	249
— M	280
Outhit, W E	114
Ovens, H	104
Owen, Rev C C	84, 170, 354
— F B	257
Oxley, F H	290
Oxtaby, W G	286

P.

Paddon, A E	185
— C J S W	110
Page, E N	246
— H R	246
— C B Z	168
Pagnuelo, T	78, 242
Paley, G M	5, 37, 40, 44, 45, 354
Pallister, P E	105
Palmer, L L	300
— A Z	33, 65, 88, 89, 307, 309
— C A	161, 162
— C R	119
— E E	114
— F	112
— F A	283
— R H	79, 202
Panet, A E	302, 308, 354
— C L	2
— A H	20, 59, 80, 98
— E de B	33, 42, 63, 83, 88, 89, 303, 307
— A de L	35, 60, 81, 98
— H A	33, 56, 79, 88, 89, 302, 307, 326, 354
Panton, W	313
— A M	122
— K D	270, 277
Papineau, D B	44, 65, 93, 94
Paquet, E T	173
Paquin, J L	240
Paradis, D	313
— L	313
Pare, A A	293, 304
— J E	181
— L E	315
— O	181
— R	168
Parent, P E	298
— C E	245
Parisault, G E	245

Park, N H	189
Parke, G H	61, 81, 96
— W T	315
Parker, E T	280
— F E	256
— H J	213
— M L	273
— M S	228
— S D	294, 305
Parkinson, R F	207
— G S	194
Parks, J H	108, 303
Parliament, J A	198
Parr, C B	161, 162, 305
Parrish, W L	246
Parry, R Y	82, 268, 278
— J L R	297
— J R	177
Parsons, J L R	160, 163
— N H	114, 78, 258
Partington, C T	211
Partridge, F	307
Passy, P de L B	5, 71, 91, 304, 275
Patch, F	269, 311
Paterson, N F	157
— R H	118
— R W	81, 302
— S L	295
Patterson, A T	306
— A T	242
— A E	205
— A M	354
— C E A	81, 242, 102
— E E	102
— F E	292, 303
— G G	102
— N L	209
— T	313
— T R	199
— W J H	117
— W R	125
— W W	125
Pattillo, H M	233
Patton, J	313
Patton, J jr	313
Pattullo, G R	313, 354
Paule, F	224
Pavey, H L	167
Payne, H	311
— C H	164
— J B	80, 142
Payzant, H R	303, 308
— J G P	115
Peake, A G	80, 152
— E DeB	152
— J P	269, 276
Peacock, M B	259
Pearce, G V	202
— W M	306
Pearcy, W S	258
Pearsy, R H	206
Pearson, A E	232
Pease, H M	169
Peat, G B	270
Peel, F M	226, 311
— W	287
Pellatt, Sir H M	1, 77, 166, 325
— R	166
Pellerin, J R	240

Pelletier, E A	299,	354	Philp, G R	270,	277
— F		297	— F H		210
— J		314	Phinney, E C		280
— L		220	— J C		228
— J P	78, 215,	354	Phippen, J H		174
— O C C	23, 38, 44, 50, 77,	355	Phoenix, R		200
— V G		110	Picard, A		240
Peltier, E J		81,	— L P O	161,	162
— E		242	Piche, M A		20
— E, A M S		81,	Pick, G H		311
Pembroke, H E		195	— P W		194
Penhale, J J		78,	Pickard, W A		298
Pennefather, J P		142	Pickett, D W		298
Pennington, E D		315,	— H D		221
Pennock, H P		237	Pickering, W		313
Pense, E H		303	— J E		112
— E F		273	Pickles, F W		155
— H E		178	Picton, Ward, E M		230
Pentecost, R S		277	Piddington, A G	110,	309
Pentland, C A		313	Pierion, A	119,	355
— R E		273	Piercey, J G		138
Peppiatt, W J		184	Pike, J M		188
Percy, Earl, A I	1,	355	Pilcher, N C		214
Perkins, C C		313	Pinard, A A, 43 Regt		207
— A R		226	Pinault, L A		245
— F H		313	Pinco, R St C		227
— G A		126	— H H		114
— G D		78,	Pingle, C S		121
Perley, H		221	Piper, Rev F C	84,	201
Perrett, T E		251	— W A		273
Perrault, W		238	Pirie, E		296
— J E		220	Pitblado, C B		306
Perodeau, A		224	Piuze, P A		245
Perrin, G St C A	293,	304	— A		245
Perrott, H E		202	— L J		181
Perry, A B	301, 309,	355	Plamondon, J A		173
— A R		194	Plante, L		315,
— G B		247	Platt, J M		111
— W W		232	Playfair, A W		193
— J		70,	Plum, R G		304,
— K M		169	Plummer, M V		308
— Rev N I		102	Pocock, P		171
— N D		84,	Pococke, R		288
— R R		212	Poirier, J A C		238
Peters, C A		194	Poisson, E		238
— F H		80,	— P		272
— H		268	Poitras, J E		181
— J r m c		304	Poliquin, E L		242
— L W		303	— J B		243
— W		221	Poliwka, H B		110
Peterson, G I		178	Pollard S B		191
— G	23, 37, 95, 304, 307,	309	Pollock, A J		121
— W G		124	Pomeroy, A L		289
Petrie, D C		169	— G W		113
— A B		298	Pond, H R	231,	355
— H J		136	Ponton, W N		294
Petry, W H		102	— R D		179
Pettet, W V		172	Poole, G R	58, 80, 88,	90
— E		180	— B R		103
Pouchen, A G		316	— E G		303
Phelan, F J		166	— H R	303, 308,	355
Phelps, G C		78,	— L O G		219
Philbrick, D E T		280	— Rev S C		84,
Phillimore, R H		179	Pope, F M		311,
Phillips, C		111	— F S		270,
— A T		316	— E W	23, 68,	277
— F S	33, 42, 88,	90	— G	96, 328,	355
— H	164,	355	— M		167
— S C		280	— O L		289
		246			
		167			

Pope, W W	313, 355
Porteous, J C E	293, 304
R H	120
W J	286
Porter, B C	216
C A	114
C H	174
G B	216
J	216
J H	174
N	216
R E	209
Poston, R W	216
H B	172
Potter, J L	66, 96
J L, 30 Regt.	194
E A	78, 249
T D	285, 355
Potvin, A	220
Poulin, J T	248
L	140
Pouliot, J N	313
N	181
Poussette, G F C	82, 267
Powell, A H H	26, 64, 86, 355
A T	293, 304
R H W	314
R W	306
W	310
Power, J W	314
J	110
J, 41 Regt.	80, 205
L J	283, 355
Powley, A B	257
Powers, T E	26, 264
Preece, J	81, 199
Preston, J A V	78, 210, 355
C E	143
R F	206
Press, W J	150
Prevost, H	294, 355
W	284, 355
Price, A J	289, 355
E H	283, 355
H B	172
H E	172
H I	252
K A	116
P R	103, 355
W	297
Prideaux, P E	71, 98, 355
Primrose, P C H	301
Prince, A C	185
Pringle, J	229, 355
A S	211
H	100
W G	211
Prior, Hon E G	290
Pritchard, R T	104
Proctor, F T	100
R H	219
Proudfoot, W C	264
J A	275, 271
J G	236
G A	236
Proulx, R	238
Prower, J E	311, 355
Prowse, W B	152
Prud'homme, J M	311

Ptolemy, T C	80, 235
W H	295
Pugh, T	76, 98
M M	273
Pugsley, H J	139
Purcell, W A	314
J A	104
Purdy, A E	228
W	79, 228
Purney, W P	227
Purvis, H M	187
Putnam, H E	295
H	234
A A	293, 304

Q.

Querrie, J C	287
Quesnel, Rev J	84, 223
Quinn, J F	137
Quintal, H	224

R.

Rackham, G K	218
Rae, W	230
Raikes, R	81, 199
Rainey, C E	198
Rainville, G R	242
G H	242
Ralph, A J	271
Ralston, G H	145
Ramage, J D	82, 314
Rance, H T	197
Raney, J	82, 314
Ranger, P E	224
Rankin, A D	255
A	78, 300
R R, 23 Regt.	187
R R, ret.	297
Rankine, P J	192
Rasberry, S J	79, 266
Rathbun, H McM	303
E W	292, 144
Ratray, J G	77, 120
E E B	78, 356
E E B	110, 193
Ratz, J H	100
Rawlinson, W L	100
Ray, S W	311
W J	356
Raymond, A J	295, 296
D C	157
I C	294
T K	108
Rev W O	151
Read, L A	151
C E	293, 305
H	210, 338
I R	117
R H	294
Reade, C J	36, 37, 356
Readman, O	82, 168
Rear, J E	118
Reason, A E	101
C H	82, 101

Redden, C H	211
Reddins, D O M	130
Redmond, W R	127
Redway, E H	166, 356
Reeb, T A A	106
Reed, H	314, 356
J H	136
P B	123
Reford, A D	148
Regan, W J	227
J L	68, 99
Reid, F D	302
A L G	230
D A	185, 356
D C	153
F	295
Reid, G A, 97 Rept.	253
G A	257
G F	184
H G	309, 356
J P	184
J Y	237
T E	280
W C	303, 309
W J	121
Reiffenstein, N O	72, 88, 90, 305, 307
Reilly, W H	269, 277, 278
J R	208
Rennaud, E J	306
Render, M	120
Rennie, G S	77, 268, 276
J	314
R	78, 166, 325
Renouf, E M	77, 150
Renton, W	78, 203
Reynolds, C R	290
G E	194
H W	113
J W	211
Rexford, I P	169
Rheault, C A	216
Rhind, J E	272
Rhodes, G D	304, 308
B A	306
M C K	220
W	282, 356
Rice, G S	116
A G	270, 276
Richards, C C	291
S C	173
Richardson, E K	137
A H L	330
A W	81, 160, 162
G P	200
G T	178
H	311, 350
J H	315
M P	273, 356
T B	81, 268, 276
Richer, P L	241
Riches, C H R	81, 109
Richmond, W G	287
Rickert, M	193
Ricketts, E	222
Riddall, J K	315, 356
Riddell, J J A	292, 303
J A	258
Riddel, R	115, 356
Ridgway-Wilson, W	80, 153

Rideout, C W	226
Ridley, Rev J	84, 193
Rideout, D H	301, 308, 356
C M	226
G L	293, 304
N S	303
J Y H	303, 308
Rierdon, W R	144
Riley, J J	78, 177
Rinfret, J F T	23, 43, 80, 244
Ringwood, T D J	73, 88, 90, 305, 307
Rioux, L I	81, 245
E	245
V E	88, 215
Ripley, A	147
Ritcey, D G	79, 228
Ritchie, H	145, 302
H O	119
J N	225
J W	296
J W P	149
Rivard, A H	314
Riverin, S O	173
Rivers, V B	301, 311, 356
Rix, Rev G A	84, 198
Rixon, A W	195
Roach, M H	198
Roaf, J R	161, 163
Robb, J M	253
Roberge, Rev L A	85, 241
Robert, F	106
Roberts, J A	79, 268, 277, 357
C M	153, 356
Earl	46, 88, 166, 317, 319, 321, 322, 324, 329, 330, 356
G E T	229
H L	14, 43, 70, 247
J H	306
Robertson, C A	303, 309
A E	153
D rel	314
D	196
D B	196
D M	295, 325
F A	153
F T	152
G W	280
J A	259
J S	78, 189
L F	192
N R	157
R A	177
R K	306
R W	202
S G	82, 236
W	32, 37, 40, 357
W G M	289
Robie, H J	259
Robins, J C	214
Robinson, J B	79, 144
B S	190
E A	126
E E	258
Rev F S	84, 190
F W	190
G	116, 357
G R	287
J B	208, 357
J L	287

Robinson, J M	80,	151	Ross, A C	80, 268, 275,	164
— M		199	— A E		357
— R S	253,	357	— A H		27
— S C	79,	185	— A M	80,	233
— S D		102	— A M S	118,	357
— W		287	— C G	80,	115
— W H		301	— C H		102
Robitaille, J E		144	— C R	79,	227
— C	2,	181	— D, <i>ret.</i>	314,	357
Roblin, W L		118	— D E		314
Robson, A M		297	— D G	293,	304
— B	78,	190	— E H		164
— N L		127	— E J		280
Roche, F J		314	— E M	79,	191
Rock, W S		124	— F B		177
Rodd, W J P	37,	98	— G B		208
Rodden, W	167,	357	— G H		237
— W T		167	— G T		315
Roddick, T G	314,	357	— H L		298
Rodger, W G, 11 <i>Regt.</i>		175	— H R		151
Rodgers, G R		199	— H S	161,	162
— A S C		309	— J M	81, 124,	357
Rodier, J A		270	— J, A M S	79, 268,	275
Roe, R L		301	— J, D Y R C Hrs	47,	117
Roenijk, W H		288	— J C		113
Roger, A		105	— J G, 5 <i>Regt.</i>	78,	169
Rogers, C H	79,	103	— J G, <i>Res.</i>		297
— C H, C of G	161,	162	— J J		158
— A S C		305	— J K L		169
— G H	309,	357	— J W		299
— H C	311,	357	— J W, <i>r m c.</i>	137,	305
— H S	302, 309,	357	— L		122
— J, 35 <i>Regt.</i>	314,	357	— M N		147
— J, 1 <i>Regt.</i>		314	— R B	160,	162
— J A	201,	304	— S A		277
— J A, <i>res.</i>		297	— T V		119
— J B		299	— V		276
— J T		272	— W L	271,	102
— R P		302	— W T	83,	357
— R P, <i>res.</i>		291	— W W	314,	297
— R Z	311,	357	— W W		223
— S M	17, 77,	357	Rousseau, E	78,	220
— W K		264	Rossignol, E		134
— W T, 12 <i>Regt.</i>		176	Rothnie, G		314
— W T		145	Rothwell, B H		357
Rolland, R		174	— T G	16,	291
Rolph, T T		314	Roue, W J		357
Rolston, J M	292,	303	— J F LeM	149,	197
Ronan, M F		138	Rougie, A		241
Rook, D F		209	Rouleau, J C		24
Roome, W F		313	Roulston, W D		119
Roper, S C D	1,	311	Rourke, D M		235
Rorison, W D S		170	Rous, P F		357
Rorke, E		311	Rousseau, J B A	311,	357
— H V	81,	195	— J A	47, 168, 205,	297
Rosa, L J A		248	— L A		168
— C H		122	— M		105
Rosborough, C J		116	Routh, J R	80,	146
Roscoe, W E	77,	227	Routhwaite, A H		173
— M E	72, 93,	94	Routier, A E		220
— B		114	— A G		190
Rosconi, <i>Rev C</i>	85,	242	Routledge, A R		170
Rose, G G	292,	302	Rowan, A		314
— H A	82,	208	Rowe, C D		311
— M S		273	— C S		232
— W O		258	— F H		210
Ross, A B		301	— G J		210
— A		251	— P J	78,	297
— A, <i>ret.</i>		314	Rowley, H H		

Roy, A. M V O A D C. 1, 20, 38, 50, 77,	325,
— A R	357
— A V	154
— Rev E J	81, 154
— F X	85, 245
— G P	314
— H O	314
— J A	78, 244
— J E	297
— J L	291
— J N	314
— L A G O	20, 82, 220
— Rev P	65, 88, 89
— R	316
— T A H	224
Royce, G C	311, 357
Royer, J A	83, 166
Rudd, S C	248
Ruel, I J	124
Rugg, F S	154
Ruggles, N C	214
— L	297
Ramsey, A P	280
— C F	82, 114
Rundle, T R	195
Russel, A M	197
— M	292, 03
Russell, C B	273
— H C	307
— R E	72, 91, 92, 304, 247
— S B	113
— W H, 40 Regt.	180
— W H, 13 Drag.	79, 204
— W R	80, 113
— W S	72, 87
Rutherford, R W	244
— N	32, 38, 41, 42, 49, 77, 357
Ruthven, A	198
Rutledge, J	288
Ruttan, H N	314
— C M	78, 256, 357
— E G	267
— H A	211
Ryan, J W	252
— G A, 5 Regt.	314, 358
— J	79, 105
— J A	311
— J R	150
— M	113
— R H	284
— T W	80, 114
Ryder, G P	105
Ryerson, G S	229
— A C	209, 358
— E S	306
— G C	109
— Y S	174
	293, 304

S.

Sabourin, N A	78, 223
Sadik-Bey, A S	106
Sadler, W J	80, 267
Saint Germain, M	238
Saint Pierre, A A	224
Sale, C E	197

Sales, E S	259
Salter, F	225
Sampson, H A	214
Samson, J A	315
— Rev J C	85, 248
— J E A	181
Sancton, F G	221
Sanders, G E	290, 301, 326, 358
Sanderson, H H	300
— A M	174
— L T	125
Sandham, J H	180
Sands, W W	81, 144
Sangster, W J	114
Sankey, N V	200
Sanson, J E	296
Sansom, E W	239
Sargison, A G	314
Saul, T W	254
Saunders, C G	137
— B J	289
— C F	127
Sauva, H	204
Savage, J F	117
Savard, J E	78, 182
— D	168
— E M A	81, 182, 358
Savary, J E	78, 168
Savoie, A M	220
Sawyer, R H	258
Scandrett, H B	174
Scarlett, E	247
Schaffner, E C	228
— A A	78, 268, 274
Schnarr, C N	254
Scharschmidt, P F	161, 163
— H B	170
Scheck, W S	271, 276
Schmalz, W H E	306
Schmidlin, E J C	5, 73, 91, 304, 307, 309
Schneider, W H	78, 106, 358
Schofield, G P	296
— J	29, 264
Schryver, A R	180
Schunaman, J I	112
Schwab, W C	208
Schwartz, G B	306
Sclater, J	170
Scobell, S B	183
Scott, B A	294
— A W	273, 358
— C C	172
— C M	267
— D H	221
— D L	311
— E G	311
— Rev F G	85, 172
— H E	110
— H T	242
— J A	78, 110
— J D	166
— J F	255
— J H	294
— J N	246
— M A	293, 304
— R A	208
— R K	302, 309, 358
— S W C	166

Scott, T.....	311	Sheppard, H C (2 Drag).....	102
— T M.....	164	— J.....	314
— W.....	199	— J J.....	311, 358
— W A.....	269, 276	Shepherd, M L.....	219
— W B.....	147	Shelley, F E S.....	214
— W H.....	287	Shergold, C.....	283, 358
— W S.....	315	Sheridan, J.....	294
— W T.....	314	Sheriff, F W.....	315
Seovil, H E.....	289	Sherman, G H.....	297
— E G.....	108	— N C.....	76, 98
— M A.....	128	Sherwood, A P.....	1, 294, 323, 325
Scrivener, R M.....	281	— H L.....	304
Scroggie, J.....	237	— L.....	160, 162, 303
Scudamore, T V.....	170	— L P.....	105
Scully, W G.....	141	Shewen, E T P.....	314
Seale, J E.....	78, 175	Shillington, A T.....	78, 268
— A J.....	289	— J W.....	80, 268, 275
Seaman, C G.....	222	Shine, J P.....	32, 37
— L N.....	152	Shirley, C E.....	106
Sears, J W.....	301, 308, 358	Shirreffs, H W.....	214
— A A.....	219	Shorey, F C.....	80, 106
— W.....	144	— A K.....	297
Seath, D.....	314, 358	Short, U.....	118, 358
Secord, R E.....	202	— W F G.....	209
— C F.....	202	Shorten, H.....	107
— D W.....	125	Shoultz, J E.....	123
Sedgwick, F R.....	32, 37, 358	Shrigley, J G.....	299
Seeley, T M.....	80, 155	Shultis, P A.....	202
Seely, D B.....	169	Shurie, J S.....	213
Selby, W J P.....	100	Shurtleff, M.....	280
Seldon, R G.....	197	Shuttleworth, E H.....	171
Selke, H R.....	30, 264	Sibbit, E M.....	104
Semple, W H.....	234	Sicotte, E.....	295
Senecal, L R.....	223	Sifton, J W.....	161, 163
Sey, L C.....	177	— C.....	161, 162
Seymour, W H.....	247	— W B.....	161, 162
Shanks, G.....	272, 275	Sills, J H.....	213, 304
Shanly, C N.....	14, 62, 82, 99	Silver, H R.....	291
Shannon, L W.....	11, 38, 59, 80	— H E.....	306
— E G.....	251	Simard, J N.....	241
— S L.....	104, 358	— V J.....	181
Sharman, C H L.....	143	Simmonds, R B.....	225
Sharpe, A.....	80, 211	Simmons S.....	282, 358
— S S.....	81, 198	Simon, W H.....	108
Sharp, D.....	79, 102	Simons, A M.....	284
— Rev C E.....	84, 174	Simpson, C P B.....	289, 358
Sharpam, G H.....	227	— C C.....	249
Sharples, J J.....	75, 88, 90	— J D.....	127
Shaughnessy, A T.....	167	— J L.....	291
Shaver, W R.....	235	— R.....	109
Shaw, G A.....	311, 358	— R S.....	207
— A C.....	167, 358	— R W.....	291, 302
— A E.....	73, 87	— S H.....	178
— C C.....	74, 88, 90	— T L.....	206
— D E.....	239	— W.....	136, 358
— G F.....	315	Simms, H.....	297
— G M.....	120, 271	— G.....	284, 358
— G W.....	301	Sims, A H.....	314
— H H.....	161, 162	Simson, W A.....	17, 67, 95
— J A.....	82, 267	Sipperell, R L.....	221
— J J.....	193	Sircom, S J R.....	26, 55, 78, 99
— J W.....	80, 197	Sinclair, A J.....	178
— M A.....	239	— J D.....	237
— P C J.....	71, 87	— N T.....	197
Sheard, A.....	246	— W H.....	237
Shedden, C R.....	186	Singer, W H.....	79, 137
Shoe, J D.....	220	Sisler, W J.....	246
Shepard, C W.....	314	Sitwell, L H.....	5, 38, 68, 358
Sheppard, H C (Major).....	79, 325	Sissons, F O.....	78, 121

Sixby, H.	314
Skedden, E.	298
Skelton, C. H.	150
Skill, A. T.	253
Skinner, F St D	301, 308, 329, 358
H T	309, 358
J S.	294
L R.	227
S A M.	151
S S.	151
T C.	301, 308
W B.	79, 178, 282, 358
Slade, J.	203
Slaght, G A.	203
Slater, A L.	203
C P.	287
J.	288
A W.	75, 88, 90
Slayter, J M.	174
Sloane, S F.	314
Sloos, J C.	226
Smally, H H.	289
Smart, C A.	302
J A N.	359
R W.	210, 169
V I.	315
Smith, A, V. S.	191
A O.	210
A A.	235
A A, 77 Regt.	308
A E.	201
A G E.	78, 213, 359
A H.	294, 359
A M.	184
A M, 20 Regt.	253
A T.	81, 149
A W.	201
C D.	175
D.	142
D A.	212
D K.	82, 251
D T.	255
E.	70, 93, 94
E A S.	301, 308, 359
E O.	194
F B.	203
F D.	84, 117
Rev G A.	122
G G.	82, 125
G J.	188
G J L.	6, 38, 51, 77, 359
H.	309, 329, 359
H C.	146
H D, 13 Bty.	188
H D, 24 Regt.	306
H D St A.	166
H E.	221
H H.	221
H J.	359
H R.	1, 47, 178, 311, 327, 359
J F.	314, 153
J G.	286
J P.	234
J R.	82, 120
J A.	80, 105
L A.	273, 359
M.	182
N.	182
P G.	234

Smith, P H.	260
R.	258
R, 59 Regt.	295
R J.	206
R B.	198
R S, r m c.	203, 304
S B.	81, 151
S E.	80, 175
S F.	81, 100
S G.	199
S W.	226
S H.	287
W, 5 Drag.	105
W.	311, 359
W A, 40 Regt.	204
W A, Res.	297
W B.	216
W D M.	195
W E.	239
W H.	103
W S.	297
Smyth, J F.	185
C E.	270
R L.	306
W O.	127
Smythe, F A.	178
Sneath, F.	79, 199, 359
Snelgrove, H J.	204
W L.	161, 162
W L.	74, 96
Snell, A E.	195
Snider, O M.	255
C H.	280
E E.	82, 255, 359
I R.	84, 207
Snowdon, Rev J M.	290
Snyder, A E.	272, 276
G B.	78, 214
Somers, T S.	247
Somerville, J.	181
Soucy, A.	149, 359
Soulis, P O.	177
Southern, G H.	304, 308
Spain, G A R.	311
Sparham, T W.	178
Sparks, J F.	178
E.	359
G A S.	282, 359
J R.	266
N C.	194
Sparling, C A.	109
H C.	292, 303
Sparrow, W F.	295
R J.	284
E H.	214
V R C.	106
Spearman, B S.	301
Spelman, J.	311
Spence, D.	253
Spencer, E P S.	101
A C.	223
Sporber, M M.	204
Sperry, P R.	193
Spetz, G T.	228
Spidle, G.	280
Spinney, T H.	171
Spittal, W.	266
C D.	199
Spohn, A H.	77, 268, 274
Sponagle, J A.	

Spooner, C N	311
Spargue, D E	100
Spratt, H B	257
Spread, E J W	304, 309
Sproul, J H	232
Sproule, C J	296
Spry, F McL	171
Spurr, S	311
J	213
Squarebriggs, A C	239
Squire, R	190
Stacey, J	294
G	297
Stafford, R	287
Stairs, H B	296, 320, 359
G S	225
G W	225
J A	292, 303
W G	301
W J	222
Stalker, A	210
A G	297
Stanbury, J G S	197
F G	189
Stanford, C W L	233
Stanley, J W	152
Staples, J H	296
C W	229
Stapleton, C	314
J J	280
Stares, H A	288
Stark, R	281
Starke, G R	294
R	295
Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt	84, 178
G L	297
H E	222
H G	293, 304
J E	359, 314
Starratt, H	114
Stauffer, J B	127
Steacie, R	13
Stacey, B N	178
W E	74, 88, 90, 305, 307
Stead, G	160
A H S	256
Stech, H J	222
Steck, F A	234
Stedman, W G	123
Steel, R J	258
Steele, S B	1, 33, 54, 78, 87, 320, 325, 359
Steeves, E O	139, 82
Stenson, J	287
Stephen, A R	311
C M	303, 309, 359
F L	225
J	247
J M	178
P J	120
Stephens, G W	290
Stephenson, J	359, 314
W E B R	304
Sterling, A	229
J B	159
Stern, P T	153, 359
Sterns, H H	81, 152
J F	152
Stethem, G A	254
H	117

Steven, R O W	232
Stevens, F W	222
S A	314
W A	183
W R	77, 111
Stevenson, A	78, 218
G T	300
H A	106
H A, 26 Regt	190
H I	314, 112
J, A M S	289
J, ret	314
L	235
M S	110
J R	314
R H	273
S J	207
Stewart, A	303
A D	252
C	81, 167
C J C	186
D	311
D D	296
D L	232
E K	306
F H	237
G	314
H A	81, 113
H A, C of G	161, 162
H S	309
I	273
J A	130
J C	306
Rev J F	85, 116
J S	81, 147, 360
K P	280
L	296, 360
M S	306
P D	129, 270
R	314
R, 103 Regt	259
R D	304
R G, 1 Hrs	293, 101
R G, 43 Regt	80, 360
R H	82, 207, 257
R W	298
T	77, 179
W	250
W D	286
W J	20, 77, 265
W J, r m c	301
W T, ret	315
W W	247
Stikeman, H F C	43, 167
Stimson, G A	295
Stockwell, R F	111
H P	272
Stoddart, G W	200
K B	237
Stone, F	295
J R	187
Stoneham, F W	256
Stoneman, J	311, 360
Storey, D S	82, 187
Stork, A	261
Storms, D H	306
Stothers, J B	311
Stover, C B	185
Strachan, K G	169

Strachan, W C	106
— T H G	256
— W H	291
Strange, A W	290, 360
— C M	178
— F	17, 52, 77, 98
— H B	301, 309, 360
Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>Lord</i>	46, 115, 187, 237, 323, 325
Strathy, J H G	109
Street, G W	314, 360
— D R	295
Streight, J E L	100
Strickland, R H	292, 302
— J C	208
Stringer, C H	265
Strong, O F	257
— J L S	83, 127
Stroud, W A, R C A	282
— A	264
— W A, 4 Hrs	83, 104
Strum, G H A	155
Stuart, D E M	296, 360
— C E	125
— J D	78, 170
— J M	246
— K	306
— Rev J G	101
— W G M	84, 296
Stull, W P	79, 102
Sturdee, E T	295
— E A	128
— H E C	221
Sturdy, H O	197
Supton, N H	270
Sulis, W H	284
Sullivan, W H	292, 302
— W F C	65, 98
Sully, W P	106
Sumner, F R	232
Sunderland, E J	132
Sutherland, A M	119
— D M	124
— E D	314, 327
— G H	311
— H	236
— J	255
— J A	300
— J W	283
— M E	236
— N M	143, 305
— R D	306
— R H	272
Suttie, G L P G	200
Sutton, D	289
— J	287
— T P	183
Suydam, H C	166
Swaine, H	178
— W E	178
Swanson, P J	280
Swayze, F J	80, 102
Sweeney, R L C	309, 303
Sweeny, S F C	306
Swevy, W F	302, 309
Swift, A E	38, 39, 68, 360
— C J	293, 305
Swineburne, J E	252
Swinford, H	30, 81, 265, 360

Switzer, W G	297
Syer, G H	78, 103
— H H	303, 309, 360
Sykes, G F	255
Sylvester, R H	77, 209
— J M P	315
— N	314
Syme, J J	280
Symons, J H	306
St. Arnaud, N	311
— J E	108
St. Germain, O	119
St. Jacques, R	314
St. Onge, J E	223
— J W	241

T.

Tait, J G	247
— J J	287
— J S, 28 Drgs	128
— J S	82, 230
— W D	161, 162
Talbot, O E	23, 77, 295
Tamblyn, D S	300
Tamlin, C S	146
Tandy, J H	270
Tanguay, Rev E C	85, 215
Tanton, F	190
Tar-Bush, H L	199
Tardif, A V	224
Taschereau, G A	66, 98
— A	248
— G	248
— T J De M	69, 97
Taylor, A E	100
— A J, 91 Regt	247
— A T H	253
— C B	189
— C C	234
— C E	107
— C H	82, 226
— E T	301, 309
— F G	255
— G M	232
— G V	137
— G W	128
— H P	178
— J, res	290, 360
— J, ret	314
— J B F	292, 302
— J F	222
— J H	311, 360
— J S	194, 360
— K C C	293, 304
— P B	79, 164, 360
— R G	251
— T A H	306
— W H	176
— W B	187, 360
— W J, 7 Regt	171
— W J, 22 Regt	186
— W R, 43 Regt	207
Tebbutt, H J	243
Tede, H M	306
Teepie, M	203
Teeter, E W	102

Telfer, H A.....	109
Telford, J P.....	311
Tellier, E.....	65, 98
Temple, F L.....	291
R H M.....	299, 360
Templeton, J F.....	293, 304
C P, 99 Regt.....	255, 270
Tenaile, D J.....	82, 127
Terrault, G A.....	224
Terrill, W H.....	103, 361
Tessier, G A.....	243
E L.....	245
D.....	182
Tetreault, J S.....	83, 215
311.....	311
Thacker, H C.....	10, 33, 42, 56, 79, 88, 90, 302, 307, 361
P E.....	5, 40, 45, 59, 80, 87, 302, 307, 361
Thackray, R G.....	143
Thairs, G.....	311
Theakston, A C.....	149
Therault, A.....	245
J E.....	119
Therien, E H.....	223
Thibaudeau, W B.....	314
Thoburn, A H.....	164
Thiboutot, A.....	173
Thom, J S.....	314
E J.....	158
Thomas, G W H.....	229
A P.....	82, 361
F T.....	117, 128
L.....	314
L M.....	101
W R, 11 Hrs.....	80, 111
Thompson, A E S.....	103, 361
A E.....	126
A B.....	199, 361
A T.....	15, 77
E V.....	136
Rev T J.....	84, 213
G W.....	216
G W F.....	285
H A.....	306
J.....	314
J B.....	296
J T.....	295, 361
W C.....	312
W, ret.....	311
W M D.....	315
W E.....	82, 222
W G.....	273
W W, AMS.....	77, 268
Thomson, D C.....	312
C M.....	246
G D.....	123
G J.....	177
G K.....	273
J W.....	170
R.....	125
R M.....	78, 237
W W.....	171
Thorn, J O.....	166, 361
W J.....	249
Thorne, C R.....	225
S L.....	82, 109
Thornton, F P.....	284
E.....	116, 361
Thurston, E C.....	138

Tibert, W N.....	280
Tidy, F O W.....	166
Tidmarsh, W H.....	239
Tilley, L P De W.....	108
W F.....	301, 308, 361
Tilton, J.....	312
Timmis, H H.....	284
R S.....	164
Timpson, G J.....	288
Tingley, A J.....	232
Tisdale, D.....	310, 361
Tisdall, C P.....	293, 304
Tite, J R.....	80, 170
Titus, M P.....	232
H D.....	232
Tobin, H S.....	30, 80, 230, 303, 309, 361
W.....	314, 361
Todd, T.....	314, 361
J H.....	272
Toft, P G.....	82, 251
Toller, F.....	312, 361
Tolmie, Rev J C.....	84, 185
Tompkins, J R.....	78, 157
Tomlins, A F.....	186
Tomlinson, A T.....	301, 361
W M.....	80, 265
Tonkin, F W.....	118
Tooker, N L.....	292, 3 3
Tooley, E R.....	11, 61, 82, 99
Tourigny, O.....	79, 168
Tousignant, J R.....	238
Towers, R I.....	78, 191
A St C.....	125
N E.....	101
W C.....	202
Townley, T O.....	290
Townsend, J W.....	203
Tracey, A W.....	266, 361
Tracy, R.....	314, 361
T H.....	314, 361
W.....	286, 361
Trahan, S.....	238
Trail, W A.....	183
Tranter, J L.....	196
Trefry, J H.....	280
Tremain, H S.....	80, 160, 162
Trenains, A V.....	72, 88, 90, 305, 307
Tremayne, H E.....	300, 361
Tremblay, T L.....	82, 182, 304
J U H.....	244
Trenholme, W.....	196
Tresham, A C.....	287
Tresidder, T A.....	167
Troostroyk, O.....	252
Trotter, H L.....	203, 303
C T.....	158, 304
Tronsdale, T.....	211
Trudeau, H.....	240
J A H.....	242
Trudel, H.....	314
C P.....	314
J R.....	173
L H.....	79, 238
P.....	312
P E.....	173
P M J.....	297
P T.....	173, 361
Trudel, J B.....	220
Trueman, W E.....	232, 361

Trusdale, A.....	235
J H.....	129
Tryon, C.....	290
Tuck, D C.....	170
Tucker, J J.....	312
J R G.....	47, 221, 252
P B R.....	116
Tuckett, G J.....	177
Tudhope, W O.....	109
Tuer, A W.....	210
Tully, A H.....	128
Tunstall, G.....	198
Tupper, W W.....	227
J H.....	228
R R.....	196
Turcot, J M.....	315
G H.....	241
G G.....	35, 80, 208
L.....	314
P.....	110
Turcotte, L H.....	82, 238
Turgeon, L F.....	248
J.....	314
J, 92 Regt.....	248
J A.....	248
J N, 17 Regt.....	181
J N.....	248
L.....	248
Turnbull, J F.....	110, 310, 361
D R.....	222
T T.....	312, 361
W R.....	82, 247
W S.....	270, 277
Turner, H A.....	210, 79, 170
A.....	285
C.....	314
H, 3 Drg.....	219
H, 59 Regt.....	306
H A.....	101
J J.....	209
J S.....	361
R E W.....	24, 77, 326, 330, 127, 81, 314
Tuxford, G S.....	314
Tweedie, L J.....	361
Twinning, P G.....	301, 308, 308
Tyrrell, W G.....	20, 37, 91, 92, 303, 161
J W.....	302
Tyrwhitt, R E.....	271
Tytler, W H.....	
U.	
Underhill, J D.....	312
Uniacke, J B.....	309
C D W.....	308
Upper, R C.....	115
Usher, J F H.....	81, 109, 362
Utton, F W.....	283, 362
V.	
Vaillancourt, J.....	269, 276
Vair, S J.....	199

Vallance, E V.....	177
Vallee, J E A.....	244
Van, H R.....	79, 107
Van Buskirk, W F.....	301
Van den Berg, J W H G.....	106
Vandersluys, J A.....	314, 362
—C H.....	208
Vanderwater, R.....	213
—D.....	180
Vandusen, A.....	314, 362
Van Every, W W.....	218
Van Horne, A K.....	155
Van Kleek, S B.....	213
Vanloon, W C.....	201
VanLuven, R M.....	79, 104, 362
Van Nostrand, A J.....	80, 160, 162
Van Order, L R.....	203
Vansittart, G E.....	393, 304
Vansickel, G W.....	199
Van Stone, C G.....	197
Van Straubenzee, A H.....	301, 308
—A B.....	306
—B W S.....	301, 309, 362
—C C.....	308, 362
—C T.....	62, 82, 86, 362
Van Tuyl, I G.....	5, 70, 91, 304, 307
—T W.....	302
VanWagner, H P.....	312
Van Walkenburg, W.....	209
Van Wart, H H.....	229
—D H.....	128
Varcoe, J A S.....	312, 362
—J R.....	197
Varley, J E.....	297
Vassie W.....	151
Vaughan, J R.....	196
Vaughan, J W.....	314
Vautelet, H E J.....	306
Vaux, F L.....	29, 58, 80, 96, 362
Veilleux, H F H.....	302
Verge, E.....	269, 276
Vermilyea, A F.....	144
—S W.....	179
Verret, H B.....	164
Verth, J.....	201
Vesey, E M.....	269
Vezenia, J.....	284
Vicars, J R.....	258
Vidito, I W.....	80, 222
Vidler, A G.....	180
Vien, G S.....	312
—L S.....	70, 88, 89
—Rev M J L.....	181
—T A.....	85, 154
Villard, J A.....	43, 81, 284
Villeneuve, P.....	182
—E.....	244
—T.....	182
Vince, E R.....	83, 157
—D McL.....	312
Vincent, A.....	297
Vollick, C W.....	190
Von Iffland, W A F.....	301
Von Hugel, N G.....	301, 308, 362
Vosnuck, E A.....	222
—O F.....	222
Vroom, G H.....	228

W.

Waddell, J A	102
Wade, D	314
B H	229
P H	110
Wadmore, R L	30, 38, 50, 77, 362
Wain, C	258
Wainwright, G	312, 362
Wainwright, S F A	82
A C S	137
Wakelin, A R	209
Waldie, T H	144
Waldron, J	287
S M	293, 304
Walkem, H C C	293, 304
H C	169
Walker, A H	315
D	218
D W B	293, 305
E B	299
E C	47, 185
H F	169
H L	102
J	312
J B	37, 88, 90
J S	115
J S	272, 276, 362
M G	175
P	256
R	176
T	314
T A	314
T D	80, 268, 276
Wall, A	180
S L	191
Wallace, C L	100
C C	253
A E	194
F W	126
H	187
J C	109
J W	118
Rev J M	85, 120
Rev J W	5, 209
T F H	169
T G	362
T J	218
W	16, 77, 362
W T	124
Wallbridge, C M	213
C F	179
Waller, L V	124
H E	184
Wallis, Rev G C	84, 233
Walsh, R E E	106
A G	192
J	314, 362
Walters, A H	35
Walt, C F	213
Walt on, W N	208
Wanamaker, P	180
Wanklyn, F A	305, 308
Wansbrough, C C	166
Warburton, J	79, 239
Wareup, R A	216
Ward, H A	312

Ward, A H	216
A L	186
A T	161, 162
C E	150
Sir E W D	46, 95, 265, 320, 325, 362
G A	2, 2, 362
J	312, 170
J E	142
W H	312
W J	99
W R	9, 55, 78, 271
Wardrope, M J	171
Ware, F B	121
D R	302
Warner, J T	289, 100
Warren, D L	321
C A	82, 276
C A A	268, 291
F K	267
J D	228
J L	315
G M	184
R D	212
T	290
W S	187
Warriner, F E	100
Warwick, R D	197
Washington, H C	120
F C	290
Watchorn, A	175
F	175
W	194
Waters, W B	247
Watkins, E de L	116
W B	250
Watson, A C	172
D	82, 307
G A	72, 88, 89, 171
G B	246
G K W	191
J B	273
M M	128
P	241
R M	209
W I	218
Watt, R P	206
E J	115
W C A	277
W L	82, 268, 207
Watterson, T A	304
Watts, A D	293, 305
E M	109, 305
L H	293, 192
Waugh, J B	252
Wayland, E R	80, 362
Wayling, J, <i>ll col</i>	47, 176, 312, 363
J, <i>maj</i>	79, 176, 363
Wayne, J G	251, 303
Weatherbe, D	292, 302
Paul	10, 26, 34, 52, 77, 91, 92, 307
Weatherby, P, <i>A.M.S.</i>	82, 268, 275, 363
W	303, 98
Weatherbie, S S	26, 41, 60, 81, 235
Wentherston, G	276
Weaver, W J	81, 268, 119
C Y	195
Weber, W A	167
Webb, H J	

Webber, R C.	247
Webster, B.	227
H B.	79, 314
J A.	152
L O.	209
R J.	202
W.	82, 256, 268
W G.	202
Wechselberger, J.	158
Wedderburn, F V.	108
Weeks, W A.	79, 160, 162, 363
W S.	257
Weekes, G N.	161, 162
Weir, A.	77
J C.	11, 314
W M.	314
Welch, T B.	295
Weld, G H.	246
Weldon, E A.	256
R W.	231
Welford, A B.	186
Wells, J P.	214
F M.	172
Weller, J L.	296, 301, 305
W H.	102
Welstead, W A.	114
Welton, J S.	288
Wermilinger, J.	227
West, S C.	363
Westaway, H N.	189, 174
Westman, S H.	123
Westmore, C H.	363
Weston, B A.	294, 225
A W P.	314, 363
Westover, D.	225
Wetherby, W H.	301
Wetmore, A R.	221
G B.	147
J A.	226
J S C.	232
O W.	79, 232
S S.	286
W E S.	314
Weyland, W W.	232
Weyman, E C.	139
Whalen, I H.	187
Whately, W R.	120
Wheatley, O J.	126
Wheeler, H S B.	305, 308
E O.	207
Whelen, O G.	289
Whelpley, F E.	138
Whidden, D G.	249
G L.	255
Whillier, C J.	126
Whitecomb, A J.	363
Whitnister, P.	118, 119
Whitaker, I J.	82, 259
G S.	290
White, A A.	66, 98
B C.	143, 305
D A.	208
D B.	323
F.	312, 363
F J.	300, 301
F W.	363
G R.	312, 363
G V.	206
H A L.	312

White, H G.	229
H W B.	150
J, r m c.	301
J.	77, 186
P R.	219
W, 43 Regt.	47, 207, 312, 323, 363
W P.	226
W W, 3 Regt.	290
W W, C A S C.	312
W J, 22 Horse.	122
W J, 46 Regt.	210
W J B.	79, 265
Whitehead, E A.	312, 363
E A.	302
A B.	172
L W.	169
T P.	126
Whitsitt, J T.	101
Whitford, J A.	233
W L.	233
Whitley, F.	289
Rev F L.	84, 113
Whithing, A.	79, 225, 363
Whitman, A.	81, 228
J A.	257
Whittaker, H F.	80, 268, 363
Whitton, D A.	192
Whitworth, G E.	312
Whyte, F.	100
Wickson, E A.	80, 266
Wickwire, H H.	266
F W.	314, 363
Wideman, L C.	194, 363
M E.	178
Wightman, H D.	82, 185
Wigle, E S.	292, 303
Wilby, A W R.	80, 126
Wilcox, J R.	252
E A C.	160, 162
Wilgress, A T.	303, 308
Wilkes, G S.	78, 125
A J.	125
F H.	314, 363
W A.	303, 309
Wilkie, A B.	291, 363
C S.	161, 163
Wilkin, F A.	174
Wilkins, A A S.	312
Wilkinson, J R.	205
C T.	185
G H.	363
Willots, C R E.	34, 70, 93, 94, 307, 221
Willett, J G.	80, 149, 363
Willis, J W.	118
Williams, A C.	36, 37, 326, 363
A F C.	209
A J.	83, 124
C.	306
D H.	225
E.	107
E A.	269, 275
E J.	226
G F.	230
H B.	131
H G.	295, 302
H H.	81, 268
J A.	273
M G.	187
T J.	

Williams, V A S.	1, 10, 33, 52, 77, 86, 307,	363
W M De R.		312
Williamson, A, 37 Regt.		363
A R B.		209
A R B.	80, 268,	275
C F.		286
G.		314
H C.		180
H J.	254,	269
J A.		209
J W.		175
Willox, H.		137
Wills, P H.		179
Willmot, C R.		109
Willoughby, A E.	73, 93,	94
B J.		273
J G.		251
Willmot, L A.		306
Wilson, C.		314
A.	78,	197
C.		171
C E.	211,	270
D D.		213
E H.		206
E W.	21,	77
F B.	291,	302
F W E.		103
G E R.	81,	204
H G M.		230
H R.		179
H T.		131
J A, 57 Regt.		218
J A.		314
J D.		127
J G.		312
J H.	11,	101
J M, 49 Regt.		213
J M.		109
J T.		286
J W.		128
M W.		152
N K.		109
N M.		273
N L.		195
O M.	271,	275
R S.		212
S Y.		222
W J.		122
Wilson-Smith, R.	47,	150
F.		150
Winans, B G.		167
Windeat, E W.		314
Windeler, H S.		306
Windell, A J.		193
Winder, J B.	271,	275
Winedeyer, R C.	78,	200
Wingate, A T.		298
Wingood, A C.		256
Winkler, V.	81,	118
Winnett, F.	166,	363
Winsby, W N.	82,	153
W P.		153
Winter, C F.	23, 38, 60, 81, 331,	363
A A.		203
Winters, G A.		269
Wise, H E.		301
Wissler, S.		194
Witten, Rev W.	84,	199
Wolf, A J.	32, 37,	364

Wolfenden, R.		312,	327	
F C.			262	
Wolfrain, J F.			204	
Wolley-Dod, A G.		81,	115	
Wolsey, Viscount G J.	46, 93, 319, 320,	321	321	
		323, 329,	364	
Wood, A.			239	
A T.			256	
C C.			303	
C L.			280	
E E.			232	
E E, 96 Regt.			252	
E E, A S C.			266	
F J.			284	
F H.		207,	364	
Rev G.		85,	231	
J G.			191	
J H.			284	
J H, A M S.		271,	276	
I.			314	
M A.			122	
R W.			126	
S T.			306	
T B.		32, 37, 40, 42,	364	
W C H.			295	
W S.			207	
Z T.			301	
Woodbridge, H F G.			229	
Woodbury, F V.		271,	275	
Woodcock, Rev H F D.		85,	125	
Woodley, S B.			110	
Woodman, J.		294,	301	
H J.			306	
S E.			155	
Woodside, H J.		289,	364	
E H S.			172	
Woodroffe, A E.			186	
Woods, J W.		78,	164	
T Z.		267,	364	
Woodward, W E.			103	
A C.			188	
J A.			280	
Woolf, A B.			123	
Woolson, H H.			153	
Woolsey, E C.		207,	304	
World, T A E.		272, 276,	364	
Worsley, P W.		312,	364	
G S.			309	
Worsnop, C A.		294,	364	
C B.			170	
Worth, G W.			285	
Worthington, A N.		299,	364	
E B.			289	
G H.			170	
Wright, A E.			293,	304
A S.	33, 42, 70, 88, 90,		307	
C E.			213	
E V.			177	
F C.			171	
F R.		177,	363	
G B.	34, 65, 91, 92, 304,		307	
G C.			177	
G H.			149	
H.			195	
H P.			259	
J E.			123	
J J.			212	
J S.			306	
R P.		269,	275	

Wright, T C.....	171
T M.....	128, 365
T W.....	83, 116
W.....	287
Wurtele, E F.....	291, 301
A G G.....	301
H A S.....	305, 308
Wylde, H McN.....	291
C F.....	80, 268, 275
Wylie, F H.....	273
Wyndham, A.....	312
Wynn, J S M.....	208
Wynne, J H.....	14, 59, 80, 98, 365

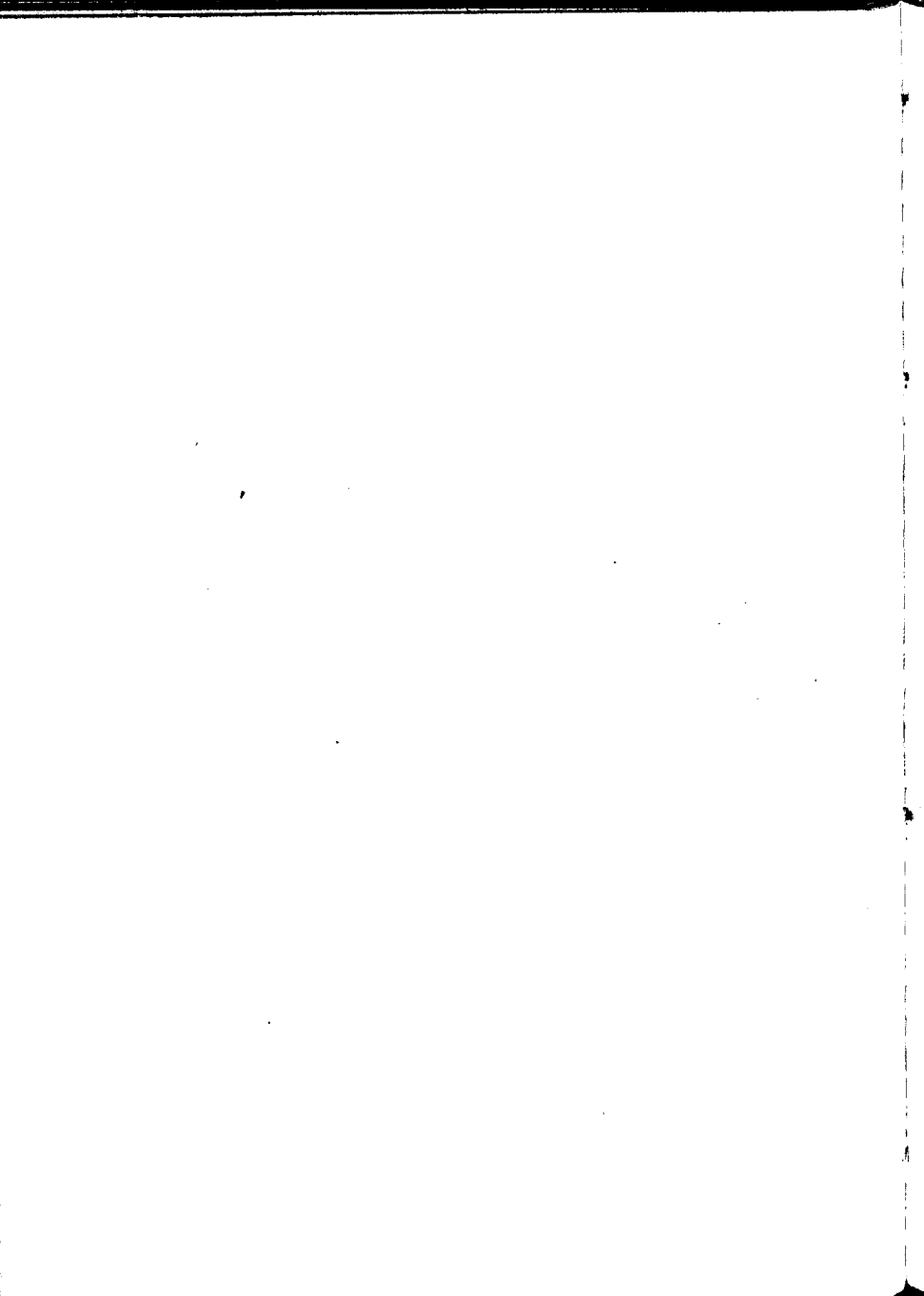
Y.

Yates, B W.....	301
C R.....	299
H B.....	80, 167
W H.....	102
Yellowlees, N J L.....	271, 277
Yeo, I J.....	269, 276
York, I E.....	294
Yorston, F P.....	298
W G.....	291, 301
Young, C F.....	314
C A.....	270, 275

Young, A.....	283, 365
A L.....	29, 80, 112
A V.....	177
D D, Lt Col.....	312
D D.....	66, 86, 365
F A.....	269
J B.....	227
J C.....	228
J L.....	192
J V.....	306
L P.....	114
R.....	115
S C.....	252
T W H.....	79, 145
W.....	295
W B.....	292
W H.....	253
W B, RMC.....	303

Z.

Zealand, E.....	210
E G.....	296
Zeller, N.....	288
Ziegler, G P.....	193
Zimmerman, A F.....	177
Zryd, O J.....	193



INDEX-PLACES.

A.

Acton.....	185
Alisa Craig.....	190
Alberton.....	239
Alexandria.....	219
Allen.....	129
Allisonville.....	180
Alliston.....	200
Almonte.....	206
Amherst.....	249
Ancaster.....	235
Ancienne Lorette.....	244
Andover.....	226
Antigonish.....	138
Arden.....	211
Armstrong.....	263
Arthur.....	194
Arundel.....	175
Aurora.....	100
.....	176
Ayer's Cliff.....	126
Aylesford.....	237

B.

Baddeck.....	250
Baie St. Paul.....	224
Baie Verte.....	232
Balderson.....	206
Bancroft.....	213
Barrie.....	109
.....	199
.....	34
Brass River.....	122
Battleford.....	228
Bear River.....	223
Beauharnois.....	198
Beaverton.....	238
Becancour.....	228
Belleisle.....	213
Belleville.....	179, 124
Berlin.....	193
.....	250
Big Intervale.....	107
Bishops Crossing.....	235
Binbrooke.....	231
Black River.....	231
Black River Bridge, N.B.....	180
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	253
Blind River.....	233
Blockhouse.....	180
Bloomfield.....	209
Bobcaygeon.....	231
Boiestown.....	187
Bracebridge.....	200
Bradford.....	100
Brampton.....	100

Brampton.....	200
Brandon.....	112
.....	255
.....	125
.....	202
Brantford.....	198
Brechin.....	208
Bridgeburg.....	233
Bridgewater.....	204
Brighton, Ont.....	105
Britannia.....	205
Brockville.....	111
Bromptonville.....	239
Brookfield.....	198
Brooklin.....	175
Brownsburg.....	197
Brussels.....	231
Buctouche.....	125
Burford.....	184
Burlington.....	210
Burton.....	229
Burt's Corners.....	107
Bury.....	107

C.

Caledonia.....	201
Calgary.....	115
.....	162
.....	259
.....	267, 277
.....	209
Cameron.....	210
Campbellcroft.....	204
Campbellford.....	231
Campbellton.....	184
Campbellville.....	114
Canning.....	227
.....	198
Cannington.....	168
Cap Sante.....	220
Cap St. Ignace.....	120
Carnduff.....	123
Cardston.....	151
Carleton, N.B.....	206
Carleton Place.....	204
Castleton.....	201
Cayuga.....	226, 227
Centreville.....	130
Charlottetown.....	152
.....	239
.....	276
.....	188
Chatham, Ont.....	231
Chatham, N.B.....	196
Chesley.....	232
Chester.....	183
Chicoutimi.....	106
Clarenceville.....	123
Clareholm.....	195
Clarksburg.....	195

Clifton.....	232
Clinton.....	197
Coaticook.....	26
Cobourg.....	145
.....	156
.....	204
Colborne.....	103
.....	204
Coldbrook.....	227
Coldstream.....	132
Collingwood.....	199
Cookshire.....	107
Cookstown.....	200
Cornwall.....	219
Courtwright.....	101
Cote St. Paul.....	242
Covehead.....	239
Cowansville.....	113
Cranberry.....	216
Cushing.....	175

D.

Danville.....	111
Delhi.....	203
Debec.....	226
Deep Brook.....	228
Delormier.....	242
Deseronto.....	144
Digby.....	155
Dominion City.....	118
Drayton.....	194
Dundas.....	234
Dungannon.....	107
Dunnville.....	201
Durham.....	195

E.

Edmonton.....	119
.....	257
Edmundston.....	226
Eglinton.....	109
Elbow River.....	115
Elk Lake.....	253
Elmira.....	193
Flora.....	194
Eramosa.....	194
Erin.....	194
Estevan.....	120
Exeter.....	197

F.

Fairground.....	203
Fergus.....	194
Fermoy.....	211
Fernie.....	261
Finch, Tp. of.....	219
Forest.....	191
Fort Frances.....	254
Fort Saskatchewan.....	119
Fruserville.....	245

Fredericton.....	128
.....	229
Freelton.....	235

G.

Gagetown.....	128
Galt.....	193
Gananoque.....	144
Georgetown, Ont.....	184
Glencoe.....	190
Goderich.....	197
Grafton.....	204
Granby.....	142
Greenwood.....	198
Grenfell.....	116
Grimsby.....	208
Guelph.....	136
.....	194
.....	265

H.

Hagersville.....	201
Haileybury.....	253
Ha-Ha Bay.....	182
Hainsville.....	104
Halifax.....	149, 155
.....	222, 225
.....	274, 275
Hamilton.....	102
.....	137
.....	157
.....	162
.....	162
.....	247
.....	177, 278
.....	266, 276, 108
Hampton.....	232
.....	194
Harriston.....	203
Hartford.....	226
Hartland.....	106
Havelock.....	210
Haydon.....	182
Hebertville.....	106
Hemmingford.....	193
Hespeler.....	115
High River.....	232
Hopewell Hill.....	184
Hornby.....	

I.

Ingersoll.....	124
Inverary.....	211
Inverness, P.Q.....	216
Inverness, N.S.....	250
Iona.....	250
Iron Mines.....	250

J.

Janetville.....	210
Joliette.....	240

K.

Kamloops.....	131
.....	258
Kalso.....	258
Kamouraska.....	220
Kearney.....	187
Kenora.....	254
Kentville.....	114
.....	227
.....	266
Kettle Point.....	190
Kincardine.....	196
Kingslake.....	203
Kingston, Ont.....	104
.....	144
.....	159
.....	162
.....	178, 211
.....	265, 275
Kingsville.....	101
Knowlton.....	113

L.

Lachute.....	175
Lakefield.....	211
Lanark.....	206
Lancaster.....	219
Lashburn.....	122
L'Assomption.....	240
Laterriere.....	182
Leeds.....	216
Les Eboulements.....	244
Les Saules.....	244
Lethbridge.....	147
Levis.....	154
.....	181
.....	244
Limoulu.....	209
Lindsay.....	220
L'Islet.....	192
Listowel.....	227
Liverpool.....	239
Little York.....	122
Lloydminster.....	101
London.....	146
.....	162
.....	171
.....	277
Loring.....	187
Louiseville.....	240
Loughborough.....	104
Lovat.....	236
Lower Island.....	216
Lower Nicola.....	132
Lunenburg.....	233

M.

Maccan.....	249
Maclod.....	123
Madoc.....	213
Magog.....	126

Mahone Bay.....	155
Maisonneuve.....	242
Maple Creek.....	127
Margaree.....	250
Markdale.....	195
Marmora.....	213
Martin's River.....	233
Maxville.....	219
McKellar.....	187
Meaford.....	195
Medecine Hat.....	121
Megantic.....	107
Melbourne.....	190
Middle River.....	250
Middle Sackville.....	108
Middleton.....	114
.....	228
Midland.....	199
Millbrook.....	103
.....	210
.....	175
Mille Isles.....	229
Milltown.....	185
Milton.....	112
Minnedosa.....	192
Milverton.....	192
Mitchell.....	139
Moncton.....	232
.....	200
Mono Road.....	152
Montague.....	220
Montmagny.....	106, 117
Montreal.....	141, 148, 150
.....	158
.....	162
.....	167, 169, 224
.....	265, 267, 275, 278
.....	250
Moosejaw.....	116
Moosomin.....	190
Moraviantown.....	118
Morden.....	175
Morin Flats.....	119
Morinville.....	219
Morrisburg.....	228
Morse Road.....	194
Mount Forest.....	190
Muncey.....	190

N.

Napance.....	104
.....	211
.....	258
Nelson.....	139
Newcastle.....	233
New Germany.....	236
New Glasgow.....	193
New Hamburg.....	216
New Ireland.....	253
New Liskeard.....	176
Newmarket.....	233
New Ross.....	260
New Westminster.....	208
Niagara Falls.....	238
Nicolet.....	228
Nictaux South.....	209
Norland.....	122
North Battleford.....	122

North Bay.....	187, 253
North Glanford.....	235
Northport.....	180
North Vancouver.....	159
Norval.....	184
Norwood.....	204
Nyanza.....	250

O.

Oakville.....	109
_____	184
Oakwood.....	209
Odessa.....	211
Oil Springs.....	191
Olds.....	115
Omamee.....	209
Orangeville.....	200
Orillia.....	199
Oromocto.....	128
Orono.....	210
Oshawa.....	198
Oshweken.....	201
Osnabruk Centre.....	219
Ottawa.....	105
_____	143
_____	158
_____	160
_____	164
_____	207
_____	264
_____	265, 266, 275,
Owen Sound.....	195
Oxford.....	249

P.

Paisley.....	196
Paris.....	125
Parkdale.....	176
Park Hill.....	190
Parrsborough.....	249
Parry Sound.....	187
Pembroke.....	206
Penetanguishene.....	199
Porth.....	206
Peterborough.....	103
_____	145
_____	218
Petrolia.....	191
Pictou.....	180
Pictou N.S.....	155
_____	236
Pincher Creek.....	123
Pine Lake.....	134
Pipestone.....	120
Plessisville.....	216
Point Edward.....	194
Pont Rouge.....	168
Port Arthur.....	252
Port Credit.....	200
Port Hope.....	209
Portland, N.B.....	151
Portage la Prairie.....	118
_____	255
Porter's Hill.....	197

Powassan.....	187
Pownal.....	239
Prince Albert.....	129
_____	251
Prince Rupert.....	262
Princeton.....	124
Pugwash.....	249

Q.

Quebec.....	110
_____	140
_____	154
_____	162
_____	172, 173
_____	267, 276

R.

Rainy River.....	254
Rawdon.....	240
Rectory Hill.....	216
Red Deer.....	134
Regina.....	116
_____	147
_____	251
_____	206
Renfrew.....	120
Reston.....	258
Revelstoke.....	105
Riceville.....	231
Richibucto.....	111
Richmond.....	117
Rigaud.....	245
Rimouski.....	149
River Herbert.....	176
Riverside.....	220
Riviere du Sud.....	220
Riviere Ouello.....	182
Roberval.....	235
Rockton.....	258
Rossland.....	180
Rossmore.....	228
Roundhill.....	_____

S.

Sabrevois.....	106
Sackville.....	232
Salt Springs.....	236
Sarnia.....	191
_____	277
_____	129
Saskatoon.....	251
_____	253
Sault Ste. Marie.....	245
Sayabec.....	191
Senforth.....	176
Seaton Village.....	200
Shelburne.....	111
Sherbrooke.....	142
_____	214, 215
_____	266, 275
Shrewsbury.....	175
Shubenacadie.....	234

Sidney.....	213
Sillery.....	244
Simcoe.....	203
Smith's Falls.....	206
Sorel.....	238
Souris, Man.....	112
.....	255
.....	152
Souris, P.E.I.....	196
Southampton.....	228
South Farmington.....	249
Spring Hill.....	108
Springfield.....	113
Stanbridge East.....	229
Stanley.....	126
Stanstead.....	236
Stellarton.....	234
Stewincke.....	213
Stirling.....	235
Stony Creek.....	192
Stratford.....	119
Strathcona.....	190
Strathroy.....	253
Sudbury.....	239
Summerside.....	108
Sussex, N.B.....	232
.....	127
Swift Current.....	211
Sydenham.....	138
Hydney.....	250
.....	244
St Ambroise.....	175
St. Andrews.....	182
Ste. Anne.....	102
St. Ann's.....	220
Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	168
Ste. Anne de la Perade.....	245
St. Arsene.....	248
St. Anselme.....	168
St. Basile.....	102
St. Catharines.....	183
.....	137
.....	245
Ste. Cecile du Bic.....	181
St. Claire.....	242
Ste. Cunegonde.....	181
St. David.....	238
St. Edouard de Gentilly.....	245
St. Eloi.....	240
Ste. Elizabeth.....	245
Ste. Flavie.....	182
St. Felicien.....	240
St. Felix de Valois.....	216
St. Ferdinand.....	238
St. Francois.....	168
Ste. Genevieve.....	245
St. Germain de Rimouski.....	238
Ste. Gertrude.....	181
St. Gervais.....	248
Ste. Honedine.....	181
St. Henri.....	242
St. Henri de Montreal.....	242
St. Henry.....	241
St. Hyacinthe.....	248
St. Isidore.....	242
St. Jean Baptiste.....	223
St. Jean Chrysostome.....	229
St. Jean Port Joli.....	128
St. John, N.B.....	151

St. John, N.B.....	221
.....	226, 276
St. Joseph d'Alma.....	182
St. Joseph.....	181, 248
St. Justin.....	240
Ste. Justine.....	248
St. Lambert.....	117
St. Louis (Ville).....	225
Ste. Marie.....	248
Ste. Martine.....	223
St. Mary's, Ont.....	192
St. Mary's, N.B.....	229
St. Narcisse.....	168
St. Octave de Metis.....	245
Ste. Philomene.....	223
St. Pierre.....	220
St. Prosper.....	168
St. Raphael.....	181
St. Raymond.....	168
St. Remi.....	223
St. Romuald.....	181
St. Sebastien.....	248
St. Stephen.....	229
St. Theodore d'Acton.....	238
St. Timothee.....	223
St. Thomas, Ont.....	189
St. Thomas, Que.....	220

T.

Tamworth.....	211
Tara.....	196
Tatamagouche.....	234
Teeswater.....	196
Theodford.....	191
Theodford.....	191
Thessalon.....	253
Thorburn.....	236
Thorold.....	208
Thorold.....	243
Three Rivers.....	124
Tillsonberg.....	109
Toronto.....	100, 157
.....	162
.....	166, 174,
.....	265, 267, 274, 276,
.....	176
Toronto Junction.....	209
Tory Hill.....	213
Trenton.....	234
Truro.....	239
Tryon.....	213
Tyendenaga.....	

U.

Upper Blackville.....	231
Utterson.....	187
Uxbridge.....	198

V.

Valleyfield.....	223
Vancouver.....	170
.....	230

Vancouver.....	277
Vernon.....	131
Verona.....	211
Victoria, B.C.....	153
.....	163
Victoriaville.....	238
Ville St. Louis.....	242
Virден.....	112

W.

Walkerton.....	196
Walsingham Centre.....	203
Waterdown.....	235
Waterford.....	203
Waterloo, Que.....	113
Watford.....	191
Welland.....	102
.....	208
Wellington.....	103
.....	180
Westmount.....	141
Weston.....	176
Westville.....	236
Weyburn.....	120
Whitby.....	198
Warton.....	196
Williamstown.....	219

Williamston.....	228
Wilmot.....	226
Windsor, Ont.....	185
Windsor, N.S.....	114
.....	227
Wingham.....	197
Winnipeg.....	118
.....	146
.....	162
.....	237, 246, 256
.....	267, 277
Woodstock, Ont.....	124
.....	186
Woodstock, N.B.....	139
.....	157
.....	226

Y.

Yamachiche.....	240
Yarmouth.....	155
York.....	201
Yorkville.....	176

Z.

Zelandia.....	129
---------------	-----

INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	PAGE.
Acacia Academy (No. 267) Wolfville, N.S.....	427
Acacia Villa (No. 260) Hortonville, N.S.....	426
Academy (No. 306) Sydney, C.B.....	435
Alexandra School (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.....	397
All Saints (No. 156) Winnipeg.....	400
Amherst Academy (No. 272).....	428
Annapolis Royal School (No. 264).....	426
Antigonish Academy (No. 285).....	431
Armstrong (No. 177) Armstrong, B.C.....	404
Arthur High School (No. 87).....	388
Ashbury (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	397
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....	381
Belmont School (No. 36) Montreal.....	377
Berthier College (No. 239).....	422
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....	366
Bourget College (No. 3) Rignaud, Que.....	367
Bridgewater High School (No. 201).....	411
Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....	379
Boys' Brigade (No. 205) Edmonton.....	411
Broadview Troop 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197B).....	409
Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....	393
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....	386
Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.....	392
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....	384
Calgary Public School (No. 134).....	396
Canadian Church (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....	404
Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	395
Canning School (No. 265).....	426
Capital (No. 231) Ottawa.....	419
Cardston School (No. 278).....	429
Carp (No. 146).....	399
Central School (No. 275) Sydney, N.S.....	428
Central School, Junior (No. 297) Sydney, C.B.....	434
Champlain School (No. 193) Montreal.....	408
Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....	383
Chesley (No. 296) London, Ont.....	433
Chester High School (No. 273).....	428
Chicoutimi Seminary (No. 33).....	376
Clareholm (No. 294).....	433
Coaticooke Academy (No. 92).....	390
Cobourg Cadets (No. 56).....	383
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....	388
Colchester Academy (No. 174) Truro, N.S.....	404
College de l'Assomption (No. 23).....	372
College Bourget (No. 3) Rignaud, Que.....	367
College Commercial de Laval (No. 175) St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.....	404
College Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire.....	372
College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....	386
College d'Iberville Battalion (No. 181).....	406
College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....	366
College St. Remi (No. 28).....	373
Collegiate, Windsor (No. 254).....	425
Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....	425
Cornwall High School (No. 159).....	381

	PAGE.
Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 1).....	437
Dawson (No. 213).....	414
De LaSalle (No. 269) Toronto.....	427
Digby Academy (No. 287).....	431
Dundas High School (No. 58).....	383
Dundas Public School Signalling (No. 229).....	419
Dunnville High School (No. 93).....	390
Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier (No. 147) Montreal.....	399
Ecole St. Louis Battalion (No. 108).....	410
Edmonton Public School Cadet Regiment (No. 180).....	405
Edward Murphy (No. 34) Montreal.....	376
Emerson (No. 263) Man.....	426
Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University (No. 1).....	437
Essex High School (No. 15).....	371
Field Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 2) Toronto.....	437
Fort William High School (No. 126).....	395
Fredericton High School (No. 242).....	422
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....	372
Garde St. Michel (No. 157) St. Aime, Que.....	401
Glenwood (No. 257) Souris, Man.....	425
Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....	380
Granby (No. 219).....	415
Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....	422
Grenfell Squadron 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197) Grenfell.....	398
Grove (No. 241) Lakefield.....	422
Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....	371
Halifax Common School (No. 206).....	411
Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35).....	376
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....	1897
Hampton (No. 140).....	422
Hibernian (No. 208) Quebec.....	387
Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....	396
High River (No. 128).....	421
High School (No. 236) New Glasgow.....	433
High School (No. 295) Port Hood, C.B.....	435
High School (No. 304) St. Stephen, N.B.....	429
Hillsboro (No. 279).....	415
Hochelaga Battalion (No. 217).....	400
Holy Cross (No. 152) Farnham, Que.....	435
Holy Redeemer Convent (No. 307) Sydney, C.B.....	402
Hull Academy (No. 165).....	
Indian Head Squadron, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197 D).....	410
Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....	424
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....	392
Innisfail School (No. 216).....	415
Inverness Public School (No. 288).....	431
James St. Baptist Church (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	399
Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74).....	384
Juniorat du Sacre Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....	385
Kemptville High School (No. 224).....	417
Kings County Academy (No. 266) Kentville, N.S.....	427
Kingsville Public School (No. 252).....	424
Lachine Academy (No. 153).....	400
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....	372
La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....	423

	PAGE.
Lawrencetown (No. 228).....	419
L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier (No. 147) Montreal.....	399
Lethridge School (No. 301).....	434
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....	379
Liverpool Academy (No. 232).....	420
Lockeport (No. 244).....	423
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....	369
Londonderry (No. 124).....	395
Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....	414
Louisburg School (No. 250).....	424
Loyal Guards (No. 298) Sydney, C.B.....	434
Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal.....	373
Lunenburg Academy (No. 274).....	428
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	394
Macdonald of Gananogue (No. 230).....	419
Macleod (No. 282).....	430
Magrath (No. 293) Alta.....	433
Maisonneuve (No. 259).....	425
Mir. edosa Public Schools (No. 111).....	393
Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford.....	401
Moncton Cadets (No. 115).....	393
Montcalm (No. 119) Montreal.....	394
Mont Joli (No. 234) St. Flavie Station.....	421
Montreal High School (No. 26).....	373
McJesjaw High School (No. 120).....	394
Morinville Cadet Company (No. 24).....	373
Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....	371
Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....	369
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....	374
Mulgrave (No. 245).....	423
Neenace Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....	379
Nagara Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....	381
Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....	367
Normal School (No. 235) Fredericton.....	421
North Sydney High School (No. 167).....	402
Norwood High School (No. 40).....	378
Nova Scotia Agricultural School (No. 283) Truro.....	431
Oakdene (No. 251) Bear River.....	424
Oakville Rifle (No. 158).....	401
Octavia St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....	369
Olier School Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....	388
Orangeville High School (No. 166).....	402
Orangeville Public School (No. 270).....	428
Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....	384
Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....	390
Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....	378
Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....	378
Oxford Academy (No. 277).....	429
Pensionnat St. Laurent (No. 32) Montreal.....	375
Perth Collegiate Institute (No. 187).....	407
Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....	370
Petrolia High School (No. 47).....	379
Pictou Collegiate Institute (No. 281).....	430
Pictou Academy (No. 289).....	432
Pincher Creek Public School (No. 210).....	413
Plateau School Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....	389
Plessis School Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....	389
Pointe aux Trembles (No. 95).....	390
Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....	371
Port Arthur High School (No. 133).....	396
Port Hawkesbury (No. 290).....	432

	PAGE.
Port Hope High School (No. 192).....	408
Port Perry High School (No. 41).....	378
Prescott High School (No. 184).....	407
Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	392
Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....	392
Quebec High School (No. 14).....	371
Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....	418
Queen Square School (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	399
Red Deer (No. 189).....	408
Red Deer (No. 292).....	433
Regina Collegiate Institute (No. 155).....	400
Regina Church Boys (No. 169).....	402
Renfrew Collegiate Institute (No. 171) Renfrew.....	403
Reserve (No. 261) Reserve Mines, N.S.....	426
Ridgetown Collegiate Institute (No. 89).....	389
Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....	401
Rosland School (No. 160).....	401
Rothessay College (No. 130).....	395
Roman Catholic Separate School (No. 196) Edmonton.....	409
Royalists (No. 185) Campbellford.....	407
St. Albans Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....	391
St. Andrews Church (No. 132) St. John, N.B.....	398
St. Andrews College (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	398
St. Andrews Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....	387
St. Anne (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	416
St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....	387
St. Boniface College (No. 103).....	391
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....	384
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke.....	377
St. Cesaire Commercial College (No. 22).....	372
St. Clement's College (No. 271) Eglinton.....	428
St. Dunstan's (No. 84) Charlottetown.....	387
St. Edouard (No. 280) Montreal.....	429
Ste. Elizabeth (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal.....	412
St. George Cadets (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	394
St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal.....	373
St. Henri School Battalion (No. 212).....	413
St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....	366
St. James School (No. 330) Montreal.....	434
St. James Cadets (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	393
St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....	394
St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225) Montreal.....	417
St. Joseph de Levis (No. 226).....	418
St. Joseph's School (senior) (No. 299) Sydney, C.B.....	434
St. Joseph's School (junior) (No. 308) Sydney, C.B.....	436
St. John (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	399
St. John's Church (Lloydminster) (No. 172).....	403
St. John's Cadets (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	395
St. Laurent (No. 291).....	432
St. Luke's Boy Knights (No. 302) Brantford.....	434
St. Luke's Church (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	398
St. Margaret's Church (No. 238) Winnipeg.....	421
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....	389
St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....	388
St. Peter's School (No. 194) Montreal.....	408
St. Peter's (No. 276) N.S.....	429
St. Rami (College) (No. 28).....	373
St. Stephens (No. 183).....	407
St. Stephen's Church (No. 173) St. John, N.B.....	403
St. Therese Collego (No. 12).....	369
St. Thomas Aquinas (No. 284) Montreal.....	431
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....	369

	PAGE.
Sacred Heart (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe.....	400
Saguenay (No. 221) Chicoutimi.....	416
Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....	391
Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....	375
Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....	385
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....	376
Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....	377
Seminary (No. 233) Yarmouth.....	420
Sherbrooke High School (No. 209).....	412
Simcoe High School (No. 144).....	399
Simsco High School (No. 182) Amherst.....	407
Sons of Canada (No. 255) P.E.I.....	425
Souris (No. 255) P.E.I.....	425
Stanstead College (No. 256).....	407
Stirling High School (No. 188).....	421
Stellarton (No. 237).....	416
Stratford Collegiate Institute (No. 223).....	425
Strathcona's Horse (No. 258).....	404
Strathcona City (No. 179).....	384
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 72).....	411
Sydney (No. 202).....	368
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....	422
Tillsonburg High School (No. 240).....	413
Toronto Cadet Bearer Company (No. 211).....	380
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....	380
Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....	381
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....	435
Trenton High School (No. 303).....	411
Trinity Church (No. 203) Colborne.....	391
Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....	384
Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....	371
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....	424
University of New Brunswick (No. 248) Fredericton.....	403
University School Cadet Battalion (No. 170) Victoria, B.C.....	385
Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....	391
Vancouver High School (No. 101).....	383
Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....	423
Verdun Model School (No. 246).....	424
Victoria (No. 253) Quebec.....	393
Victoria College (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....	392
Victoria Collegiate School (No. 108) Victoria, B.C.....	383
Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....	386
Victoriaville (College Commercial de) (No. 80).....	435
Ville Emard (No. 305).....	402
Virden High School (No. 163).....	410
Waterloo Public School (No. 200).....	397
Western Canada College (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	436
Westville School (No. 309).....	426
West End Baptist (No. 262) Halifax.....	402
Wheat City (No. 168) Brandon.....	431
White School (No. 286) New Glasgow, N.S.....	372
West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	427
Wolfville (No. 268).....	409
Wolseley Troop, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197 C).....	377
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....	393
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....	393

THE MILITIA LIST ADVERTISER.



WILLIAM SCULLY

CONTRACTOR TO THE
GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

MANUFACTURER OF

Military, Naval and General Uniform Caps, Helmets,
Uniform Buttons and Metal Badges of every description,
Gold Laces and Embroidered Badges, Accoutrements for
Military, Naval, Police and other Forces. ∴ ∴ ∴

WE ARE THE FIRST AND ONLY FIRM TO MANUFACTURE THESE GOODS IN CANADA.

Swords, Spurs, Belts, Sashes, Etc., in fact everything
needed [except uniforms] for the equipment of an officer
or non-commissioned officer, always carried in stock.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.

20 University Street, - MONTREAL.



BY ROYAL APPOINTMENT TO
HIS MAJESTY THE KING
AND H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

HAMBURGER, ROGERS & CO.

CIVIL AND MILITARY
TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS

30 KING STREET,
(COVENT GARDEN)

LONDON, ENG

Every article for every branch of the service supplied

Best quality at satisfactory prices

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS